This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

HDI
HL 39P8 /

Digitized by Google

HARVARD LAW LIBRARY

Received JUN 2 .92

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A

GENERAL INDEX

OF THE

INDIANA STATUTES

CONTAINED IN

BURNS' ANNOTATED INDIANA STATUTES OF 1914

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED BY SUBJECTS

ALSO AN APPENDIX CONTAINING AN INDEX TO PRIVATE ACTS ADOPTED PRIOR TO 1852

BY

HARRISON BURNS

INDIANAPOLIS
THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY
1914

Digitized by Google

Ind
132
894
914

COPYRIGHT 1914
BY THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY

JUN 2 1914

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATION

This volume is a complete index to the Statutes of Indiana as contained in Burns' Annotated Indiana Statutes, Revision of 1914, four volumes. The arrangement of the subject-matter is alphabetical, both under general heads and sub-heads. The references are to sections, and the volume in which a section may be found is stated at the tops of the pages. Following the index to the compilation of 1914 is an appendix containing an index to acts adopted by the territory and state, granting special rights or privileges, or affecting property rights, which may be now in force.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX

TO

BURNS' ANNOTATED INDIANA STATUTES

REVISION OF 1914

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Abandonment,
divorce, when cause for, 1067
estate of wife, forfeiture by husband for, 3036
fair grounds abandoned, use as parks, 6074-6079
husband of family, penalty, 2635
of wife, suit for support, 7869-7874, 7876-7878
abandoning wife, penalty, 8377
action to recover penalty, 8378
limitation of action, 8379
jurisdiction and practice, 8380
railroad, abandonment and appropriation of, 5391-5397
wife by husband, penalty, 2635

Abatement,
administrator, death, resignation or removal not to affect, 2811
answer of, contents, 371
filing of, when to be, 371
verification of, 371, 1749
appeal not abated by death, 678
bastardy, death of mother or child not to abate action, 1023, 1032
costs on judgment on issue, 371
death of party not to affect, 272, 2811
appeal not abated by, 678
filing of answer, time of, 371
interest, transfer of not to affect, 272
judgment on issue, costs, 371
justice, plea before, verification, 1749
nuisance, abatement of, 293, 2184
verification of plea of, 371, 1749

Abduction,
corroborating evidence in, 2120
female, abduction for prostitution, 2355, 2356
jurisdiction of offense, 1878
persons, abducting fraudulently or forcibly, 2248, 2249

Abettors,
principals, when punished as, 2095, 2096

Abortion,
advertising or selling articles for, 2359, 2362
aiding in procuring, 2256
attempting to procure, 2257
instruments for procuring, sale of, 2359
medicine, soliciting to procure, 2257
operation to procure, submitting to, 2257
sale of articles for procuring, 2359, 2360
search-warrants for instruments to procure, 1923

Absconding Debtor,
arrest and bail, order for, 860, 861
ne exeat, see, 1235-1242

Absence,
death, when presumed from, 2747, 2748, 3137
limitations, effect as to statute of, 299, 1891

Absentee,
administration on estate of, 2747-2752
children of, guardianship, 2751
death of, when presumed, 2747, 2748
guardianship of children of, 2751
property of, control and liabilities, 2752
return of, effect on proceedings had, 2749, 2752
wife of, rights of, 2750
will of, probate, 3137

Abstracts,
companies to furnish, 4309
court may order, when, 369

Academies,
borrowing money by, 4208
change of names of, 4202, 4203
consolidation of, 4204-4207
establishment of, 4178-4187

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Academy of Science,
reports, printing of, 9180
editing, number published, 9181
limit as to cost, 9181
disposal of reports, 9182
state-house, room for in, 9182

Accessory,
after the fact, how punished, 2097
aiding felony in another state, 2096
before the fact, how punished, 2095
corpse, receiving stolen, punished as, 2693
felony in another state, aiding in, 2096
trial of, where had, 1867

Accident,
civil action, when cause for new trial, clause 3, 585
criminal action, cause for new trial, 2158
factories, investigation, 8028
insurance against, 4716
mutual companies, 4739-4764
boiler explosions, 4765-4789
mines, investigation of, 8580
railroads, investigation, 5300, 5553

Accomplices,
testimony, when compelled to give, 2112, 2113
witness, competency of as, 2111

Account,
copy, filing in suit on, 368
copying of into pleadings, 368
default, when admits truth of, 392, 600
limitation of actions on, 297

Accounting,
administrators, accounts by, 2906-2926
executors, accounts by, 2906-2926
guardians, accounts by, 3068

Accounting and Inspection,
act creating department, 7546a-754611

Accumulations,
personal property, accumulation of, 9724, 9725

Accused,
accusations against, to have copy of, 58, 2064
crime, charges of, rights as to, 30, 58
jury trial, right to, 30, 58
witnesses, right to meet, process for, 30, 58

Acknowledgment,
auditor of county may take, 9464
bonds, official, acknowledgment of, 9116
of county treasurers, how taken, 9474

Acknowledgment,
canal patents, use as evidence without, 484
certificate as to made falsely, 2394
form and contents of, 3982, 3985
effect of as evidence, 3989
commissioners of deeds may take, 9544
debts, effect of as to limitations, 303, 304
deed, who may take acknowledgment of, 3965
mayors of cities may take, 3965
auditor of county may take, 9464
commissioners of deeds may take, 9544
notaries public may take, 9535
surveyors of counties may take, 9522
taken in another county, 3966
taken in another state, 3967
taken in a foreign country, 3969, 3970
wife, acknowledgement by, 3971
infant wife, how taken, 3972
proof of, how made, 3968
form of acknowledgement, 3982
certificate, contents of, 3985
effect of certificate as evidence, 3989
explanation of instrument by officer, 2395
foreign country, taking of in, 3969, 3970
form of acknowledgment, 3982, 3985
infant wife, how taken, 3972
judges of courts may take, 1475
limitations, effect of acknowledgment of debts, 303, 304
married women, how taken, 3971, 3972
mayors of cities may take, 3965
notaries public may take, 9535
partition, how taken, 1253
process, acknowledgment of service, 318
proof of, how made, 3968
surveyor of county may take, 9522
wife, how taken of, 3971, 3972
CONVEYANCE, See; DEEDS, See.

Acquittal,
another state, acquittal in, when a bar, 1881
attorney in suit to disbar, finality, 1012
bar to further prosecution, when, 59, 2149
convict, acquittal, return to prison, 2010
general plea, proof of under, 2069
insanity, procured by, proceedings, 2071

Actions, Civil,
commencement of actions, 317
agent of corporation, venue, 311
assignee, suit by, venue, 315
attachment, levy, notice of, 330
dismissal of, certificate, 334
carriers, venue of actions against, 313

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Actions, Civil,
commencement,
complaint, filing, summons, 317
corporations, venue of actions against, 311, 313, 314
foreign, actions, venue, 316
corporations, constructive service on, 320
foreign corporations, venue of actions, 316
forfeiture or penalty, venue of action, 310
joint debtors not served, proceedings, 325
lands, suit for, venue, 309
libel, action for, notice, retraction, 380
proof of answer of justification, 382
lis pendens record, 328
notice by party, contents, filing, 329
attachment, levy, notice, filing, 330
index by clerk, 331
fees of clerk, 332
satisfaction of lien, costs, 333
dismissal of attachment, certificate, fee, 334
failure to file notice, effect, 335
judgment lien not affected, 336
orders affecting real estate, 337
mortgage, foreclosure, venue, 309
non-resident, where sued, 315
notice of by publication, 322
officer, suit against, venue, 310
partition, action for, venue, 309
who may sue for, 1243
penalty, suit for, venue, 310
process, issue of, 317
service on guardian *ad litem*, 318
service on corporations, 319, 320
when service good, 321
service outside of state, 323
service on part, proceedings, 324, 325, 327
return of not found as to part, 326
property, injury to, venue of action, 309
publication, notice by, 320, 322
railroad, venue of actions, 313
judgment, enforcing, 866
real actions, venue of, 309
estate, injury to, venue of action, 309
residents, when sued in county, 315
summons, issue of, 317
service on guardian *ad litem*, 318

Actions, Civil,
commencement,
summons,
service on corporations, 319, 320
when service is good, 321
by publication of notice, 320, 322
service outside of state, 323
service on part, proceedings, 324, 325, 326, 327
defendant in actions, 250, 269, 277
form of actions, but one, 249
horse racing, actions to prevent illegal, 7821
parties to actions, 7821
prosecution of action, 7822
joinder of actions, 279
when joinder proper, 279
title papers, possession and reformation, 280
contract, joinder of actions, 281
separate trials, when, 281
limitations of actions, 294
absence or non-residence, effect, 299
accounts, when barred, 294, 297
actions not specially limited, 296
balances on accounts, 297
bills of exchange, 295
bonds of officers, 295
concealment of cause of action, 302
contracts not in writing, 294
in writing not to pay money, 295
in writing to pay money, 295
damages to property, 294
death of party, effect, 300
detention of property, 294
disabilities, effect of, 298
ejectment, actions of, 295
execution, property sold, recovery, 295
fraud, relief against, 294
injuries to property, 294
to person or character, 295
joint contractor, new promise, 304
debtors, bar as to, 308
judgments of courts of record, 295
when deemed satisfied, 307
legal disabilities, effect, 298
new action after failure, 301
new promise to be in writing, 303
non-resident, effect, 299
officers, on bonds of, 295
payment, effect of, 305
property, detention and injury to, 294
sold on execution, 295
sold by order of court, 295
real estate, for recovery of, 295
rents of lands, 294
revival by new promise, 303, 304
state not barred, 306
sureties, bar as to state, 306

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Actions, Civil,
parties to actions, 251
abatement, transfer by party not to affect, 272
administrators, action by, 252
assignee, suit by, defendants, 277
assignor, defendant in, 277
attorney for poor person, 261
bond, official, suit on, 253, 254
of next friend in suit, 258
cost, liability of next friend for, 257
guardian *ad litem*, liability for, 260
poor persons, when relieved from, 261
defendants in, who to be, 250, 269
in suit by assignee, 277
executors, suit by, 252
father, suit by for injury to child, 267
guardian, suit by for seduction, 265
suit for injury to child, 267
ad litem for infant, 259
not liable for costs, when, 260
infants, suits by, 256
next friend for, 257
bond of next friend, 258
issue and trial of actions, 540
interpleader, parties, notice, 274
interest, real party in, when, 251
joint parties in interest, suit by one, 270
liability, parties to suit, 271
joinder of plaintiffs barred, striking out, 268
liens, foreclosure, parties, notice, 1152
married women, suits by and against, 255
mother, suit by in place of father, 266
new parties, making of, 273
notice to new party, 275
in action for purchase-money, 276
defendant making new party, 278
next friend for infants, 257
removal of, costs, 257
bond of, 258
parent, suit for seduction, 265
suit by for injury to child, 267
plaintiffs, who to be, 250, 263
joinder of improperly, 268
one suing for many, 270
poor person, attorney for, 261
when relieved from costs, 261
annulling order as to, 262
purchase-money, new party in suit for, 276
real party in interest to sue, when, 251
seduction, suit by female, 264
suit by parent or guardian, 265
trial and issue, when actions for 540

Actions, Civil,
parties,
trustees, suits by, 252
wife, when may sue instead of husband, 266
woman, when may sue for seduction, 264
plaintiff in action, 250, 263
pleadings, definition of, 340
abstract of title, filing of, 369
account, copy of, 368
amendment to avoid variance, 368
on sustaining or overruling, demurrer, 347
without leave of court, 403
with leave of court, 403
answer, form and contents, 352, 359, 360, 362
objections to be taken by, 348
bill of particulars, filing of, 369
copy of writings or account, 368
complaint, 343
costs on amendment of pleadings, 347, 403
counterclaim, 355, 356
cross-demands, 357
defenses, special pleading, 361
definition of pleadings, 340
demurrer, 344, 351
to part of pleading, 349
judgment on demurrer, 350
to answer, 351
to reply, 363
forms of abolished, 341
interrogatories with pleadings, 365
libel and slander, pleadings, 378, 379
proof of answer of justification, 382
objections to be taken by answer, 348
personal injury, contributory negligence, 362
pleadings allowed, 342
reply, 363
set-off, pleading of, 353, 354, 358, 373
signing of pleadings, 364
slander, pleadings, 378, 379
proof of answer of justification, 382
statute, private, pleading of, 377
supplemental pleadings, 408
verification, 366, 370, 371
writings, filing with pleadings, 368
practice in civil actions:
actions against state, 120, 1485-1491
agreed cases, 579-581
appeals to supreme court, 655-715
change of venue, 422-433
continuances, 419-421
costs in actions, 617-625, 650
court, trial by, 576-578
dismissal of actions, 338, 339

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Actions, Civil,
practice, civil,
executions in, 716-867
issues, formation of, 409-414
judgment in, 590-654
jury, trial by, 540-575
new trials, 585-589
referee, trial by, 582-584
state, actions against, 120, 1485-1491
trial by jury, 540-575
by court, 576-578
by referee, 582-584
receiver, action, complaint, 1286
special causes of action:
adoption of heirs, 868-874
arbitration, 875-900
arrest and bail, 901-925
assessment of damages, 926-946
attachment, 947-995
attorneys, 996-1012
bastardy, 1013-1034
change of name, 1035-1039
contempt of court, 1040-1049
divorce, 1059-1095
ejectment and quieting title, 1096-1132
female, slander of, 287
foreclosure of mortgage, 1133-1162
habeas corpus, 1163-1187
incest, action for, charge of, 287
information, civil, 1188-1203
injunctions, 1204-1223
libel and slander, action for, 287
mandate and prohibition, 1224-1234
nuisance, action for, 291, 292, 293
ne exeat, 1235-1242
partition, 1243-1266
who may sue for, 1243
principal and surety, 1267-1278
receivers, appointment, 1279-1289
reinstatement of records, 1290-1329
replevin, 1330-1342
tenant, suit against co-tenant, 290
waste, action for, 288, 289
survival of actions, 282
actions not barred by death, 284
action for death of person, 285
death, when bars action, 283
personal injury, survival of action, 286

Actions, Survival of,
actions that survive death of party, 284
death, when action does not survive, 283
action for causing, when survives, 285
personal injuries, survival of action, 286
representatives, actions by or against, 282
suit by for death of party, 285

Acts of Congress,
acts of in force in state, 236
revenue, acts for, origination, 7
veto, passage over, 7

Acts of Legislature,
amendment of, 117
authentication of in this state, 470
of foreign statutes, 473, 490
certificate of secretary of state to, 477
distribution to counties, 9201
by clerks of courts, 9202, 9204
by secretary of state, 9203
effect, taking of, 124
enacting clause of, 97
evidence, use of as, 472
foreign, authentication of, 473, 490
general, when must be, 119
local forbidden, when, 118
officers entitled to, 9202, 9203
passage of, 121
printing of, number, 9196
sale by secretary of state, 9203
secretary of state, printing, 9196
distribution by, 9201, 9203
subject-matter of, 115
title of, 115
wording of, 116

Adams County,
circuit, in twenty-sixth, p. 829, 1461
court in, terms, p. 829, 1461
congressional district, 3930
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers of, 7227, 7319
senators, apportionment, 7554
statutes, distribution to, 9201

Additions,
cities and towns, addition to, 8900
plats, approval, recording, 8900, 8901
streets corresponding with old, 8901
CITIES, See; TOWNS, See.

Adjourned Terms of Court,
adjournment, reason for, 1452
holding of, when proper, 1659
regular term, extending into, 1661

Adjournment,
admonishing jury on, 2139
congress, adjournment of, 5
general assembly, adjournment of, 106
jury to be admonished on, 2139

Adjutant-General,
appointment of by governor, 215, 8448
fees not charged by to soldiers, 8547
militia, see as to, 8434-8564
qualifications of, 8454
salary of, 8547
stationery for, how furnished, 9608
MILITIA, See.

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Administration, Letters of,
estates of decedents, see, 2742, 2758
ADMINISTRATOR, See.

Administrator,
abatement of suit, death does not, 2811
actions by, 252, 2808
on bonds of, 2981-2983
against, denial of writing, 370
assessment for taxation, 10159, 10160
bonds of, actions on, 2981-2983
contracts of, when to be written, 7462
costs in actions by, 2808
death of not to abate suit, 2811
decedents' estates, see as to, 2724-2989
execution, real estate sold on, redemption, 811
garnishment, liability as to, 977
judgments against, no relief, 604, 2983
review of by, 645
jurisdiction of superior courts over, 1472
limitations, new promise by, effect, 304
partition, suits by for, 1243
real estate sold on execution, redemption, 811
sold by, recovery, limitation, 295
reimbursement for taxes paid, 10341
taxes, duty as to paying, 10340
inheritance tax, payment, 10143g
witness, competency as, 521, 523, 527
DECEDENTS' ESTATES, See.

Administrator De Bonis Non,
estates of decedents, see, 2756, 2757

Administrative Power,
state, how power of vested, 151-160

Admiralty,
jurisdiction in, 16

Admission,
attorneys to practice law, how admitted, 181, 997
confessions of criminals, use of, 2115
continuance, admitting facts to avoid, 419, 2089, 2090
process, admission of service of, 318, 504

Adoption of Heirs,
adopted in other states, 874
consent of parents, when required, 872
costs of proceedings, 873
deserted children, adoption of, 3098
name, taking new, rights, 870
order for adoption, 870
parents, consent of, when required, 872
duties of adopting, 871
petition for adoption, 868
contents of, 869
verification of, 869
reformatory, adopting inmates of, 872
refuge, house of, adopting inmates, 872
HEIRS, See.

Ad Quod Damnum,
assessment of damages, see, 926-946
nuisance not barred by assessing damages, 2184
ASSESSMENT OF DAMAGES, See.

Adrift,
advertising of property taken, 7161
of unclaimed property, 7185
affidavit and summons on reclamation of property, 7181
appeal in reclamation proceedings, 7183
boats, securing, rights and duties, 7186-7201
charges to be paid by claimant, 7179
compensation of person capturing property, 7168, 7182
construction of statute, 7184
fees paid justice by captor, 7169
lumber and timber, taking up, rights and duties, 7186-7201
reclaiming property by owner, 7178
proof as to right to property, 7179
charges to be paid by claimant, 7179
refusal to surrender property, 7180
affidavit and summons, 7181
trial before justice, 7182
compensation, justice to fix, 7182
appeal from justice, 7183
report to justice of property, 7163
sale of property by constable, 7164
timber, taking up, rights and duties, 7186-7201
title to property, vesting in captor, 7162
unclaimed property, advertising of, 7185
ESTRAYS, See.

Adulteration,
candy, adulteration, 2450
drugs, adulteration, 2445
liquors, adulteration of, 2460
milk, adulteration of, 2456, 2457
vinegar, adulteration of, 2451-2454
wine, adulteration of, 2459

Adultery,
action for, charging of, 287
criminal, when is, penalty, 2353
divorce, when cause for, 1067, 1068
husband, when bars from inheriting, 3035
inheritance, when bars wife from, 3034
when bars husband from, 3035
wife, when bars from inheriting, 3034

Advancements,
advancement, what is not, 2930
estate, distribution of, how charged, 2929, 3010, 3011
excess of not refunded, 3010
partition, to be considered in, 1246

Adverse Use,
easement, acquiring of by, 6178, 6181

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Advertising,
cost of, how collected and paid, 9604
legal notices, publication of, 1343-1349
manner of printing, 9604
rate allowed for, 1346, 9604
for county, 5964

Advertisement,
abortion, of articles to procure, 2359, 2362
actions, notice of by, 320, 322, 653
appellee in supreme court, notice by, 692
attachment before justices, 988
city, publication in daily paper, 1344
no paper in, how published, 1349
conception, of articles to prevent, 2359
daily papers, publishing in, 1344
depositions, of notice to take, 437
destroying of, penalty, 2319
divorce suits, notice in, 1071
false statements in, penalty, 2590d
fees allowed for, 1346
insertions, number of, 1346
legal notices, publication of, 1345
legitimacy, action to determine, 1063
miscarriage, of articles to procure, 2359, 2362
name, change of, notice, 1037
perpetuating testimony, notice, 458
posting of illegally, 2320
proof of publication of, 496
publication of, how made, 1343
records, reinstatement of, notice, 1291, 1297, 1298, 1311
town, no paper in, how made, 1349, 8890a

Advisory Boards,
creation and duties, 9590-9602

Affidavit,
abatement, to plea of, 371
administration, by creditor to obtain, 2744
posting of notices in, 2984
agreed case, 579
amendments, delay by, 404
appraisement, to schedule, 748, 756
appraisers of property, 781
arrest of debtor, 845, 902
attachment for contempt, 509
for arrest of debtor, 902
for property, 950
books and papers, production of, 502
change of venue, 422
contempt, attachment for, 509
continuance of actions, 419, 452
corporate acts, proof by, 489
creditor, redemption of property, 811
procuring letters of administration, 2744
debtor, to schedule of property, 748, 756
arrest of, 845, 902
attachment to procure arrest, 902

Affidavit,
depositions, failure to take, expenses, 464
divorce, opening decree of, 1065
as to residence of plaintiff, 1066
execution on transcript, 644
on Sunday, 726
before stay expires, 743
against body, 835
proceedings supplementary to, 859, 862
foreign states, taken in, 498
fugitives from justice, arrest, 1892
interrogatories, procuring continuance, 365
notices, publication of, 320, 322, 496, 497
papers, production of, 502
pleadings in abatement, 371
denial of writings, 370
process, service of on witness, 507
service outside of state, 323
publication of notices, 322, 496, 497
redemption of realty, 811
by creditor, 815
replevin, to obtain possession, 1331
before justice of peace, 1838
search warrant, to obtain, 1924
summons for witness, service, 507
surety of peace, to obtain, 1910, 1911
testimony, perpetuation of, 457
writings, denying execution of, 370

Affinity,
degree of that creates interest, 240

Affirmation,
oath, when takes place of, 1356

Affirmative Relief,
defendant, when granted to, 597

Affray,
definition and punishment, 2333
justice may order arrest for, 1922
witness to be present at trial, 1944

Age,
congressman, what required, 2
governor, what to be, 133
grand juror, excused on account of, 1959
legislature, age of members, 103
lieutenant-governor, age of, 133
marriage, what necessary, 8357
militia, age of active, 8436
of officers and musicians, 8466
minor, misrepresenting age, 2487
United States senators, 3

Agent,
constable not to act as before justice, 1746
corporations, foreign, duties and liabilities, 4089
process, service on, 4100

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Agent,
corporations,
contracts by, enforcing, 4101
definition of agent, 4102
who not agents, 4103
penalty for violation, 4104
depositions, notice, service on, 435
insurance companies, foreign, 4790-4804
false statements, penalty, 4759
failure to obtain certificate, penalty, 4762
represent insurer, 4714
land, sale of, written contract, 7463
license, failure to procure, 2666
process, service on, 311, 319, 1099
railroad, judgment, collection, 866
taxation, listing property for, 10160, 10168
witness, when competent, 523

Agent of State,
appointment, duties and pay of, 10104-10109

Agreed Case,
making and trial of, 579-581
record of, 580

Agreement,
judgment not given on made by attorney, when, 1004
seal to unnecessary, 466

Agriculture,
animals, associations to improve, 3232
articles of association, contents, signing, 3232
recording of articles, effect, 3233
amendment of articles, 3233
by-laws and rules, 3235
corporation, when begins, 3234
powers of, 3234
horses, entering under assumed names, 3236
penalty for assuming name, 3237
changing names of, 3238
county associations, 3195
awards, publication of, 3199
exhibits, premiums for, 3196
formation of societies, 3195
institutes for county, 3210
appointment of persons to hold, 3210
rules for institutes, 3211
appropriation for, 3197, 3212
division between fairs, 3198
farmers' institutes, 3213-3219
warrant by county, 3213, 3214, 3216
woman's auxiliary, 3215
expenses defined, 3217
false reports, penalty, 3218
act supplemental, 3219

Agriculture,
county associations,
lands, purchase of, 3200
purchases of legalized, 3201
sale of lands, 3203, 3204
mortgage and bonds, 3205
interest, tax, exemption, 3206
retirement of bonds, 3207
powers of societies, 3200
premiums for exhibits, 3196
stock, transfer of, 3208
stockholders, voting by, 3209
taxation, exemption from, 3202, 3206
department at state university, 6741
fairs, state, when held, 3179
managers to keep hog-pens clean, 3293
affidavits of owners, 3293
penalties for violating act, 3296
interstate fairs, holding of, 3220
allowance by county boards to, 3231
articles of incorporation, filing, 3221
association, organization of, 3220
powers of, 3222
awards and reports, publication, 3228
bonds, borrowing money, 3230
capital stock, limit of, 3226
corporate property, shares of, 3223
exhibits, premiums for, 3227
lands, sale of, 3229
officers, election of, 3224
premiums for exhibits, 3227
property, ownership, limit, 3225
record of proceedings, 3224
rules, adoption of, 3224
stock, limit of, 3226
farmers' institutes, 3213-3219
warrant on county treasury, 3213, 3216
application for warrant, 3214
woman's auxiliary, 3215
amount of warrant, 3216
expenses defined, 3217
false reports, penalty, 3218
act supplemental, 3219
Purdue university, encouraging, 6851
trustees, nomination, 6854
schools for teaching of, 6623h-6623j
state board of agriculture, 3175
annual report of board, 3178
appropriation for, 3185
borrowing money, 3187
indebtedness, evidence, 3188
bonds, mortgages, 3189
priority of bonds, 3190
taxation, exemption, 3184
exemption from taxation, 3183, 3184
exhibits, premiums for, 3179
expenses of board, payment, 3180
fairs, when held, 3179
live stock pavilion, 3191
bonds, issue and payment, 3192
managers to keep hog-pens clean, 3293
affidavits to be taken from owners, 3293

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Agriculture,
state board,
penalties for violating act, 3296
highway through grounds of, 3194
incorporation of board, 3175
lands, purchase of, 3181
ratification of purchase, 3182
meetings of board, 3177
mortgage of lands for loans, 3187, 3189
officers, appointment of, 3176
filling vacancies in, 3193
pavilion for live stock, 3191, 3192
premiums for exhibits, 3179
report of board annually, 3178
specimens, etc., room for, 3186
taxes, exemption from, 3183, 3184
vocational schools, 6641a-6641q

Agricultural Fair,
disturbance of, 2349
liquors, sale of near to, 2497
sales of articles near to, 2497

Agricultural Societies,
allowance to by counties, 6080-6082
fees for licenses, when belongs to, 8255, 8256
lands, sale of, 3203, 3204
taxation, exemption, 3202, 3206

Aid,
hostile, army, giving to, 2328
officer, refusing to, 2340, 2415
railroads, aiding by tax, 5464-5519

Aiders and Abettors,
principals, punishment as, 2095, 2096

Aids-de-Camp,
appointment of, 8448, 8449
commissions, expiration of, 8465

Aiding Escape,
prisoners, aiding to escape, 2398-2403

Alcoholic Drinks,
schools, teaching effect in, 6586, 6587

Alias Execution,
issuing of, 730, 1801

Alien,
children of, when citizens, 9055
escheat of lands of, 3944
husband, lands of, interest of wife, 3051
jury, grand, challenge, 1965
petit, criminal actions, challenge, 2101
laborers, importing alien, 8010-8013
lands, holding and conveying by, 3941, 3943, 3944
when title not prejudiced, 3939

Alien,
lands,
when may own, 3940, 3941
sale of, limitation, 3944
lien on, acquiring title, 3946
marriage of woman with, conveyance of lands, 3936
naturalization of, 9047-9055s
savings banks, deposits, 3365
wife of not barred of interest in lands, 3051
conveyance of lands by, 3936

Alienation of Lands,
conveyance, see, 3936-4043
suspension of power of, 3998
widow, when may not, 3015, 3054
CONVEYANCE, See; DEED, See.

Alimony,
allowance of, 1083, 1092

Allegations,
construction of, liberality, 385
defendant constructively summoned, how taken, 396
indefinite, construction, 385
true, when taken as, 392

Allen County,
circuit, is thirty-eighth, p. 829, 1461
court, terms in, p. 829, 1461
congressional district, 3934
representatives in, 7555
salaries of county officers of, 7228, 7319
senators in, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201
superior court in, terms, 1492

Alley,
nuisance, creating in, 2443
obstructing of with cars, 2671
prisoners, working on, 2189

Alliance,
states not to contract, 10

Allowance,
county boards, restrictions as to, 6016
power of to make, 6013
publication of made by, 6015
not to make when no funds, 6098
improper for services, 6101
making improper, penalty, 6102
recovery of illegal, 6010
extra prohibited, 7361
courts, allowance for furniture and fuel, 1698
to sheriff's assistants, 1697
to witnesses in criminal actions, 1699
decedent's estate, see, 2828-2847

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Allowance,
judges, allowances to officers, 9623
publication of made by county boards, 6015
sheriff's, to assistants of, 1697
for extra services by, 9434
uncalled for, disposal of, 6017
witnesses in criminal actons, when may be, 1699

Alteration,
animals, of marks on, 2321
landmarks, change of, 2317

Almalgamation,
definition and penalty, 2641, 2642

Ambassadors,
jurisdiction over, 16
president appoints and receives, 12, 13

Amended Sections,
section 249
section 425
section 550
section 552
section 587
section 670
section 872
section 1072
section 1111
section 1112
section 1224
section 1225
section 1226
section 1227
section 1228
section 1229
section 1230
section 1231
section 1630
section 1632
section 1657
section 1659
section 1668
section 1675
section 1691
section 1839
section 1909
section 1933
section 1935
section 2174
section 2196
section 2200
section 2246
section 2250
section 2364
section 2481
section 2503
section 2508
section 2519
section 2520
section 2529
section 2669

Amended Sections,
section 2674
section 2675
section 2676
section 2677
section 2728
section 2734
section 2747
section 2978
section 3154
section 3280
section 3331
section 3605
section 3648
section 3653
section 3654
section 3962
section 4091
section 4289
section 4314
section 4678
section 4687
section 4704
section 4706
section 4769
section 4846
section 4847
section 4918
section 4921
section 4944
section 5070
section 5083
section 5097
section 5195
section 5283
section 5289
section 5290
section 5292
section 5293
section 5294
section 5300
section 5533
section 5536
section 5537
section 5540
section 5541
section 5542
section 5553
section 5696
section 5700
section 5701
section 5797
section 5938
section 5980
section 6145
section 6174
section 6320
section 6325
section 6326
section 6355
section 6376
section 6422

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Amended Sections,

section ---------- 6423
section ---------- 6449
section ---------- 6454
section ---------- 6484
section ---------- 6505
section ---------- 6506
section ---------- 6507
section ---------- 6520
section ---------- 6523
section ---------- 6524
section ---------- 6525
section ---------- 6565
section ---------- 6576
section ---------- 6599
section ---------- 6642
section ---------- 6643
section ---------- 6660
section ---------- 6661
section ---------- 6866
section ---------- 6934
section ---------- 6983
section ---------- 7056
section ---------- 7127
section ---------- 7186
section ---------- 7324
section ---------- 7335
section ---------- 7340
section ---------- 7341
section ---------- 7409
section ---------- 7410
section ---------- 7411
section ---------- 7463
section ---------- 7533
section ---------- 7535
section ---------- 7536
section ---------- 7540
section ---------- 7542
section ---------- 7545
section ---------- 7592
section ---------- 7593
section ---------- 7594
section ---------- 7605
section ---------- 7606
section ---------- 7607
section ---------- 7608
section ---------- 7609
section ---------- 7640
section ---------- 7641
section ---------- 7650
section ---------- 7659
section ---------- 7669
section ---------- 7671
section ---------- 7679
section ---------- 7680
section ---------- 7681
section ---------- 7686
section ---------- 7693
section ---------- 7711
section ---------- 7712
section ---------- 7719
section ---------- 7721

Amended Sections,

section ---------- 7724
section ---------- 7726
section ---------- 7734
section ---------- 7830
section ---------- 7831
section ---------- 7832
section ---------- 7940
section ---------- 7943
section ---------- 8188
section ---------- 8190
section ---------- 8191
section ---------- 8414
section ---------- 8417
section ---------- 8420
section ---------- 8422
section ---------- 8423
section ---------- 8426
section ---------- 8570
section ---------- 8571
section ---------- 8603
section ---------- 8644
section ---------- 8646
section ---------- 8656
section ---------- 8657
section ---------- 8659
section ---------- 8667
section ---------- 8676
section ---------- 8684
section ---------- 8689
section ---------- 8690
section ---------- 8692
section ---------- 8694
section ---------- 8695
section ---------- 8696
section ---------- 8710
section ---------- 8711
section ---------- 8714
section ---------- 8716
section ---------- 8717
section ---------- 8718
section ---------- 8721
section ---------- 8723
section ---------- 8742
section ---------- 8743
section ---------- 8744
section ---------- 8800
section ---------- 8809
section ---------- 8825
section ---------- 8827
section ---------- 8832
section ---------- 8847
section ---------- 8859
section ---------- 8869
section ---------- 8873
section ---------- 8889
section ---------- 8898
section ---------- 8921
section ---------- 8923
section ---------- 8938
section ---------- 8939
section ---------- 8941

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Amended Sections,
section ---------- 8942
section ---------- 8958
section ---------- 8959
section ---------- 8976
section ---------- 8978
section ---------- 8983
section ---------- 8988
section ---------- 8989
section ---------- 8992
section ---------- 8997
section ---------- 9005
section ---------- 9033
section ---------- 9043
section ---------- 9062
section ---------- 9086
section ---------- 9215
section ---------- 9365
section ---------- 9409
section ---------- 9511
section ---------- 9593
section ---------- 9595
section ---------- 9669
section ---------- 9672
section ---------- 9678
section ---------- 9683
section ---------- 9685
section ---------- 9687
section ---------- 9728
section ---------- 9729
section ---------- 9733
section ---------- 9781
section ---------- 9782
section ---------- 9785
section ---------- 9845
section ---------- 9847
section ---------- 9921
section ---------- 9922
section ---------- 9924
section ----------10220
section ----------10226
section ----------10253
section ----------10254
section ----------10312
section ----------10313
section ----------10316
section ----------10317
section ----------10318
section ----------10352
section ----------10353
section ----------10411
section ----------10498

Amendment,
affidavit in criminal actions, 2043
complaint, amendment of, 347, 403
constitution of U. S., how made to, 22
amendments adopted to, 25-45
of state, how made to, 233, 234
adopted to state in 1881, 220
costs occasioned by, 403, 421
delay on account of, 403

Amendment,
habeas corpus, amendment in proceedings, 1174, 1187
pleadings, amendment of complaint, 347, 403
correction of by, 405
of writings filed with, 368
to comply with proof, 400
statutes, how amended, 117

Animals,
altering marks or brands on, 2321
brands on, altering of, 2321
county board, order by as to running at large, 3242, 3243
cruelty to, 2499-2502
damages by, recovery for, 7364-7376
dead animals, nuisance by, 2443, 2462
bodies of, disposal, license, 3299a
certificate of veterinarian, 3299b
license, application, notice, 3299c, 3299i
inspection, fees, 3299c
place of disposal, conditions, 3299d
rules and regulations, 3299e
inspection by veterinarian, 3299f
annual inspection, 3299g
applications, blanks, 3299h
transportation of bodies, 3299j
business, what constitutes, 3299k
penalty for violation, 3299l
city contractors exempt, 3299m
deer, killing of unlawfully, 2512
disease, suffering to run at large, 3294
hog cholera, disposal of carcass, 3272
penalty for failure, 3273
care to prevent spread of disease, 3273a-3273l
medicine for animals, 3292a
Texas fever, bringing in cattle with, 3274
damages for violation, 3275
evidence of liability, 3276
for defendant, 3277
veterinarian, state, duties, 3278-3292
diseased, offering meat of for sale, 2455
suffering to run at large, 2506, 2507
sale of, fraud, penalty, 2508
dogs, killing sheep, liability, 3256
killing of dogs, 3257, 3265, 3271
assessing of for taxation, 3258
rate of tax on dogs, 3258
receipt on payment of tax, 3259
payment to trustee, 3259
report by assessor, 3260
duty of county auditor, 3260
keeping untaxed dogs, penalty, 3261
record of dogs not paid for, 3262
collection of tax, 3262
penalty against officers, 3263
false statement by owner, penalty, 3264
keeping mischievous dog, penalty, 3265

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Animals,
dogs,
killing mischievous dog, 3265
harboring untaxed dog, 3266
female dog at large, when penal, 3267
dog fund, what constitutes, 3268
use of dog fund, 3268
claims for damages to animals, 3269
appraisment and payment, 3269
register of claims, 3270
surplus funds, distribution, 3270
roaming dog, killing of, 3271
muzzling of dogs, 3292b
listing for taxation, 10196
dog fund. trustee to hold, 10407
tax on, payment to trustee, 10407
use of tax by trustee, 10407
estrays, taking up, 7155
advertising of, 7155
report and appraisement, 7156
fees of appraisers, 7157
oath of taker-up, 7158
impounding at county seat, 7159
duties of justice and clerk, 7160
advertising, fee, 7161
title vesting in taker-up, 7162
reporting to justice, 7163
sale of property, 7164
value over twenty dollars, sale, 7165
estray fund, 7166
pay of taker-up, 7167, 7171
fees paid by taker-up, 7169
register of estrays, 7170
services of animal, 7172
reclamation by owner, 7173
when not to be taken up, 7174
removal from county, 7175
fatted hogs taken up, 7176
stock hogs taken up, 7177
feeding animals, lien for, 8294, 8311-8314
food for animals, inspection, 7939-7949
hogs, disinfecting cars after shipping, 3293
pens of to be kept clean, 3293
fairs, managers to clean pens, 3293
diseased not to run at large, 3294
affidavits required by owners, 3293
shipping diseased prohibited, 3294
burning of carcass of diseased hogs, 3296, 3297
delivery to desiccating establishment, 3297
penalty for failure, 3298
supervisor of roads, duties, 3297, 3299
diseased not to drink from streams, 3295
penalties for violating act, 3296, 3298
hog cholera, care to prevent spread, 3273a
transporting infected animals, 3273b
railroads, stock yards, disinfection, 3273c
disinfectant, state veterinarian, 3273d

Animals,
hog cholera,
importing hogs, certificate of health, 3273e
vaccinated hogs, sale, 3273f
stock yards, removal, conditions, 3273g
dead animals, disposition, 3273h
serum, approval, 3273i
appropriations, 3273j-3273k
penalty for violations, 3273l
improvement of, societies for, 3232-3238
insurance, mutual companies, 4846-4849
jacks kept for breeding, license, 3299n-3299y
license to keep sire, 3250, 3251
to keep stallions and jacks, 3299n-3299y
lien on "get" for service of sire, 3252-3255
for service of stallions and jacks, 3299w
for feed and care, 8294, 8311-8314
malicious injury to, 2322
marks and brands on, altering, 2321
mortgage on, removal, concealment, 2299a
nuisance by dead animals, 2443, 2462
railroads, killed or injured on, damages, 5436-5463
running at large, order by county board, 3242
contents of order, 3243
taking up of animals, 3244
notice of taking up, 3245
feed of animal, 3246
advertisement for sale, 3246
return to owner, 3247
expenses of taking up, 3247
sale of animals, 3248
fees for taker-up, 3248
disposition of proceeds, 3248
supervisors taking up, 3249
sale of diseased, fraud, penalty, 2508
sires for service, license, 3250, 3299n-3299y
posting copy of license, 3251
lien on "get," 3252
recording notice, 3253
enforcing lien, 3254
trying to defeat lien, penalty, 3255
stallions kept for breeding, 3299n
enrollment with board, 3299n
board of enrollment, 3299o
appointment, term, officers, pay, 3299o
duties of board, meeting, 3299p
certificate of enrollment, 3299q
soundness, certificate of veterinarian, 3299q
temporary certificate, 3299r
examinations recorded 3299s
certificates, forms, contents, 3299t
fees, expiration of certificates, 3299u

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Animals,
stallions,
renewals, sale of animal, 3299u
posting certificates, contents, 3299v
lien for service, notice, recording, 3299w
attorney fees, 3299x
penalty for violation, 3299y
supervisor of roads, duty as to dead hogs, 3297, 3299
Texas fever, bringing in cattle with, 3274
damages for violation, 3275
evidence of liability, 3276
for defendant, 3277
trespassing, damages, recovery, 7364-7376
veterinarian, state, 3278
appointment, term, 3278
duties, 3279
killing animals, 3280
payment for animals, 3280
dipping sheep, 3281
entering premises, 3282
rules, acceptance, 3283
inspection, quarantine, 3284
calling officers, 3284
proclamation by governor, 3285
reports of disease, 3286
investigating reports, 3287
penalty for violation, 3288
assistants and supplies, 3289
milk inspection, 3289
rules, publication, reports, 3290
salary, expenses, 3291
warrants for property destroyed, 3291
appropriation annually, 3292
tuberculosis, testing animals, for, 3292d
AGRICULTURE, See; DOGS, See.

Annexation,
cities, annexing lands, 8896-8898
disannexing territory, 8899, 8913-8920
towns, annexing lots, 8899a-8899c

Annual Crops,
estate, inventoried as part of, 2777
sale of by executor or administrator, 2797
redemption of from execution sale, 782

Answer,
abatement to precede that in bar, 371
allegations, when taken as true, 392
complaint, may be to part of, 349
committee, answer by, 360
contents of, numbering counts, 352
copy of for adverse party, 389
counterclaim set up by, 352
criminal actions, answer in, 2069, 2070
decedent's estate, answer to claims, 2842
defendants constructively summoned, answer by, 395

Answer,
defense, when to be set up by, 348
what may be set up by, 361
demurrer to answer, 351
distrained property, action to recover, answer, 384
ejectment, answer in, 1101
execution, supplementary proceedings, answer, 863, 865
general denial, evidence under, 386
guardian, answer by, 360
joint and several answer, 359
justice of peace, answer before, 1749
relief granted without, 394
set-off, answer of, 353
sham answer rejected, 391
verified, when to be, 370, 371
PLEADINGS, See.

Apparatus,
counterfeiting, having for, 2603
gaming, keeping for, 2474
search warrant to obtain, 1923

Apartment Houses, Tenements,
laws regulating construction of, 3862f-3862q

Appeal,
appellate court, appeal to, 1389, 1390, 1416
bill of exceptions, use of, 657
cities, no bond required, 8692
appropriation of lands, appeal, 8704, 8705
city courts, appeal from, 8843
felony, appeal without bond, 8855
county board, appeal from, 6019-6021
trial of appeals, 541, 6025, 6026
highway proceedings, 7793
gravel roads, appeals, 7704, 7793
repairs, materials, appeal, 7775
county board of review, appeal to state board, 10300
criminal actions, appeal from justice 1949-1951
circuit or criminal court from justice, 1949
how taken, 1949
form of recognition, 1950
transcript and papers, 1951
errors, when disregarded, 2220, 2221
execution, stay of, 2218
judgment, committal of defendant, 2182
replevy of, 2185
commitment for failure, 2187
of supreme court, 2222
lien of recognizance on land, 2032
notice when state appeals to supreme court, 2217
when defendant appeals, 2217

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Appeal,
criminal actions,
recognizance, form of, 1950
lien on land, 2082
supreme court, appeal by state, 2162, 2211, 2212
power of court, 2222
appeal by defendant, 2210
bail by defendant on appeal, 2218a-2218f
transcript when state appeals, 2213
effect when state appeals, 2214
when must be taken, 2215
filing of transcript, 2217
any defendant may appeal, 2216
notice when state appeals, 2217
of appeal by defendant, 2217
stay of judgment, 2218
trial of appeal, 2219
no dismissal for informality, 2220
technical errors disregarded, 2221
power of court, 2222
rehearing, 2223
opinion, writing and recording, 2224
judgment, directions of court, 2225
affirmance, execution of judgment, 2226
decedents' estates, appeal in, 2977-2980
dentistry, license, appeal, 6120
drainage, repairs, appeal, 6156
election, contest, appeal, 7014
guardians, appeal without bond, 687
highway proceedings, appeal, 7704, 7793
impeachment of officers, appeal, 9660
insanity proceedings, appeal, 7886
justices, appeal from, 1790
bond for appeal, 1791, 1828
transcript, filing of, 1792
trial and practice, 541, 1793
appeal after thirty days, 1794
dismissal of appeal, 1795
costs on appeal, 1796
in criminal actions, 1949-1951
lands, recovery of, from justice, 8080
levees, construction, appeal, 8189, 8196
and dikes, assessments, 8222, 8223v
medical board, appeal from, 8416, 8420
poor, proceedings relating to, 9765-9767, 9796
superior courts, appeal from, 1481
Grant county, appeal, 1568
Lake county, appeal, 1555
La Porte county, appeal, 1555
Madison county, appeal, 1514
Marion county, appeal, 1481
state, judgments against appeal, 1489

Appeal,
supreme court, appeal to, 671, 1389-1392
administrators, no bond of, 687, 2980
after term, notice, 681
bond and supersedeas 682
appeal when lies, 671
by portion of parties, 673, 674
assignment of errors, 675, 696
bill of exceptions, use of original, 657
bond, approval, stay, 683
on appeal after term, 682
of executors or administrators, 687, 2980
guardians not to give, 687
on appeal from interlocutory order, 688
certifying cause to lower court, 704
co-parties, appeal by, effect, 674-676
assigning errors by, 675
costs on appeal, 706
of improper matter in record, 691
damages assessed, 703
death of party, appeal, notice, 677
not to abate, 678
no effect after submission, 705
defects, not reversed for, when, 700
disabilities, parties under, appeal, 672
dismissal, new appeal, 699
docketing appeal, 694
execution, stay of, 682, 683
certificate of clerk, 685
length of stay, 686
from Supreme Court, 708
stay on appeal from interlocutory order, 689
on affirmance of judgment, 709
executors, no bond required, 687
fact, trial of questions of, 697
fee for transcript and notice, 707
guardians, appeal without bond, 687
hearing, order of, 694
when stands for, 693
of questions of fact, 697
interlocutory orders, appeal from, clauses 17, 18, 1392
when to be taken, 688
bond and stay, 688, 689
judgment and damages, 703
justices, in actions begun before, 671
law, reserved questions, appeal, 669
legitimacy, determination, appeal, 1063
mayors, in actions begun before, 671
money, receiving, when bars appeal, 671
non-residents, publication as to, 692
notice when part appeal, 674
to clerk of appeal, 681

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Appeal,
supreme court,
notice, fee for giving, 707
of appeal after term, 681
on disposal of cause, 704
opinions, judges equally divided, 701
order on lower courts for papers, 710
parties, part may take, 674, 675
making new, 678
proceedings, signing of, 695
publication as to non-residents, 692
receiver, appeal from appointment, 1289
record of proceedings, entry, signing, 695
rehearing, petition for, 704
reserved questions, appeal, 669
reversal, remanding cause, 702
retrial of cause on, 702
effect of on title, 711-715
time of taking appeal, 670, 672
title, effect of reversal on, 711-715
transcript for appeal, 667, 690, 691
what to include, 691
improper matter, costs, 691
evidence, when not in full, 691
fee for, 707
surveyor of county, appeal from, 9518, 9519
trial, when stands for, 693
of questions of fact, 697
of county board appeals, 541
of appeals from justices, 541, 793
turnpikes, free, appeal, 7704, 7793
wills, contest, appeal, 3163, 3164
APPEAL BONDS, See.

Appeal Bonds,
additional, when ordered, 1355
administrator, not to give, 687, 2980
approval of, 683
defective, requiring new. 1354
when cured, 1278
executors not to give, 687, 2980
form of, 1863
guardians not to give, 687
interlocutory orders, appeal bond, 688
justice, on appeal from, 1791, 1828
supreme court, on appeal to, 679, 682
APPEAL, See.

Appearance,
agreement by attorney, no judgment without, 1004
attachment, effect of in, 980
voluntary equivalent to service, 318

Appellate Court,
appeals to, how taken, 1399, 1416
bill of exception, use of original, 657
chief judge, selection, 1400, 1422

Appellate Court,
clerk of court, 1410
fees of, collection, 1412
contempts, power as to, 1414
convening of, rules, 1419
co-parties, appeal by, effect, 675, 676
decisions, writing, 1401
districts, division of state into, 1386
divisions of court, 1385
docket fee, 1402, 1428
fees of officers, 1412, 1413
hearing and argument of causes, 1426
judges, number of, 1382, 1385
appointment of, 1398, 1406
terms of, residence, 1387, 1398, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1430
election of, 1398, 1430
qualifications of, 1409
powers of in vacation, 1416
salaries of, 1420
holding other courts by, 1421
chief judge, selection, 1400, 1422
of kin or counsel in cause, 1425
judgments of, certifying, 1401, 1417
liens of, 1414
jurisdiction of, 1382, 1383, 1390
law library, use of, 1415
liens of judgments, 1414
notice of appeal, service, 681
opinions, writing, certifying, 1414, 1417
publication of, 1427
practice, rules of, 1416
process, service, fees, 1413
rehearing, certifying judgment, 1401, 1418
record, is court of, 1414
rooms for judges, 1415
salaries of judges, 1420, 7218
seal of court, 1411
sheriff, fees, 1410, 1413
terms of court, 1424
transcript on appeal, filing, 681
transfer of causes to, 1382, 1396, 1397, 1423
to supreme court, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1405
vacation, power of judges in, 1416

Appellate Court Districts,
state divided into, 1386, 1387, 1407

Apiaries,
inspector and inspection of, 7832a-7832j

Apples,
bushel of dried, 10520

Appointment,
governor, filling vacancies by, 144
pro tempore appointments, 92
United States senators, 3

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Apportionment,
congress, members of, 2, 40
general assembly, of members of, 7554, 7555
representatives in legislature, apportionment, 7555
school revenue to counties, 6465
time for making, 6465
reports by auditors as to revenue, 6466
time for reports, contents, 6467
apportionment to counties, 6470
county auditors' apportionment, 6475
interest on sinking fund, 6476
senators in general assembly, 7554

Appraisement,
attached property, 955
ejectment, sale of land, 1132
estates of decedents, 2777
of real estate, 2862
under $500, 2943
execution, property exempt from, 747-752
property levied on, 774
how to be made, 776-781
delivered on delivery bond, 788
judgments without relief of, 603
against officers and fiduciaries, 604
wards, real estate of, 3080, 3081
WITHOUT RELIEF, See.

Appraisers,
bribery of appraisers, 2379
estrays, appraisement, fees, 7157
execution, selection of, 747, 777
duties of, 748, 777
fees of, how paid, 750
oaths of, 781
vacancies, filling of, 778
schools, property taken, appraisers, 6634, 6635

Apprentice,
children, binding by township trustees, 8383, 9789
master and apprentice, see, 8381-8399
orphans, binding out, 3640, 3650
MASTER AND APPRENTICE, See.

Appropriation,
agriculture, state board of, 3185
county institutes, 3212
farmers' institutes, 3213, 3214
application of appropriations, 7491
benevolent institutions, 3423
industrial education in, 3596
blind, institute for, 3485
board of health, 7610
bureau of statistics, 9352
committee to examine and recommend, 3300, 3301
convicts, expenses on discharge, 9885
county council makes, 5932

Appropriation,
deaf and dumb, institute for, 3506
disbursements, accounts and vouchers, 7490-7495
epileptics, village for, 3556
feeble-minded children's school, 3525
geologist of state, 9337
labor commission, appropriations for, 7975
library of state, 9312
military purposes, 8439, 8564
money of state, how made, 195
orphan's home, 3612, 3617, 3622, 3623
prisons, expenses on discharge of convicts, 9885
public service commission, appropriation for, 10052y4
reports by institutions receiving, 9166
state-house and grounds, 9379
farm, appropriations for, 99261, 9926m
state treasury, how made, 195
veterinarian state, annual, 3292

Approval,
bills approved by governor, 140
bonds on appeal to supreme court, 683

Arbitration,
action pending, reference, 896
agreement to submission, 875, 877
who may make, 875
arbitrators, how chosen, 877
meeting of, notice, 878
oaths of, 879, 880
hearing before, 882
compensation of, 900
award, majority may make, 882
in writing, signing, attesting, 883
copies to parties, 885
filing in court, 886
entry of, rule, 887
judgment on, 888
correction of, 891
bonds, conditions, 877
costs, how taxed, 894
court, making rule of, 877
filing award in, 886
fees to be returned, 884
of arbitrators and referees, 900
hearing before arbitrators, 882
infants can not agree to, 875
insane persons can not agree to, 875
judgment, rule to show cause, 887
entry of, 888
showing cause against, 889, 890
kind of judgment, 893
enforcing judgment, 895
labor controversies, arbitration of, 7962-7974
land, disputes as to can not be, 876
married women can not agree to, 875
meeting of arbitrators, 878
notice of, 878

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Arbitration,
oaths of arbitrators, 879, 880
who may administer, 880
to witnesses, 880
referees, suit pending referred, 896
oaths of referees, 897
report of referees, 898
judgment on report, 899
pay of referees, 900
witnesses, attendance, 881
administering oaths to, 880

Arbitrators,
bribery of, 2379
compensation of, 900
oaths of, 879, 880
selection of, 875
ARBITRATION, See.

Arbor,
gaming, keeping for, 2466

Arbor Day,
day designated for, 7461a
governor to proclaim, 7461b, 9190
school exercises, 7461c

Argument,
civil actions, 558
opening and close, 562
criminal actions, 2136
when defendant does not testify, 2111
prior verdict, no reference to, 2157

Arms,
bearing of, right to, 26, 77
bonds to secure state, suit, 8460, 8461
colleges, issuing to, 4219
distribution, preference, 8541
universities, issuing to, 4219
military companies, distribution to, 8433
bonds to secure, 8460
requisition for arms, 8459
state arms, selling of, 2298
custody and distribution, 8431-8433
MILITIA, See.

Army,
congress to raise and support, 8
governor to command state, 138
president commands United States, 12
states, restrictions as to, 10
MILITIA, See.

Arraignment,
criminal actions, arraignment, 2068

Arrest,
aid in making, 2002
refusal to give, 2415
breaking doors to make, 2003, 2004
capias ad respondendum, 1843-1849, 1858
capias ad satisfaciendum, 1850-1857

Arrest,
civil action, arrest in, 901-925, 1235-1242
contempt, attachment, civil process, 3305
criminal actions, what is, 1991
how made, 1998
showing warrant, 1999
means to effect, 2000
arrest and recapture, 2001
aid to officer, 2002
breaking doors, 2003, 2004
who to make, 2013
before justices of peace, 1930, 1933, 1947
beyond county boundary, 1930
for rendition of judgment, 2169
after stay of execution expires, 2188
discharge from unlawful, 3304
doors, breaking to effect, 2003, 2004
freedom from, who is, 6, 93, 104, 3302
fugitives, arrest of, 1892-1909
July fourth, arrest on, 3303
justices, arrest for crimes, 1930, 1933, 1947
militia, arrest by officers of, 8538
of members on civil process, 8544
passengers on railroads, 5270
privileged from, who is, 6, 93, 104, 3302
process, exhibition by officer, 1999
arresting without, 1947
attachment for contempt is civil, 3305
railroads, passengers on, 5270
rescuing from, 2405
sheriffs, duties as to, 9429
Sunday, arrest on, 3303
surety of peace, arrest for 1910
surrendering principal, 2026
voters free from, 3302
worship, not made in place of, 3303

Arrest and Bail,
civil actions, arrest in, 901
actions on bond, limitation, 925
affidavit for, 902
who may make, 914
arrest, when may be made, 901
how made, 905
return of service, 907
of principal by bail, 916
bond of plaintiff, 903
of defendant, 906
effect of bond, 908
insufficient, proceedings, 911, 912
release of surety, 915
on surrender by surety, 921
suit on, limitation, 925
detention, time of, 910
habeas corpus, suing out, 909
ne exeat, see, 1235-1242
order of arrest, 902
contents of, 904
sheriff to execute, 904
return of service, 907

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Arrest and Bail,
civil actions,
sheriff to execute order, 904
liability of, 912, 913
surety, release of, 915
arrest of principal by, 916
surrendering principal, 917
surrender to sheriff, 918
copy of order, 919
indorsement, effect, 920
giving new bail, 921
notice of surrender, 922
disposition of defendant, 923
failure to notify, effect, 924
criminal actions, arrest in, 1991
action on bond, 2081
lien of judgment, 2082
judgment against principal, 2083
valuation laws, 2032
subrogation of surety 2034
prosecutor, when a party, 2035
aid in making, 2002
arrest, definition of, 1991
how made, 1998
information to accused, 1999
means used, 2000, 2003
when may be made, 2001
escape, rearrest, 2001
breaking inclosures, 2001, 2003, 2004
outside of county, 1930, 2014
by peace officers, 2013
bond, fixing amount of, 1995
in what cases taken, 1997
in open court, 2015
officer may take, 2016, 2019
certifying and filing, 2020
form of, 1950
continuing, 1950
form of continuing, 1950
defective cured, 1278, 2024
on surrender by surety, 2028
suit on, 2031-2033
breaking inclosures, 2001, 2003, 2004
convicts in prison, removal, 2005, 2006
warrant for removal, 2007-2010
escaping, recapture, 2011
corporations, process against 1996
county, warrants to different, 1993
arrest outside, 1930, 2014
deposits as bail, 1352, 1353, 2017
return of deposit, 2018
escape and recapture, 2001
of convict, rearrest, 2011
forfeiture of bail, 2030
judgment on bond, lien of, 2032
against principal, 2033
valuation laws, 2032
lien of judgment on bond, 2032
mob, danger of, removal, 2012
murder, bail in, 1997, 2025

Arrest and Bail,
criminal actions,
officer, when may take bail, 2016, 2019
peace officers, arrest by, 2013
subrogation of surety, 2034
surety, justification of, 2021
qualification of, 2022
subrogation of, 2034
surrender of principal, 2026, 2027
how made, 2028
giving new bail, 2029
warrant, issue of, 1992
to different counties, 1993
form of, 1994
for removal of convicts, 2006-2008

Arrest of Judgment,
appeal from by state, 2211
criminal actions, arrest in, 2159
re-committing defendant, 2160

Arson,
death in committing, murder, 2235
definition and penalty, 2260

Articles of Association,
banks, articles of, 3329
filing with secretary, 3331
savings banks articles, 3349
filing and recording, 3331
with secretary of state, 3332
voluntary associations, articles of, 4286-4320

Assault,
definition and penalty, 2241
felony, with intent to commit, 2240
justice, trial before, 1944

Assault and Battery,
definition and penalty, 2242
felony, intent to commit, 2240
justice, trial before, 1944

Assessments,
drainage, assessments for, 6142-6144
canceling of, 6146

Assessment of Damages,
appeal, bond, transcript, 933
practice on trial, 936
appraisers, appointment, 932
oath and duties, 934
complaint, contents, 930
costs, payment, 937
damages, how estimated, 934
payment, 935
non-payment, forfeiture, 938
exercise of right, 929
forfeiture of rights, 938
guardian, purchase from, 929
infant, acquiring interest of, 929

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Assessment of Damages,
insane, acquiring interest of, 929
interest acquired, 929
lands, reappropriation, 939
mill, appropriating land for, 926, 927
minor, acquiring interest of, 929
non-residents, notice, 931, 932
notice to parties, 931
service of notice, proof, 932
pleadings, objections, 933
purchase, effort for, 929
railroad obtaining writ, 928
reappropriation of lands, 939
repeal of laws, 940
state appropriating lands, 941-946
survey, entry for, 929
title acquired, 929
writ of, who may obtain, 926, 927, 928

Assessment for Taxation,
county auditor, assessments, 10310, 10311
treasurers, assessments, 10353
taxation, see, 10140-10309
TAXATION, See.

Assessor, County,
assessor's books, return to auditor, 10277
board of review, president, 10279
bond of, 10275
deputies, appointment, pay, 10277
duplicates, examination of, 10277
duties of, 10277
election of, 10275
eligibility of, 10275
examination of persons, 10277
meetings annually, 10278
oath of, 10275
omitted property, assessment, 10277
pay of assessor, 10275, 10276
of deputies, 10277
qualifications of, 10275
review, member of board, 10279
presides at meetings, 10279
term of assessor, 9148, 10275
township assessors, control over, 10277
vacancy, filling of, 10275
TAXATION, See.

Assessor, Township,
assistance for assessor, 10254a
blanks, delivery to, 10254
county auditor furnishes, 10202
blind, list of, 10203
bond of, 10251
buildings on rights of way, 10258
city and town plats, assessment, 10269
compensation of assessors, 10253, 10253a
salaries in certain townships, 10253b, 10253c
deputies, oaths of, 10251
appointment and returns, 9158, 10252
assistance for assessor, 10254a

Assessor, Township,
election, oath, bond, 6982, 6983, 10251
term and eligibility, 10251
vacancies, filling of, 10251
errors, correction of, 10268
highways, land on, assessing, 10257
insane, list of, 10203
irregularities not to affect, 10272
lands, valuation, 10256
entry on to value, 10260
rules as to quantity, 10261
fixing values, 10262
assessed every four years, 10266
legal advice, 10254b
list and blanks, delivery to, 10254
calling on owners for, 10255
notice to owners to make, 10255
making when owner fails, 10255
of persons assessed, 10267
arrangement of list, 10267
oath to list, 10267
memoranda to owner, 10265
mines and quarries, valuation, 10259
mutes, list of, 10203
oath of assessor, 10251
of deputy, 10251
to return, 10264
to owners, failure to require, penalty, 10274
omitted property, assessment, 10270
notice to owner, 10270
pay of and deputies, 10253, 10253a
salaries in certain townships, 10253b, 10253c
plats, designating owners on, 10254
of city and towns, assessment, 10269
return of assessment, 10263
oath to return, 10264
statements and schedules returned, 10273
statistics, duty as to collecting, 9345
taxation, see for further duties, 10157-10250
term of, 10251
vacancies, filling of, 10251
TAXATION, See.

Assignation,
keeping house of, 2370

Assignee,
action by without prejudice, 277, 357
where to be brought, 315
bill of exchange, suit by, 9072
judgment, suit by on, 633
notes, suit by on, 9072
taxes, payment of, 10340

Assignment,
appeal from order to make, 1392
claim, when unlawful, 2669
cross-demands, effect on, 357
debtors, assignments by, 3306-3328

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Assignment,
dower, arbitration of, 876
evidence, when assignment is, 370
fraudulent, penalty, 2660
judgment, assignment of, 630, 632
land sale certificate, 809
mortgages, assignment, 1145-1149
sheriff, of debts sold, 767, 768
tax certificate, assignment, 10364

Assignments by Debtors,
appeal from proceedings, 3326
appraisement of property, 3312
valuation by appraisers, 3313
bond of trustee, 3308
claims, allowance of, 3318, 3322
verification of, 3322
disallowed, trial, 3318
collection of by trustee, 3315
compounding debts, 3323
deed of assignment, who may make, 3306
when fraudulent, 3306
execution of, 3307
contents of, 3307
oath to, 3307
recording of, 3307
copy filed with clerk, 3308
minute by clerk, 3309
distribution, partial to creditors, 3315
final to creditors, 3320
examination of debtor or assignees, 3321
exemption to debtor, 3314
fees of officers, 3327
fraudulent, when is, 3306
transfer, examination, 3321
inventory of property, 3311
additional, 3311
lands, re-sale of, when, 3316
liens on property, 3319
limited partnership, making by, 9701, 9702
oath to deed, 3307
partner, surviving may make, 3328
partnership limited making, 9701, 9702
sale of property, 3315
re-sale of lands, 3316
surviving partner may make, 3328
trustee, selection of, 3306
removal of, 3306, 3310, 3325
bond of, 3308
notice of appointment, 3311
appraisement of property, 3312
general duties of, 3315
sale of property, 3315
report at end of six months, 3317
allowance of claims, 3318
final report of, 3324
compensation of, 3327

Assignment of Errors,
supreme court, making in, 696

Assignor,
party, when to be, 277
witness, competency, 526, 527

Associations,
articles, filing with secretary of state, 4045
coliseum, building, 4297
foreign, corporations, copy, 4086
manufacturing companies, 5062
beneficiary societies, 5043-5055
building and loan associations, 4107-4156
directors, religious belief, 4201
lodges and societies, 4976-5039
voluntary associations, 4286-4359
VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS, See.

Asylums,
children, asylums for in counties, 3646-3656
counties, allowance by to, 4331-4335, 4340
maintenance by, 4337
insane poor, asylum for, 3760-3766
men, aged, admittance to, 4336
orphans and indigent persons, 4290, 4345
organizations for, 4290, 4345-4349
allowance by counties to, 4331-4335, 4340
binding out orphans, 4334
poor, counties to provide for, 9780-9798
widows, etc., for relief, 4345-4349
ORPHAN ASYLUMS, See; POOR, See.

Attachment,
absence, concealing, what is, 949
affidavit to obtain, 950
state not required to make, 986
appraisement of property, 955
bond of plaintiff, 951
of defendant to obtain property, 963
on appearance of defendant, 980
action on bond of plaintiff, 985
state not required to give, 986
causes for, 947
claims for property, trial, 959, 960
concealing absence, what is, 949
contempt, attachment for a civil process, 3305
creditors filing under, 978
dismissal not to affect, 979
delivery bond for property, 958
dismissal not to affect other creditors, 979
on defendant giving bond, 980
distribution of money realized, 984
examination of persons, 961
expense of keeping property, 965
garnishee, affidavit and bond for, 966
summons for, 966
liability of, 967
statement and examination, 968
judgment for failure to answer, 969
arrest of absconding, 970

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Attachment,
garnishee,
judgment against, when, 971
return of "no property," effect, 972
costs as to, 973
contract of, performance, 974
discharge on payment, 975
examination of, 976
order of court to pay or deliver property, 976
officers, garnishment of, 977
justice, summoning before, 990
wages, when exempt, 994
payment by garnishee, 995
inventory and appraisement, 955
insurance money, exemption, 4761
judgment, when plaintiff may have, 953
for defendant, effect, 981
for plaintiff, enforcement, 982
justice of peace, proceedings before, 988
trial and judgment, 989
garnishees, 990
claim exceeding jurisdiction, 991
costs, plaintiff to pay when, 992
jurisdiction, 1734
lien of attachment, 956
of consignees, 962
lis pendens notice, filing, 330
dismissal, certificate, fee, 334
order of, when not to issue, 948
issuing of, 952
to different counties, 953
issuing on Sunday, 954
return to, 987
personalty first attached, 957
removal of, pursuit, 957
replevin, notice, trial, 960
return to writ, 987
rights of property, trial of, 959, 960
sale of perishable goods 964
of attached property, 983
distribution of proceeds, 984
state, no affidavit or bond, 986
Sunday, issuing on, 954
wages, non-resident parties, 993
exemption of wages, 994
payment by garnishee, 995
writ of, when not to issue, 948
issuing of, 952
to different counties, 953
Sunday, issuing on, 954
return to, 987
GARNISHEE, See; GARNISHMENT, See.

Attainder,
bills of prohibited, 9, 10

Attendance,
accused persons, 2094, 2095
party, enforcement of, 535
witnesses, enforcement, 514
non-resident witness, 515

Attendance,
witnesses,
to give deposition, 442
before arbitrators, 881

Attorney,
conveyance of lands by, 3948
dentistry board, attorney for, 6121
record of power of, 3949, 3993

Attorneys at Law,
admission to practice, 997
who may be admitted, 181, 997
examination of, 997
must be admitted, 997a
penalty for failure, 997b
prosecution, burden of proof, 997c
certificate of, 998
auditor not before county board, 9467
authority of, 1003
written, when necessary, 1004
when to produce, 1005
acting without, relief, 1006
divorce cases, filing, 1076
cities, assessments, collecting fees, 8721
civil actions, conducting by, 996
constable, not before justice, 1746
contempt, punishment for, 1009
continuance when member of legislature, 420
corporations must appear by, 996
county officers not to act as, 2391
criminal actions, appointment, fees, 2087
deceit or collusion, liability, 1007
definition of, 1356
disbarment of, causes, 1008
complaint for, 1011
judgment, effect of, 1012
appeal, 1012
reinstatement, application, hearing, 1012a
divorce cases, authority, 1076
duty of attorneys, 1002
embezzlement by, 2286
execution against for money, 1010
fees in partition, 1265
poor, appointment for, 261, 2087
in decedents' estates, 2918, 2920
on enforcing liens, 8307
in contracts providing for, 9089
governor, employment by, 9184
judge, appointment as, 426, 427, 1660, 1662, 1663
judges not to act as, 2390
judgment on refusal to pay money, 1010
justice acting as, 1746
legislature, member of, continuance, 420
liens of, how taken, 8278
fees on enforcing, 8307
list of, clerk to furnish, 1001
money, refusal to pay, contempt, 1009
non-resident attorneys, 999

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Attorneys at Law,
oath and entry of, 1000
pleadings, signing of, 364
poor, assignment for, 261
fees allowed, 2087
receiver, when can not be, 1280
reinstatement after disbarment, 1012a
relief against acts of, 1006
roll of attorneys, 997
suspension from practice, 1008-1012

Attorney, City,
acts of legislature distributed to, 9202
appointment, 8692
assistants and salaries, 8692
bond and oath, 8692
corporation counsel in cities of 100,000, 8693
duties defined, 8692, 8850
removal of, 8892
salary of, 8692

Attorney-General,
accounts to be kept by, 7224, 9274
actions, to prosecute and defend, 9269, 9270
bond not required, 9270
against corporations, 9288
assistants, employment, 9277
pay to assistants, 9277
Washington, assistants in, 9278
limit as to and pay, 9279, 9280
authority, need not show, when, 9272
banks, suits by to close up, 3341
bond of, 9106, 9268
bureau of statistics, suits for, 9358
clerk and salary of, 9282, 9283
allowance for, 9283
collections by, accounts kept, 7224, 9274
from officers, 9276
commissions on, 7224, 9276
payment of moneys collected, 7224, 9274
commission of, governor issues, 9267
on moneys collected, 9276
compromise of claims, 9287, 9288
corporations, suits against, 9288
compromise of claims, 9288
county treasurers, suing of, 10403
fees in such suits, 10403
custodian of state-house, advice to, 9373
dentistry board, appeal, duties, 6121
deputies, number of, 9283
salary of, 7210, 9281
allowances for, 9283
docket fee taxed for, 9281
duties of generally, 9269
election and term, 9266
return and canvass of votes, 9267
commission, governor issues, 9267
beginning of term, 9143
horse-racing act, prosecuting suits, 7822

Attorney-General,
impeachment of officers, duties, 9646, 9647, 9661
labor commission, duties concerning, 7968, 7971
expenses allowed, 7974
law books for use of, 9286
oath of, 9268
office, where to be kept, 9273
opinions, when to give, 9275
record of, 9274
reports to governor, 7224, 9284
to auditor of state, 9284
of moneys collected, 7205, 9285
residence of, 9273
salary of and deputies, 7210, 9281, 9282
state, when to represent, 1488, 9269, 9270
debt, duties as to, 10115-10118
supreme court, represents state, 9269, 9271
term, beginning of, 9143

Auction,
attached property, sale at, 964
estates, sale of property of at, 2792, 2871
execution sales at, 794, 799, 1819

Auctioneers,
cities, regulations, cl. 35, 8655
embezzlement by, 2289
towns, regulations, cl. 7, 9005

Auditor of County,
acknowledgments of deeds and mortgages, 9464
agricultural society, issues warrant for, 3195
allowances by courts, 1694-1699
appeal from grant of ferry license, 7428
from assessment of property for taxation, 10310a
to tax commissioners, duty, 10300
assessor, county, approves bond, 10275
administers oath, 10275
township, approves bond, 10251
vacancy, appoints, 10251
attorney, not to act as, 2391, 9467
blanks, books and stationery, 7338, 9473
for taxation, procuring, 10202
bond, amount and approval of, 9456, 9457
of township trustees, approval, 9563
of township assessors, approval, 10251
of county assessor, approval, 10275
bonds of ferrymen, approval, 7420
books and blanks, procuring, 7338, 9473
bridges, notice as to election, 3784
clerk board of canvassers, 3790
record of vote, 3792
notice to auditor of other county, 3799
on township lines, duties, 3804, 3809, 3811, 3813
cash-book, to keep, 7338

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Auditor of County,
charities, report to board, 9760
cities, furnishing list of tax assessment, 8825
compensation for services, 8832
costs on change of venue, warrant for, 425
council, county, duties, 5926, 5940
county board, is clerk of, 9458
records proceedings, 9458
preserves books and papers, 9458
draws orders on treasurer, 9459
warrants, issuing, exemption from liability, 9459a
calls for redemption of orders, 9460
oaths, administers, 9466, 9603
pro tem., appointment, 9469
books and stationery for, 9473
county boundaries, change, duties, 5825, 5829
county seats, relocation, duties, 5850, 5854, 5862
delinquent taxes, crediting treasurer, 7333, 10325
list, making of, 10354
publication and posting, 10355
annual review of, 10411
deputies, appointment, 9158, 9465
dog tax reported to, duty, 3260
setting apart, 10407
duties of generally, 9458
clerk of county board, 9458
records proceedings, 9458
preserves books and papers, 9458
examines accounts against county, 9459
orders on treasurer drawn by, 9459
number, date, register of orders, 9459
warrants, issuing, exemption from liability, 9459a
calls for redemption of orders, 9460
interest, when ceases, 9461
failure to perform duty, liability, 9462
accounts with treasurer, 9463
oaths, administering of, 9466, 9603
canceling orders, new issue, 9468
suits for trust funds, 9470
maps and plats, making of, 9471, 9472
blanks and stationery, furnishing, 9473
books for office, 9473
election and term, 152, 9455
beginning of term, 9148
elections, blanks for, 6887
contest, duties, 7010-7013
enumeration of voters, 7140
duties as to, 7141, 7142
fees for service, 7146
fees to be taxed by, 7325, 7326
account to be kept of, 7338
report and payment of, 7339
collection equaling salary, 7341

Auditor of County,
fees,
failure to report, penalty, 7349
itemized account of collections, 7351
illegal taxing, penalty, 7345, 7355-7362
ferry license, fee for, 7423
pensioners, not taxed, when, 10053
for transfers for taxation, 10318
assignments of tax certificates, 10364
tax redemption controversies, 10373
tax deeds, fees for, 10382
fee-bills, issuing of, 7348
fee-book, keeping of, 7338
ferrymen, approval of bonds, 7420
license, recording, fee, 7423
appeal from order granting, 7428
gravel roads, appeal, bond, 4518
assessments, putting on duplicate, 4584-4587
highways, precept to viewers, 7650
levees and dikes, duties as to, 8225, 8230
library, county, trustee of, 4859
license, issuing to sailors and soldiers, 8253
refusal to issue, penalty, 8254
for sale of liquors, 8323g
liquors, license to sell, duties, 8323g, 8323h, 8323j
maps and plats, making of, 9471, 9472
militia, neglect of duties as to, penalty, 8438
approves bonds for arms, 8460
oaths, may administer, 9466, 9603
office, where kept, hours of, 9456
orders on treasury, drawing of, 1694-1698, 9459
issuing of, exemption from liability, 9459a
overflowed lands, fences, assessments, duty, 7391
partition, transfer of land, 9423
peddlers, issuing license to, 8235-8254
pensioners, fees not charged to. 10053
poor, copy of record of sent to board of charities, 9760
cost of support, report to county board, 9778
pro tem., appointment of, 9469
qualifications of, 154
quietus for receipts on treasurer, 9477
railroads, aid to, notice of election, 5467
recording statement of vote, 5475, 5510
unclaimed stock, duty as to, 5498
order of election, issuing copy, 5506
report of fees collected, 7339
failure to report, penalty, 7349
to board of charities, 9760
residence of, 156
salaries of county auditors, 7227-7318
payment of salaries, 7341
fees equaling salaries, 7341

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Auditor of County,
salaries,
deficiency, how paid, 7342, 7344
in certain counties, 7325b, 7325c
schools, approval of bonds of officers 6406, 6477
examining trustees' accounts, 6430
special taxes, duties, 6442
reports as to taxes collected 6466
time for reports, contents, 6467
congressional township divided, duty, 6468
failure to report, apportionment reduced, 6469
liability for reduction, 6469
apportionment of school funds, 6475
neglect of duty, penalty, 6475
warrants to county institute, 6638
loan of university funds, 6771
school funds and lands, 6185
account kept of funds, 6185, 6290
divided section, proceeds, accounting, 6190, 6195
loan of funds, duty, 6240-6255
advertising funds to loan, 6252-6255
non-payment of loan, duty, 6260-6284
satisfaction of mortgage, 6267, 6268
suit for balance due on mortgage 6269
bidding in lands for state, 6272
sale of lands bid in, 6273, 6282
report to county board as to funds, 6285
apportioning school loans, 6289
of school funds, 6475
miscellaneous fund, account, 6290
distribution and report, 6291
penalty against auditor, suit, 6292
university lands, sale of, 6791-6809
fees for selling lands, 6809
statistics, duty as to blanks, 9345
taxes, delinquent, crediting treasurer, 7333
taxation, delinquent taxes, when not to credit treasurer, 10325
blanks and lists for assessor, 10202, 10254
county board of review, member of, 10279
secretary, notice of meeting, 10279
keeps record of proceedings, 10281
appeals from board, duty, 10300
increase by state board, duties, 10295, 10296
computes taxes, 10308
omitted property, assessment, 10310
notice to owner, 10310
appeal from assessment, 10310a
penalty for not making, 10311
tax duplicate, making, 10312
style and form, 10312
extending taxes, 10313
installments, arrangement, 10314
adding columns, footings, 10315

Auditor of County,
taxation,
recapitulating and apportioning taxes, 10315
correcting errors, 10316
copy of duplicate for treasurer, 10317
abstract to auditor of state, 10317
transfer of lands for, 10318
tax-payers, removing duties, 10335, 10336
delinquent tax list, aking, 10354
publication and posting, 10355
tax sales, attends and records, 10363
certificates given purchasers, 10364
assignment of certificates, duties, 10364
redemption from sales, duties, 10373, 10378
controversies, determining, fee, 10373
tax deeds, execution of, 10379, 10380
fees for deeds, 10382
settlements with treasurer, 10397
dog tax, setting apart, 10407
compromising taxes, 10423-10426
failure to perform duty, penalty, 10432
tax, levy to support poor, 9778
tax sales, attends and records, 10363
certificates of, 10364
assignment of certificates, 10364
fee on assignment, 10364
redemption, duties, 10373, 10378
controversies, determining, fee, 10373
tax deed, execution of, 10379, 10380
fees for deeds, 10382
term of auditor, 152, 9148, 9455
three-per-cent. fund, duties, 7510, 7512
transfer of lands for taxation, 10318
arrangement of book, 10318
indorsement on deeds, 10318
fee for transfer, 10318
in cases of partition, 9423
warehouses, permits to keep public, 10483
warrants on treasurer, drawing of, 1694-1698, 9459
to pay claims, issue of, 6004a, 6004b
issuing, exemption from liability, 9459a
weights and measures, duties, 10519
TAXATION, See.

Auditor of State,
actions by in favor of state, 9218, 9223
employment of counsel, 9218
copy of account, evidence, 9224
expenses of suit, 9225
costs, when defendant pays, 9226
cumulative remedy, 9227
annual report by, 9165
attorney-general, clerks and deputies, 9283
records of reports, 9285

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

[Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Auditor of State,
auditor of county, bookkeeping, controls, 10419
banks, duties as to, 3346, 3347
savings banks, duties, 3390, 3393, 3394
duty when capital impaired, 3341
report by to attorney-general, 3341
examiner for, appointment, 3346, 3418
when to take charge of bank, 3346, 3419
receiver, application for, 3346, 3419
assessment for expenses, 3346, 3419, 3420
private banks, statement to, 3404
reports made to, 3408
examinations, powers, duties, 3409, 3415
fees for examinations, 3409
bills of unsafe, duties, 9255
bond, amount, approval, 9106, 9217
bonds of state, issue and sale, 10132-10134
bookkeeping, county officers, 10419
buildings, public, member of board, 9367
building associations, duties, 4137-4156
liquidations, duties, 4134
canal land deed records, 9235
commissioner of fisheries, approves bond, 9363
debt of state, duties, 10104, 10110, 10112, 10119, 10131
deposit companies, duties, 4952, 4955, 4959
examiner, appointment, duties, 4955, 4958
deputy, appointment, 9158
secretary state tax commissioners, 10285
salary of deputy, 7207
duties generally, 9218
accounts kept by, 9218
examines accounts of treasurers, 9218
keeps accounts of revenues, 9218
adjusts debtors' accounts, 9218
liquidates claims against state, 9218
sues for money due state, 9218, 9223
employs counsel to sue, 9218
draws warrants on treasurer, 9218, 9221
furnishes governor information, 9218
fiscal affairs, superintends, 9218
keeps books and papers, 9218, 9228
suggests revenue improvements, 9218
reports to general assembly, 9218
statement as to money of state, 9219
oaths, administering, 9220
record of warrants drawn, 9221
filing and numbering papers, 9221
penalties for not accounting to, 9222
surveys, preservation, 9229
copies of records and papers furnished, 9230
inspection of books and papers, 9231

Auditor of State,
election and term of, 151
endowment state university, duties, 6821, 6822
engineer, state house, approves bond of, 9377
enumeration of voters, duties, 7143-7145, 7153
examination of insurance companies, 4856a
female reformatory, board of audit, 9930
record as to, 9983
fees, failure to report, 2427
domestic insurance companies, 4615
license, foreign companies, 4732, 4735
foreign companies, 4797, 4800, 4811
live stock companies, 4833
surety companies, fees paid, 5727, 5764
mutual insurance companies, fees paid, 4763
payment into treasury, 7205, 9233
percentage for collection, 9233
health, state board, appointment, 7589
Indianapolis, performs duty of agent of, 9232
insurance companies, certificate to domestic, 4613
fees for examination, 4615
deposit of securities, 4616
depreciation, duties, 4619
registry of stocks, 4631
delinquency, duty, 4633
special charters, examinations, 4644-4646
mutual companies, duty, 4720, 4729, 4736
foreign mutual, 4663
valuation of policies, 4687
receiver for insolvent, 4691
boiler explosions, duties, 4773-4788
foreign companies, license, 4732, 4733
fees of auditor, 4732, 4735
duties as to foreign companies, 4790, 4796, 4805, 4810
fees of to auditor, 4797, 4800, 4811
live stock insurance, duties, 4826, 4832, 4843
fees of auditor, 4833
certificate to mutual company, 4676
stock or mutual life companies, 4678-4713
mutual life and accident, license, 4739
reports to be made to, 4747, 4750
deposits of securities with, 4751
examination of companies, 4754, 4856a
powers as to inspection of books, 4755
insolvent or illegal, report to attorney-general, 4755
foreign companies, deposit of articles, 4757

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Auditor of State,
insurance companies,
process served on, 4758
revocation of certificate of authority, 4762
fees paid to by companies and agents, 4763
conditions in policies illegal, powers, 4628
land records to be kept, 9234
index to records, 9235
canal land deed records, 9235
copies, use as evidence, 9235
mortgages, satisfaction, 9236, 9237
clerk, appointment, 9238
lands of state, duties, see lands of state, 8084-8187
loan and deposit companies, duties, 4952, 4955, 4959
examiner, appointment, duties, 4955, 4958
Michigan road, is commissioner of, 9232
militia, warrant for payment of, 8490
moneys, failing to pay over, 2427
mortgages, satisfaction of, 9236, 9237
oath, administering, 9220
printing, public, commissioner, 9169
prisons, approves bonds of board of control, 9831
rules and regulations, compiling, 9832
railroads, signals at crossings, 5224-5226
interlocking switches, duties, 5228-5233
pay for services, 5234
report, annual, 9165
as to fees and payment, 7205, 7222
residence of, 155
salary of, 7207
of deputy and clerks, 7207
savings banks, duties, 3390, 3393, 3394
school funds, apportionment, 6472, 6473
senate, organization of, 7558
state debt, duties as to, 10104, 10110, 10112, 10119, 10131
lands, duties as to, 8084-8187
state house, member of board of control, 9367
engineer, approves bond, 9377
assignment of rooms, 9379
stationery for, furnishing, 9608
surety companies, powers, duties, 5714-5727
papers filed with, 5729
certificates issued to agents, 5730, 5731
annual reports of, 5731
taxation, member state board, 10282
deputy is secretary, 10285
certifies result to auditors, 10307
distributes reports, 10309
corporation taxes, suits, 10334
tax laws, printing, distributing, 10420
forms and instructions, 10413

Auditor of State,
taxation,
certifies changes made on appeal, 10300
term of office, 151
three-per-cent. fund, duties, 7509, 7511, 7521
treasurer of state, draws warrants on, 9218, 9248
no funds no warrants drawn, 9249
payment of money to, drafts, 9247
county, examines accounts, 9247
bank bills, notice as to, 9255
suits against, 10403
refunding moneys to, 10409
bookkeeping by, 10419
trust companies, examination, 3421
fees for examination, 3421
university funds, loaning, 6747, 6777, 6810
lands, sale, fees, 6774
managing lands, fees, 6785
endowment fund, duties, 6821, 6822
distribution of to counties, 6770
funds not loaned by, 6772
warden state prison, accounts, 9862
warrants on treasurer, 9218, 9248
record of warrants, 9221
no funds, not to draw, 9249
on treasurer, illegal issue, 2426

Auditoriums,
cities of first class aiding building, 8861a-8861l
counties building, 5917b-5917o

Aunts,
inheriting by, 2994

Authentication,
judgments of justices, other states, 474
laws of other states, 470, 473, 490
records of courts of other states, 470
public of other states, 471
kept in this state, 478

Automobiles,
act regulating use of, 10464-10476g

Award,
arbitration, making of, 882, 883, 885
labor controversies, award in, 7965
must be in writing, 7966
delivery of and copies, 7966
enforcement of award, 7967
in voluntary arbitration, 7969

Badges, B
military societies, wearing of without right, 2716
secret societies, wearing of without right, 2717
penalty for wearing, 2718

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Bagatelle Table,
gaming, keeping for, 2474
minors playing on or congregating at, 2475, 2476
private families, use in, 2477

Baggage,
lien on for board and lodging, 7849
sale to pay lien, 7850
wrecked, reclaiming, 7178
railroads, amount allowed free, 5196, 5198
excess, charges, 5200
penalty, recovery, 5197, 5201
commercial samples, 5199
loss or damage, liability, 5202
sale of unclaimed, 3893

Bail,
civil actions, taking in, 901-925, 1235-1242
criminal actions, when bailable, 62, 1997
excessive not allowed, 32, 61
fixing amount of, 1995
taking in open court, 2015
who may take and approve, 2016
appeal by defendant, bail, 2218a-2218f
deposit of money for, 1352, 1353, 2017
return of money, 2018
sheriff may take on commitment, 2019
certifying recognizance, 2020
justification of bail, 2021
sureties, qualifications of, 2022
form of recognizance, 1950, 2023
defects not to defeat, 2024
deposit of money for, 1352, 1353, 2017
return of deposit, 2018
forfeiture of bail, 2030
suit on bond, 2031
lien of judgment, 2032
justification of bail, 1351, 2021
lien of on lands, 2032
murder, when bailable, 1997, 2025
officers, when may take, 2016, 2019
remitting forfeited, 7438
sureties, qualifications of, 2022
examination of, 1351, 2021
surrender of principal by sureties, 2026
how made, 2027, 2028
new bail may be given, 2029
ARREST AND BAIL, See; REPLEVIN BAIL, See.

Bailees,
liens of, how enforced, 8311-8315

Bailiff,
appointment of by sheriff, 9431
city court, duties, 8849
communication by with jury, 2141
county boards, when allowed, 5980

Bailiff,
courts appointing, 7337
fees earned not taxed as costs, 7335
sheriffs appointing, 7336
pay of, 7336, 7337, 9431

Bakeries,
regulations as to keeping, 7629-7637

Ballot,
elections, voting to be by, 94
opening or marking of, 2575
destruction of, 2580
form of, 6908, 6928
printing and distribution of, 6897-6920, 6928
devise on, 6899, 6908
township elections, ballots for, 6986
ELECTIONS, See.

Ballot-Box,
construction of and payment for, 6891, 6892, 6986
interfering with unlawfully, 2570, 2579, 2580
township trustee to keep, 6955
boxes for township elections, 6986
ELECTIONS, See.

Bankruptcy,
congress, power as to, 8

Banks,
assessments against stockholders, 3341
sale of stock to pay, 3341
attorney-general, when to sue to wind up, 3346
auditor of state, duty when capital impaired, 3341
report by to attorney-general, 3341
examiner to be appointed by, 3346
when to take charge of bank, 3346
receiver to be applied for when, 3346
assessments by of expenses, 3346
embezzlement by bankers, 2294
establishing of by law, 200
law to be general, 201
registry of notes, 202
branches of banks, 203
mutual responsibility, 204
liability of stockholders, 205
redemption of notes, 206
holder's preferences, 207
interest, 208
twenty years' limitation, 209
trust funds, 210
state not to be stockholder, 211
corporations, general laws, 212
dues, individual liability, 213
examiner for, appointment, 3346, 3418
duties of examiner, 3346, 3419
fees of examiner, 3346, 3420

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Banks,
examiner,
payment of fees, 3346, 3420
trust companies, examination, 3421
money lenders, license, banks exempt, 8277h
notary, officer not to be, 9539
notes, registry of, 202
redemption of, 206
selling worthless, 2689
circulating unauthorized, 8635
receipt of by state treasurer, 9241, 9255
protest of bills, how made, 9540
taxation of, 10143, 10199
receiver for bank, appointment of, 3346
stockholder, liability, 205, 3341
assessments against, 3341
sale of stock to pay assessments, 3341
state not to be, 211
taxation, assessment for, 10165, 10208-10215
of savings banks, 10233-10235
of notes of, 10143, 10199
shares, where assessed, 10160
valuation of shares, 10199
unincorporated banks, assessment, 10209
statement, contents, 10209

Bank Check,
check on bank, effect and rights of parties, 9089c7-9087g7

Banks, Discount and Deposit,
annual statements of, 3344
publication of, 3344
penalty for not making, 3345
articles of association, 3329
contents of, 3329
filing of with secretary of state, 3331
effect of as evidence, 3331
auditor of state, duty of, 3336
examinations made by, 3346
compensation of, 3346
reports to, 3347
penalty for not making, 3347
bills, not to issue as money, 3332
bonds of officers, 3331
by-laws, adoption of, 3333
capital stock, payment of, 3335
enforcing payment, 3335
increase or reduction, 3336
notice of meeting, 3336
not to be withdrawn as dividends, 3337
cashier, appointment, oath, bond, 3331
corporate powers, when begin, 3332
directors, election and terms, 3330
oaths of, 3330
annual election of, 3333

Banks, Discount and Deposit,
directors,
terms and oaths of, 3333
by-laws, making by, 3333
meeting of, record, 3333
who ineligible as, 3334
forfeiture of rights as, 3334
notice of election of, 3334
increasing or diminishing of, 3343
dividends, declaring of, 3337
capital stock not to be withdrawn as, 3337
when not to be declared, 3337
liquidation, may go into, 3339
notes, transfer of, when void, 3342
officers, appointment of, 3333
president, selection, oath, bond, 3331
proxy, voting of stock by, 3333
publication of annual statements, 3344
real estate, what may hold, 3340
reports, annual, 3344
publication of, 3344
penalty for failure, 3345
to auditor of state, 3347
penalty for failure, 3347
stock, capital, payment for, 3335
enforcing payment, 3335
increase or reduction, 3336
voting of by proxy, 3333
not to be declared as dividends, 3337
stockholders, list of, 3338
liability of, 3341
surplus fund to be kept, 3337

Banks, Private,
assets, amount of, 3403
investment of, 3403
auditor, statement to, 3404
issues certificate of authority, 3406
reports to, publication, 3408
examinations by, 3409
fees for examinations, 3409
bond to prevent receiver, 3415
capital, amount of, 3403
investment of, 3403
payment, certificate, 3406
fee paid on, 3406
certificates of stock, 3405
of authority by auditor, 3406
definition of private bank, 3402
depositors, lien of, 3412
examinations by auditor, 3409
fees, payment, 3409
fee on capital stock, 3406
for examinations, 3409
investment of assets, 3403
liens of depositors, 3412
liquidation, voluntary, 3416
loans to officers, 3414
officers, loans to, 3414
owners, posting list of, 3407
change of, notice, 3407
penalties for violations, 3410

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Banks, Private,
process, service of, 3413
receiver, appointment, 3409
bond to prevent, 3415
reports to auditors, 3408
publication of, 3408
statement to auditor, 3404
contents of, 3404
stock, certificates of, 3405
trust, property held in, 3411
voluntary liquidation, 3416

Banks, Savings,
annual reports of, 3387
contents of, 3388
auditor of state, report, 3393
examination by, 3394
banking house, limit, 3372
bonds of officers, 3361
business, when must begin, 3351
restrictions as to, 3374
by-laws, adoption and contents, 3357
certificate on organization, 3349
execution and recording of, 3350
deposits, receipt of, 3363
repayment of, 3364
by aliens, infants or females, 3365
investment of, 3366
loans of on stocks, 3367
certificates of, effect, 3399
for wards, 3400
depreciation of securities, duty of trustees, 3368
dissolution, receiver, 3401
dividends, when paid, 3376, 3377
restrictions as to, 3378
limit as to, 3379
discrimination as to, 3380
drafts, purchase of, 3366
examination by auditor of state, 3394
by trustees, 3395
by bank examiner, 3420
fees for examination, 3420
gratuities to trustees, 3398
loans of deposits, 3367
restrictions as to, 3370
officers, election and terms of, 3356
pay of, 3396
removal of, 3386
not to borrow funds, 3362
organization, how done, 3348
certificate of, 3349
execution and recording certificate, 3350
profits, division of, 3381, 3382
real estate, what may hold, 3371
sales of, 3373
receiver on dissolution, 3401
reports, annual, 3387
contents of, 3388
liabilities to be set out, 3389
form of, 3390
verification of, 3391

Banks, Savings,
reports,
penalty for failure to make, 3392
by auditor of state, 3393
reserve to be kept, 3369
surplus fund reserved, 3375
trustees, first appointed, powers, 3352
vacancies in office, 3353
forfeiture of right to act, 3353
judge to appoint, when, 3354
certificate as to fitness, 3355
filing and recording certificate, 3355
election of officers by, 3356
adoption of by-laws by, 3357
quorum of trustees, 3358
reducing number of, 3359
meetings of, 3360
to require bonds of officers, 3361
not to receive perquisites, 3362
not to borrow funds, 3362
suspension of trustee, 3383
notice of suspension, 3384
action of judge on, 3385
special pay of trustees, 3397
gratuities to trustees, 3398

Bank Examiners,
appointment of examiners, 3346, 3418
bonds of examiners, 3418
compensation of examiner, 3346, 3418
disclosures by, penalty, 3422
duties of examiners, 3419
fees for examination, 3419, 3420, 3421
savings bank, examinations, 3420
fees for examination, 3420
trust companies, examinations, 3421
fees for examination, 3421

Bank Notes,
circulating unauthorized, 8635
counterfeit, search warrant for, 1923
counterfeiting, penalty, 2592
criminal pleading as to, 2058
execution may be levied on, 762, 763
larceny of, 2122
receipt of by state treasurer, 9241, 9255
sale of worthless, penalty, 2689
taxation of, 10143, 10199

Bank Tax Fund,
belongs to school fund, 183

Baptist Church,
extinction of, causes for, 4476b
property of extinct church, vesting, 4476a-4476b

Bar,
acquittal, when bars prosecution, 59, 1881, 2149
limitations, statute of, when a bar, 294-308, 1886-1891

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Barley,
bushel of, what is, 10520

Barn,
burglary, when entering is, 2264
felony, entering to commit, 226-2268

Barratry,
definition and punishment of, 2416

Barrel,
beef, pounds in, 10520
flour, pounds in, 10520
pork, pounds in, 10520

Bartholomew County,
circuit, in ninth judicial, p. 829, 1461
congressional district, 3926
court, terms in, p. 829, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers of, 7229, 7319
senators, apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Base Ball,
Sunday, playing on prohibited, 2369
when may be played on, 2364

Bastard,
death of not to abate suit, 1032
inheritance by, 2998-3000
who inherits from, 3002
legitimation of, 3001

Bastardy,
abatement, death of mother not to cause, 1023
death of child not to cause, 1032
bond to appear in circuit court, 1016, 1024
after commitment, 1017
on continuance, 1020
complaint in action for, 1013
death of mother, effect, 1023
of child not to abate suit, 1032
reduction of judgment on death of child, 1031
of defendant, survival of suit, 1034
dismissal of suit, how done, 1029
evidence of mother to be written, 1019
use of on death of mother, 1023
execution without relief, 1028
commitment to enforce, 1027
reduction on death of child, 1031
lien of transcript on land, 1022
limitation as to action, 1030
marriage to escape prosecution for, 8377
abandonment of wife, 8377
penalty for abandonment, 8377
action to recover penalty, 8378
wife may be relator, 8378
costs, liability for, 8378

Bastardy,
marriage,
limitation of action, 8379
jurisdiction of action, 8380
practice on trial, 8380
bond or commitment of defendant, 8380
prosecuting attorney to prosecute, 1033
transcript, filing in circuit court, 1021
lien on real estate, 1022
trial before justice, 1014
rules as in civil cases, 1015, 1018
mother a witness, 1015
in absence of defendant, 1021
in circuit court, 1025
warrant by justice, 1013
by clerk of circuit court, 1024
witness, mother competent as, 1015

Baths,
cities providing for, 8839d-8839j

Beans,
bushel of, what is, 10520

Beaver Lake,
lands on, sale of, 8163-8169

Beef,
altering brands on barrels of, 2633
barrel of, what is, 10520
branding barrels of falsely, 2632
inspection of, 7911-7916

Bees,
inspection of, 7832a-7832j

Beggar,
professional, punishment, 2640

Bench Warrant,
court, order by for, 1992
form of, 1994

Beneficiary Societies,
attachment, benefits exempt, 5055
benefits exempt from creditors, 5040
suits to recover, 5041
certificates deemed contracts, 5042
change of beneficiaries, 5042
definition of, 5043
funds, how obtained, 5043
insurance, change of, 4760
organization and powers, 5043-5061
taxation and attachment, 5055

Benevolent Devise,
application of, duty of court, 3173
trustees of, report by, 3174
failure to report, penalty, 3173

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Benevolent Institutions,
admission to, application, 3427
appropriation for continuing, 3423
application of money, 3424
warrants for money, 3425
allowances monthly, 3426
committee to recommend, 3300, 3301
asylums for children in counties, 3646-3656
for insane poor, 3760-3766
balances unexpended, disposition, 3458
blind, institute for, see, 3484-3492
board of charities, see, 3665-3678
of trustees, number of, 3433, 3434
terms of trustees, 3433, 3434
quorum of board, 3433
bond of trustees, 3433, 3438
officers elected by, 3433
treasurer, bond of, 3433
of trustees, appointment, 3434, 3435, 3702
number of trustees, 3434, 3435
terms of trustees, 3434
removal of trustees, 3434, 3438
qualifications of trustees, 3438, 3445
vacancies, filling of, 3444
eligibility of trustees, 3438, 3445
time for appointing trustees, 3446
when trustees to qualify, 3446
laws governing boards, 3447
compensation of trustees, 3448
expenses of trustees, 3448
appointments by trustees, 3449
inventory of property delivered to, 3450
by-laws adopted by, 3451
meetings of boards, 3451
record of proceedings, 3451
moneys, how paid out, 3451
superintendent appointed by, 3453
allowance by for expenses, 3455
report by to governor, 3455
reports of receipts, 3456
relations not to be appointed, 3455
of trustees, salaries of, 3439, 3448, 3459
president of, salary, 3459
not to have interest in contracts, 3439, 3460
penalty for violation, 3461
borrowing money prohibited, 3462
penalty for violation, 3463
railroads may be allowed through grounds, 3464
bonds of officers, 3433, 3438, 3453
borrowing money forbidden, 3462, 3463
by-laws, adoption of, 3451
campaign contributions, 3440
children, county asylums for, 3646-3656
clothing and expenses of inmates, 3428
parents or relatives to furnish, 3428
when state provides, 3429

Benevolent Institutions,
clothing,
certificate of to county, 3429
repayment by county, 3430
contracts, officers not to be interested in, 3439, 3460
counties, expenses paid by, 3430
hospitals established by, 3767-3776
petition to board, 3776a
order of board, powers, 3776a
trustees and management, 3776b-3776s
tuberculosis county hospitals, 3776t-3776d1
deaf and dumb institute, see, 3493-3512
employes, appointment and pay, 3453
relations not to be appointed, 3455
what considered in appointing, 3449
epileptics, village for, 3547-3568
expense of removing inmates, 3432
allowance by trustees, 3455
feeble-minded children, see, 3513-3546
admission to school, 3522a-3522h
adult women, admission, 3522c
clothing and transfer, 3522d-3522h
funeral expenses of inmates, 3431
governor, appointment of officers by, 3434, 3435, 3444
persons eligible, 3438, 3445
time for appointment, 3446
hospitals, counties maintaining, 3767-3776, 3776a-3776s
tuberculosis hospitals, 3569-3589
county tuberculosis hospitals, 3776t-3776d1
inmates, admission of, 3427
clothing and expenses of, 3428-3431
removal of, expenses, 3432
insane, see insane hospital, 3682-3740
southeastern hospital, 3701, 3702
board of trustees for, 3434, 3435, 3702
duties of board, 3702
appointment of trustees, 3434, 3435, 3702
organization of board, 3471
medical superintendent, 3472
sessions of board, 3473
provisions, material and labor, 3474
accounts, auditing of, 3475
trustees to be disinterested, 3476
records and books kept, 3477
reports by superintendent, 3478
biennial report of superintendent, 3479
regulations, supervision over, 3480
visits and inspection, 3480
reports to governor, 3481
assistants and employes, appointment, 3482
discharge of patients, 3483
insane poor, asylums for, 3760-3766

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Benevolent Institutions,
insane,
criminals, insane, hospitals for, 3741-3756
lands for use of, 3465a-3465e
streets, highways, acquiring, 3465c-3465e
legislature to provide for, 190
maternity hospitals, 3678a
definition, control and management, 3678b-3678o
names changed, 3436
changing names, 3679-3681
officers, appointment by governor, 3434, 3435, 3702
terms of appointees, 3434, 3435
removal of, 3434, 3438
bonds of, 3433, 3438, 3453
appointment by board of trustees, 3453
not to have interest in contracts, 3439, 3460
orphans' home, see, 3627-3645
asylums in counties, 3646-3656
president of board of trustees, selection, 3433
salary of, 3459
railroads through grounds, 3464
real estate, condemnation, 3465a
purchase of, 3465b
streets and highways, acquiring, 3465c-3465e
removal of officers, 3434, 3438
report by board of trustees, 3442, 3455
salaries of trustees and president, 3439, 3448, 3459
secretary of board of trustees, 3433
sewers at institutions, 3466
securing right of way, 3466
purchase or lease of lands, 3467
condemnation of lands, 3468
costs of proceedings, 3469
payment for lands, 3470
soldiers' and sailors' orphans' home, see, 3597-3626
streets in grounds, acquiring, 3465c-3465e
superintendent, subordinate to board, 3453
inventory of property by, 3450
appointment of, 3453
subordinates, appointment by, 3453
bond of, 3453
discharge of subordinates, 3453
estimates for supplies, 3454
report to board of trustees, 3454
compensation of and employes, 3453
supplies, purchase of, 3441, 3454
competitive bids for, 3441
officers not to have interests in, 3439, 3460
treasurer of board of trustees, 3433
bond of treasurer, 3433

Benevolent Institutions,
treasurer,
statement by as to unpaid orders, 3452
return to auditor as to orders paid, 3452
receipt of money from superintendent, 3454
payment of to state, 3454
treasurer of state, unexpended balance, duty, 3458
trustees, appointment of board, 3434, 3435
number of trustees, 3434, 3435
terms of trustees, 3434, 3435
removal of trustees, 3434, 3438
vacancies, filling of, 3444
eligibility of trustees, 3438, 3445
time for appointing, 3446
when trustees to qualify, 3446
laws governing boards, 3447
compensation of trustees, 3439, 3448, 3459
expenses of trustees, 3455
appointments by trustees, 3453
tuberculosis hospital, 3569
location of, 3570
land, purchase, buildings, 3571
trustees, appointment, 3572
duties and powers, 3572
organization, treasurer, bond, 3573
superintendent, selection, 3574
meetings, control, 3575
records, reports, 3576
superintendent, duties, 3577
bond, conditions, 3577
employes, salaries, 3578
treasurer, duties, 3579
monthly warrants by state, 3580
expenditures, vouchers, 3580
bequests, held in trust, 3581
patients, admissions, 3582
apportioned to counties, 3583
pay and partial pay patients, 3584, 3585
contracts, interest in, tips, 3586
citizen defined, 3587
appropriation, 3588
proclamation by governor, 3589
county tuberculosis hospitals, 3776t-3776d1
BLIND, INSTITUTE FOR, See; DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTE, See; INSANE, HOSPITALS FOR, See.

Benton County,
circuit, in twenty-first judicial, p. 829, 1461
congressional district, 3932
court, terms of in, p. 829, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Benton County,
salaries of county officers, 7230, 7319
senators apportioned to, 7554
statute distributed to, 9201

Bequest,
wills, see, 3112-3174

Betting,
election, betting on, penalty, 2470, 6881
game, betting on, penalty, 2469
race, betting on, penalty, 2469

Bible,
estates, not inventoried, 2779
schools, use in, 6578

Bids,
public work, time for submitting, 5896a-5896c

Bigamy,
definition and punishment, 2350
marriage proof, 2351
venue of action, 2351

Bill,
laws enacted by, 97
statutes, see, 70, 114-123

Bill of Attainder,
prohibition as to, 9, 10

Bill of Exceptions,
appeal, use of original on, 657
criminal actions, bills in, 2162-2165
date of presentation, how shown, 660
exceptions, when must be shown by, 660
instruments, how put in, 656
reserved questions to be shown by, 669
signing of, 660
delay in, effect, 660
writings, how put in, 656

Bill of Exchange,
action on, parties, 271
when barred, 295
on against parties jointly liable, 9085
number of suits on, limit, 9085
assignee may sue on, 9072
defenses against, 9073
attorney's fees, agreements to pay, 9089
damages on protest, 9077
against drawer or indorser, 9080
not recoverable, when, 9081, 9082
none on protested notes, 9083
exchange, when not considered, 9079
fees, when not allowed, 9082
holidays as to, 9086, 9087
indorsement, negotiable by, 9071
instruments constituting, 9089v4
rights and liabilities of parties, 9089w4-9089a7

Bill of Exchange,
interest on after protest, 9078
larceny, is subject of, 2122
negotiable by indorsement, 9071
PROMISSORY NOTES, BILLS OF EXCHANGE, See.

Bill of Particulars,
pleadings, filing with, 368, 369
verified, effect as proof, 392

Bill of Rights,
of state of Indiana, 46-82

Bills,
issuing and circulating illegal, 8625-8635

Bills of Credit,
states not to emit, 10

Bills of Lading,
carriers, issuing and liability, 3920b-3920e

Billiard Table,
gaming, keeping for, 2474
family, use in private, 2477
minors, playing on, 2475
congregating about, 2476

Birds,
associations for breeding and raising of, 4294b
organization and powers of, 4294c-4294f
killing unlawfully, 2512-2518
transporting unlawfully, 1879, 2530

Birth,
registration of, 7595
reports as to, 7607, 7607b
will, revocation by, 3116

Blackford County,
circuit, in twenty-eighth judicial, p. 829, 1461
congressional district, 3933
courts, terms of in, p. 829, 1461
representatives apportioned to, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7231, 7319
senators apportioned to, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Blackmailing,
definition and penalty, 2259

Blanks,
county officers procuring, 7338
taxation, duty of county auditor, 10202

Blasphemy,
definition and penalty, 2363

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Blasting,
mines, blasting in, 8587, 8603-8610

Blind,
assessors to take list of, 10203
legislature to provide for 190

Blind, Institute for,
accounts, how kept, 3488
appropriation for support, 3485
how drawn, 3487
committee to recommend, 3300, 3301
benevolent institutions, see, 3423-3470
board of trustees for, appointment, 3434, 3435
number of members, 3434, 3435
terms of trustees, 3434, 3435
removal of trustees, 3434, 3438
vacancies, filling of, 3444
eligibility of trustees, 3445
time for appointing trustees, 3446
when trustees to qualify, 3446
laws governing board, 3447
compensation of trustees, 3439, 3448, 3459
expenses of trustees, 3455
appointments by trustees, 3453
employes, appointment of, 3453
what considered in appointing, 3449
expenses of boards and trustees, 3455
governor, trustees appointed by, 3434, 3435
removal of trustees by, 3434, 3438
name, change of, 3436
orders on treasurer, contents, 3489
sewers, construction for institute, 3466-3470
superintendent of, bond, duties, 3486
purchase of supplies, 3441, 3486
report by, 3492
treasurer, orders on, contents, 3489
statement of in report, 3491
trustees, report of expenses, 3484
report of expenditures, 3490
BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS, See.

Blue Grass Seed,
bushel of, what is, 10520

Board of Agriculture,
agriculture, see, 3175-3194
appropriation for state board, 3185
associations for promoting, etc., 4288
fair managers to keep hog-pens clean, 3293
affidavit to be taken from owners, 3293
penalties for violating act, 3296

Board of Charities,
appropriation for expenses of, 3669
board, creation of, 3665
appointment of members, 3665

Board of Charities,
board,
terms of members, 3665
governor member and president of, 3665
room for in state house, 3666
meetings of, 3666
duties of board, 3666
children, bringing into state 3670
bond of indemnity, 3671
rules by board, 3672
penalties, 3673
application of act, 3674
cities, department in, 8838, 8839-8839j
county board of charities, 3675
organization of board, 3676
meetings, duties, 3677
reports, supplies, 3678
examination of public institutions, 3666
expenses of, how paid, 3667
governor member of and president, 3665
orphan children, appoints state agent for, 3653
reports made to concerning, 3653
salary of agent, payment, 3655
poor, copy of record sent to, 9760
report of board, annual, 3668
secretary of, appointment, 3667
salary of, 3667

Board of Children's Guardians,
abandoned and neglected children, powers as to, 3659
board, creation of, 3657
appointment of members, 3657
terms of members, 3657
filling vacancies, 3657
powers and duties of, 3658
removal of members, 3663
buildings, duty of county board, 3661
children subject to control of, 3658, 3659
abandoned children, 3659
petition to court, 3659
hearing and order of court, 3659
costs, how paid, 3662
support of child, 3660
costs in proceedings, how paid, 3662
fees, board not liable for, 3662
petition for control of children, 3659
hearing and order on, 3659
reports, blanks, 3664

Board County Commissioners,
accounts of officers audited by, 5985
administration, local powers of, 160
agricultural societies, allowances to, 6080
statement by society, 6081
limit as to allowance, 6081
lien on property, 6082
allowances against county, 5985
of claims against county, 6005
powers as to, 6013

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Board County Commissioners,
allowances
for voluntary services, 5950, 6013
publication of, 6015
extra forbidden, 6016
uncalled for, cancellation, 6017
to blind and infirm, 6039
to cripples for relief, 6040
to sheriffs, extra services, 6016
to agricultural societies, 6080-6082
extra to members prohibited, 6101
penalty for making, 6102
at regular or special sessions, 6102
warrants for illegal prohibited, 6102
claims, filing of, 6008
blanks for claims, 6003
illegal allowances, penalty, 6009
recovery of illegal allowances, 6010
counties excepted from act, 6011
animals running at large, order, 3242, 3243
appeal from decisions, 6019-6021
none as to voluntary services, 6019
costs on appeal, 6019, 6020
time for taking, 6020, 6022
bond on appeal, 6020, 6022
affidavit, when necessary, 6021
transcript and papers, 6023
summons, when, 6024
trial, when stands for, 541, 6025
rules on trial, 6026
power of court on, 6027
allowance for voluntary services, 6019
drainage, appeal from board, 6151
arrests, rewards, 6034
asylums for orphans, establishing, 3646
grounds and buildings for, 3647
allowances for support, 3648
not to allow children in poor asylums, 3652
may place children in control of agents, 3653
auditing books of auditor and treasurer, 5986
auditor to attend sessions of, 5979
to keep books and papers, 5987
auditing books of, 5986
examination as to warrants issued, 5986
bailiff, when allowed, 5980
blanks for claims, 6003
blind and infirm, allowances to, 6039
bonds, issue and sale of, 5991
interest on, rate, 5991
payment of interest, 5992
form of, 5993
certificate to, 5993
discount on sale of, 5993
delivery to treasurer, 5994
charge against treasurer, 5994
assignment of, 5995
tax to pay, 5996
sinking fund, investment, 5996

Board County Commissioners,
bonds,
tax to pay interest, 5997
surplus paid into treasury, 5998
unsold, return to auditor, 5999
cancellation of, 5999
on refunding debt, 6092
limit as to, 6093
books and papers, public inspection, 5987
bounties for wild animal scalps, 6032, 6033
affidavit of claimant, 6032, 6033
for production of silk, 6037
claim for, how made, 6038
crows, bounties for heads and eggs, 6033a
bridges, duties as to, see, 3777-3836
on township lines, duties, 3801-3820
toll, purchase of, 6070
buildings, public, control of, 5985
erection of, 5893-5917, 5989
repair of, 5989
loans to complete, 5991
jail, establish and build, 5989
public buildings, see, 5893-5917
contractors, payment of employes, 5901a
contracts with, provisions, 5901b
construction of act, 5901c
lease of buildings to cities or towns, 5989a
rent, light, heat, water, 5989b
when rent is due, 5989c
common council, authority to lease, 5989d
canals, repairing of, 6035
limit as to expenditures, 6035
payments, how made, 6036
cities, lease of buildings, 5989a-5989d
claims against county, adjustment, 5985
filing of, 6002, 6007, 6008
allowance of, 6005
suits on claims, 6006
itemized to be filed, 5955, 6007
proof of required, 6007
preference, what are, 6012
power as to allowance, 6013
extra service, allowance for, 6013, 6016
disallowed claim, suit on, 6019, 6020
when may be allowed, 6004
filing of, itemizing, 5955, 6008
filed five days before meeting, 6008
certain claims excepted, 6008
improper allowance, penalty, 6009
recovery of illegal allowance, 6010
blank forms, 6003
warrants, issue to pay claims, 6004a
judgments, warrants to pay, 6004b
commissioners, election of, 5969
quorum of, 5969
vacancy, filling of, 5969

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Board County Commissioners,
commissioners,
districts, division of county, 5970
organization of board, 5971
terms of commissioners, 5971
commencement of terms, 5972
oath of members, 5973
corporate name and powers, 5974
equal division on questions, 5981
rules for business, 5982
disqualified, appointing special, 5982a
oath and powers of special, 5982b
pay of special, 5982c
trials before, 5982
preserving order, contempt, 5984
orders, enforcement of, 5984
fines, collection of, 5984
general powers and duties, 5985
compensation of, 6100
extra prohibited, 6101, 6102
payment, 6103
contempt, punishing for, 5984
fines, collection of, 5984
corporate name and powers, 5974
county-seat, donations for, power as to, 6000
court-houses, construction, 5904-5906d
debts, funding of, 6092
bonds, issue and interest, 6092
limit as to bonds, 6093
penalty for over-issue, 6093
increase of debt, prohibition, 6094
loans, temporary, 6094
docket for justices, 6028
allowance for prohibited, 5950
donations to in trust, release of, 6042
certificate to recorder, 6043
drainage, duties and powers, 6151
districts, powers and duties as to, 6174b-6174u
election of commissioners, 5969
terms, beginning of, 5972
precincts, duties as to, 6882, 6883
inspectors, appointment, 6885
ballot-boxes for, 6891
instructions to voters, printing, 6917
rooms for holding, 6922
booths, providing for, 6922
contest of, powers and duties, 7012, 7013
expenses, raising money for 5985
fair grounds, purchase of, 6071
payment for, 6072
conveyance, abstract of title, 6072
sale of grounds, 6073
abandoned, parks, use as, 6074
maintenance, use, conditions, 6075
acceptance by council, 6076
joint acceptance by cities, 6077
title to lands, 6078
abandoned as parks, sale, 6079

Board County Commissioners,
homes for indigents in trust, release, 6042
certificate to recorder, 6043
hospitals, building, management, 3767-3776
petition to for hospital, 3776a
establishment and management, 3776b-3776r
tuberculosis county hospitals, 3776t-3776d1
indigent women, home for, appropriation, 6041
jail, establishing and building, 5894, 5989
judgment against county, enforcement, 5945, 6001
time to collect revenue, 6001
warrants issued to pay, 6004b
lease of county buildings 5989a-5989d
loans, temporary, power as to, 6094
money, warrant for, when drawn, 6097
treasurer to give notice, 6097
penalty for violation, 6097
appropriated only when in treasury, 6098
navigable streams, orders, powers, 6050-6069
newspapers, subscribing for, 6029
recorder to file and preserve, 6030
payment for subscriptions and binding, 6031
oaths, who may administer, 5984
offices for county officers, 5989, 5990
officers, settlement with, 6086
orphans, establishing asylums for, 3646
grounds and buildings, 3647
allowance for support, 3648
not to be kept in poor asylums, 3652
may be placed in control of agents, 3653
parks, using abandoned fair grounds, 6074-6079
use of county lands for, 6079a
order for use, conditions, 6079b-6079e
abandoned, sale of land, 6079f
pay for services, 6100
extra forbidden, 6101
penalty for allowing, 6102
payments quarterly, 6103
salaries in certain counties, 6103a
penalty for extra allowance for services, 6102
physicians for prison and poor, 6014
poll-tax, exemption from, 6083
publication of allowances, 6015
public works, employing experts, 5898
Purdue university, selection of students, 6858, 6859
receipts and expenditures, publication of, 6018
record of proceedings, 5987
open to public inspection, 5987

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Board County Commissioners,
record,
auditor to make, 5979
use of copies of as evidence, 5983
mutilated records, copying, 6084
pay for copying, 6084
books to copy into, 6085
use of books as evidence, 6085
refunding taxes, 6088-6091
state's portion, 6089-6090b
appeal, 6090, 6090c
limitation as to refund, 6090a
refund by state, 6090b
assessments erroneous, refunding, 6091
regular sessions, 6967
rewards, offering of, 6034
salaries of members, 6100
no extra allowance, 6101
penalty for extra allowance, 6102
payments quarterly, 6103
in certain counties, 6103a
schools, reports as to funds, examination, 6286
reports by as to school funds, 6287
examinations of reports of school trustees, 6430
correction of accounts and books of trustees, 6430
pauper children, education of, 6674
students at state university, selection, 6725, 6726
Purdue university, selecting students, 6858, 6859
donations for high schools, acceptance, 6868
trustees for high schools, appointment, 6869
seal, adoption of, 5983
sessions of, regular, 5967
length of, 5967
special sessions, 5975, 5976
law governing, 5978
to be public, 5988
where held, 5988
settlements by with officers not conclusive, 6086
refunding money paid by mistake, 6086
release from erroneous charges, 6086
applications of law, 6087
sheriff to attend sessions of, 5979
office for, 5990
bailiff, when allowed, 5980
soldiers' monuments, subscriptions, 6044
appropriation for, 6045, 6049
site for, 6046
care of grounds, 6047
monument fund, control, 6048
petition for appropriation, 6049
streams, declaring navigable, 6050
examination of, 6051
removal of obstructions, 6052, 6057

Board County Commissioners,
streams,
penalty for obstructing, 6053
piers and wharves, 6054, 6055
mills and dams not affected, 6056
appropriations to remove obstructions, 6057
changing and straightening of, 6058
petition for improvement, 6059
bond for expense of survey, 6059
viewers, appointment, duties, 6059
meeting of viewers, notice, 6059
damages, assessment, 6060
appeal from assessment, 6060
report of viewers, benefits, 6061
lands liable to assessment, 6061
order for improvement, 6062
correction of assessments, 6062
engineer to superintend work, 6062
contract for work, 6062
apportionment of expense, 6063
report of committee, notice, hearing, 6063
hearing and order of board, 6063
bonds to pay for work, 6064
assessments to pay bonds, 6064
compensation of persons on work, 6065
proceedings in adjoining counties, 6066
errors, who may complain, 6067
repair of works, 6068
sale of bonds by treasurer, pay, 6069
students at state university, 6725, 6726
at Purdue university, 6858, 6859
taxes, exemptions from poll-tax, 6083
refunding taxes, 6088-6091
certificate as to state taxes, 6089
repayment by state, 6089, 6090b
appeal from claim for refunding, 6090, 6090c
limitation as to claims for, 6090a
refund by state, 6090b
assessments erroneous, refunding, 6091
limit as to levy of, 6095, 6096
county council fixes levy, 5932
terms of commissioners, beginning of, 5972
towns, lease of buildings to, 5989a-5989d
treasurer, notice by of money on hand, 6097
of county, auditing books, 5986
examining redeemed warrants, 5986
trials before board, 5982
trusts, surrendering, 6042, 6043
warrants on treasury only when money to pay, 6097
issuing to pay claims, 6004a
judgments, issuing to pay, 6004b
treasurer to give notice as to funds, 6097
penalty for violating law, 6097
order for only when money to pay, 6098

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Board of Dentistry,
appointment and duties, 6104-6126
DENTISTRY, See.

Board of Education,
county board, duties, 6403
state board, duties, 6309-6375

Board of Embalmers,
appointment and duties, 7123-7131

Boards of Health,
cities, department in, 8838, 8839-8839j
local boards, secretary, 7605
duties of boards, 7606-7628
poor, medicine for, 7624-7627
state board, creation, duties, powers, 7589-7604
secretary, appointment, duties, 7589, 7591
salary of secretary, 7216, 7592
laboratory of hygiene, 7600
location, purpose, 7601
superintendent, chemist, salaries, 7602
appropriations, equipment, maintenance, 7603
adulteration, formulas, 7604
furnishing, teaching, penalty, 7604
HEALTH, See.

Board of Public Printing,
academy of science, printing of reports, 9180, 9181
clerk of board, appointment, 9171
duties of clerk, 9171
salary of clerk, 9171
fees and perquisites prohibited, 9173
members of board, 9169
printing, duties, 9170, 9172-9177
OFFICIAL PRINTING, See; PRINTING, PUBLIC, See.

Board of Public Safety,
cities, boards in, duties, powers, 8779-8796

Board of Public Works,
cities, boards in, duties, powers, 8694-8699

Board, State Library,
education, state board constitutes, 9289
librarian, election, 9290
library, state, control of, 9289
duties and powers as to, 9290-9316
removal of officers, 9314
LIBRARY, STATE, See.

Board State Tax Commissioners,
taxation, duties, 10282-10309
TAXATION, See.

Boards of Trade,
arbitration, rules as to, 4336
articles of association, contents, 4360
recording of, 4362
evidence, use of as, 6362
amendment of, 4362
by-laws of, 4365
business, what may be done, 4368
control by legislature, 4369
expulsion of members, 4366
forfeiture of rights, 4367
officers, election of, 4365
powers of, 4363
property, limit as to holding, 4363
record of proceedings, 4365
use of as evidence, 4365
rules and by-laws of, 4365
seal, adoption and use, 4365
stock, shares and division of, 4360
basis may be stock or fees, 4361
division, sale and transfer, 4364

Boarding-House,
baggage, lien on and sale, 7849, 7850
defrauding, penalty, 7848

Boats,
family boats, landing, restrictions, 2325
inspection of, 10477-10482
motor boats, regulations, 10482a-10482c
VESSELS, See; WATER-CRAFT, See.

Boilers,
inspection of, 8049-8052e1, 10477

Boiler Explosions,
accidents, insurance, 4765-4789

Boilers, Locomotive,
inspector, appointment, salary, 5277n
duties and regulation of boilers, 5277n-5277u

Bona Fide Purchaser,
actions pending, how affected, 335
defective sales, effect of, 808
judgment set aside, effect of, 629
reversal of, 711
sales invalid, effect of, 808
suits pending, how affected, 335

Bonds,
actions on official, 253, 254
administrators on appointment, 2759
release of surety, 2769
on sale of lands, 2870
suits on bonds, 2981-2983
appeal bonds, supreme court, 679, 682, 683, 1289
on appointment of receiver, 1289
additional, when required, 1355
from justices, 1791, 1828

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8137; Vol. 4, §§ 8138-10525j.

Bonds,
appeal bonds
in criminal actions, 1949, 1950
estates, in suits relating to, 2977, 2978
arbitration bond, 877
arrest in civil actions, 861, 906, 908
bond of plaintiff, 908
attachment, of plaintiff, 951
of defendant, 958, 963
bastardy, bond of defendant, 1016, 1017, 1020
benevolent institutions, officers, 3433, 3453
steward of deaf and dumb institute, 3498, 3504
superintendent of same, 3503
treasurer of school for feeble-minded, 3514
superintendent of feeble-minded, 3517
capias before justice, continuance, 1846
cities, issuing for loans, 8657
requiring for dangerous work, cl. 25, 8655
refunding bonds, 8889
street improvement bonds, 8720
of officers, 8645
public utilities, bonds to procure, 8921
contest of will, bond of contestor, 3155
costs, bonds of non-residents, 616, 7347
before justices, 1738
county bonds, 5949, 5957
issue and sale of bonds, 5991-5995
funding bonds, 6092, 6093
criminal proceedings, surety of peace, 1914, 1916, 1922
before justices, 1936, 1940, 1949
on appeal by defendant, 1949, 1950
in circuit court, 2015, 2016, 2019
defective, when cured, 1278, 1354, 2024
delivery bonds, execution debtor, 787, 791
executed to constables, 1805
forfeiture, judgment, appeal, 1806-1809
deposits in lieu of surety, 1352, 1353, 2017
estates, of executors and administrators, 2759
release of surety, 2769
on sale of lands, 2870
foreign executors, 2884
legatees to refund, 2903, 2934
creditors to refund, 2923
suits on bonds, 2981-2983
executors on appointment, 2759
release of surety, 2769
on sale of lands, 2870
foreign executors, 2884
suits on bonds of, 2981-2983
gravel road or turnpikes, bonds to purchase, 7753
to raise money to construct roads, 7725

Bonds,
gravel road,
taxes to pay bonds, 7726
taxation, exemption, 7726a
guardian, bond on appointment, 3059, 3060
sureties, release of, 3061
examination of bonds, 3063
suit on bond, 3072, 3074
on sale of lands, 3082
foreign guardians, 3090, 3092
of insane person, 3102
injunction bonds, 1210
violation of injunction, 1219
jails, issuing of to build, 9825, 9826
levees, issuing to build, 8192
levee and dike companies, 8224, 8225
ne exeat, bond of plaintiff, 1236
of defendant, 1237
next friend, bond of, 258
official, actions on, 253, 254
railroad companies, issue by, 5245, 5336
receivers, bonds of, 1281
replevin, bonds of parties, 1334
before justice, 1838
slack water companies, issued by, 5571
state bonds, redemption, 10115-10117
issue and sale of, 10118-10134
sureties, discharge of from, 2769, 3061
surety of peace, bond in, 1914, 1916, 1922
surety companies executing, 5728, 5729, 5738
taxation, highway improvement exempt, 7726a
towns, refunding bonds, 8889
public utilities, bonds to procure, 8921
will, bond on contest of, 3155
APPEAL BONDS, See; BONDS, OFFICIAL, See.

Bonds, Official,
acknowledgment of, 9116, 9474
actions on official bonds, 253, 254
on, successive recoveries on, 9112
by direction of governor, 9186
on failure to pay over money, 9136
approval to be entered on, 9109
by clerks of circuit courts, 9118, 9119
of county officers' bonds, 9118, 9119
of township officers, 9118, 9120
by county boards, 9119
of constables' bonds, 9120, 9548
of secretary of state, 9191
of auditor of state, 9217
of treasurer of state, 9239
of attorney-general, 9268
of librarian of state, 9291
of clerk of circuit court, 9412
of auditor of county, 9456, 9457
of treasurer of county, 9474

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Bonds, Official,
assessor of township, bond, 10251
of county, 10275
attorney-general, bond, 9106, 9268
auditor of state, bond, 9106, 9217
of county, bond, 9456, 9457
bonds, to whom payable, 9111
certified copies to be given, 9108
fees for copies, 9108
clerk circuit court, bond of, 9412, 9413
where filed, 9107
of supreme court, 9106
commissioner of fisheries, 9363
constables' bonds, 9120, 9548
coroner, bond of, 9435
county boards, approval of bonds, 9119
examination of bonds by, 9135
found insufficient, proceedings, 9135
county officers' bonds, approval, 9118, 9119
clerks of circuit court, 9107, 9412, 9413
sheriff of county, 9428
bond of coroner, 9435
auditor of county, 9456, 9457
treasurer of county, 9474
recorder of county, 9491
surveyor of county, 9510
defects not to vitiate, 9113
engineer of statehouse, 9377
execution of, who must, 9114
failure to give, effect, 1320, 9110
to pay over moneys, suit, 9136
filing, place of, 9104
not until approved, 9109
governor, directing suit on, 9186
inspectors of oil bonds, 7891
justices of peace, bonds, 1707
liabilities on, 9111
successive recoveries, 9112
librarian of state, 9291
married women may execute, 7854
new bond, when required, 1320, 9121
proceedings to obtain, 9121
notice to judge, 9122
trial and judgment, 9123
failure to give, 9124
appeal from order, 9125
judgment on appeal, 9126
vacancy, when declared, 9127
notaries public, bonds, 9531
oil inspectors, bonds of, 7891
payable, to whom made, 9111
prosecuting attorneys, 9404
recording of bonds, 9104
fee for recording, 9104
index to record, 9105
recorder of county, bond, 9491
secretary of state, filing of bond, 9107
amount and approval of, 9106, 9191
sheriff of, supreme court, 9394
of county, 9428

Bonds, Official,
superintendent of statehouse, 9367
of female reformatory, 9936
of boys' reform school, 9997
of work-house, 10034
sureties deemed principals, 9117
defenses by, 9117
release of, 9128
summons to officer, 9128
service and return, 9128
notice to judge, 9129
filing new bond, costs, 9130
failure to give, vacancy, 9130
notice to governor, 9130
new bond, filing of, 9131
auditor, when acts as clerk, 9132
liabilities of on bonds, 9133
new sureties signing old bonds, 9134
bond with new sureties, 9134
liabilities of new sureties, 9134
surveyor of county, bond, 9510
township officers, approval of bonds, 9118, 9120
trustees, bonds of, 9563
treasurer of state, bond, 9239
new bond of, 9239
of county, bond of, 9474
signing and acknowledging, 9474
vacancy on failure to give, 9110
wardens of state prisons, 9836

Bonding Companies,
organization and powers, 5713-5765
SURETY COMPANIES, See.

Books,
county officers procuring, 7338
estates, not inventoried as, when, 2779
evidence, use of as, 502
inspection of, order for, 503
library books, defacing of, 2324, 9316
obscene, search warrant for, 1923
selling of, 2359-2361
schools, adoption and sale of books for, 6320-6375

Boone County,
circuit, in twentieth, p. 829, 1461
congressional district, 3931
court, terms of, p. 829, 1461
representatives in legislature, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7232, 7319
senators in legislature, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Booths,
election booths for voters, 6922, 6929

Bottles,
trade-mark in, protection, 10435-10441

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Boundaries,
arbitration as to lands, 876
county, jurisdiction as to crimes, 1873
streams as boundaries, 5823
change of, 5825-5836
crimes, jurisdiction of state on, 1872
jurisdiction of county on, 1873
lands, arbitration as to, 876
landmarks, removal of, 2317
state, boundaries of, 221
crimes committed on, 1872

Bounties,
animals and birds, killing of, payment, 6032, 6033
crows, for heads and eggs, 6033a
silk, for production of, 6037, 6038

Boys,
commutation of sentence of, 10017, 10022
Indiana boys' school, see, 9993-10024

Brands,
altering of on animals, 2321
articles adrift, effect of brands, 7190, 7192-7196
false on packages, 2632
recording of, 9496

Breach of Marriage Contract,
action for does not survive, 284
justices have no jurisdiction of, 1721

Breach of Peace,
arrest for, who may make, 2013, 2349
bond for, when required, 1914, 1916, 2181
general assembly, arrest of members, 104

Breaking Doors,
arrest, breaking doors, 2003, 2004
replevin, service of writ, 1335

Breaking Quorum,
definition and punishment, 2433, 2434

Bribery,
appraisers, bribing of, 2379
election, bribery for nomination, 2566
bribing of voter, penalty, 2567, 2585
bribe to procure election, 2567, 2585
jurors, bribery of, 2379
office, disqualifies to hold, 87
officers, public, bribing of, 2378, 2425

Bridges,
arson, burning of is, 2260
bribe to obtain contract for, 2425
auditor, notice of bridge election, 3804
certificate as to notice, 3804
clerk of canvassing board, 3809

Bridges,
auditor,
recording statement of vote, 3811
certificate of vote to other county, 3813
record of certificate by, 3813
cities and towns, bridges in, 7692, cl. 10, 8696
counties, building and repairing, 7687-7693
purchasing toll-bridges, 7690
damages for, assessment, 928
draw, maintaining without, 2651
leaving draw open, 2652
injuring bridges, 2311, 2653
lights on, failure to keep, 2649
railroads, on navigable streams, 5352
on state lines, 5406, 5424
repair, failure to keep in, 2435, 2667
toll, charging excessive, 2667
collection on toll roads, 4547, 4556
townships, when to build, 3823a
BRIDGES, COUNTY, See; BRIDGES ON BOUNDARY LINES, See; BRIDGE COMPANIES, See; HIGHWAYS, See.

Bridges, County,
abandoned toll bridges, 3831
duty of county boards, 3831
appropriations by county, 3822
by townships, 3823
canals, bridges over, 3833
suit against canal company, 3833, 3834
use of money recovered, 3835
suit, who to authorize, 3836
cities and towns, bridges in, 3829
county board, order for bridge, 3821
survey and estimate for, 3821
appropriation by county, 3822
donations received for, 3823
appropriation by townships, 3823
superintendent to erect, 3824
pay of superintendent, 3825
notice for proposals, 3826
receiving bids, letting contract, 3826
repair of bridges, 3828
fast driving on bridges, penalty, 3828
injuring bridges, penalty, 3830
repairs to bridges, 3828
tolls, collection of, 3827
abandoned toll bridges, 3831
duty of county boards, 3831
collection of tolls on, 3831
exemption from toll, 3832

Bridges on Boundary Lines,
county line, stream forming, bridge over, 3777-3781
erection and repair of, 3777
meeting of county boards, 3777
superintendents, bonds, 3778
appropriations, recovering, costs, 3779

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Bridges on Boundary Lines,
county line,
contracts, bids, bonds, 3780
ownership of bridges, 3781
election for township line bridge, 3802
inspectors of election, 3803
notice of election, 3804
polls opened, qualifications of voters, 3805
ballots, contents, 3806
county ballots, poll-books and tally sheets, 3807
board of canvassers, 3808
chairman and clerk of board, 3809
canvass of votes, 3810
filing and recording statement, 3811
township on boundary stream, 3782
petition to county board, 3782
order for election, 3783
election, holding of, 3783
notice of election, 3784
posting notices, proof, 3784
opening polls and holding elec-election, 3785
qualifications of voters, 3786
ballots, contents of, 3787
counting, return of election, 3788
canvassers, meeting, duties, 3789
meeting of canvassers, clerk, 3790
statement as to result, 3791
filing papers with auditor, 3792
sixty per cent. to favor appropriation, 3793
levy of special tax, 3793
expenses of election, 3794
township, liability of, 3795
contract to build bridge, 3796
tax, payment of, 3797
payment by county, refunding, 3798
notice to adjoining county auditor, 3799
levy of tax, notice to adjoining county, 3799
appropriations by counties, 3799
control of construction, township having, 3800
treasurer to send funds, 3800
petition to county board, 3801
record of petition, 3801
order for election, 3802
inspectors of election, 3803
notice of election, 3804
opening polls, qualifications of voters, 3805
ballots, contents, 3806
certificate of result, 3807
poll-books and tally sheets, 3807
board of canvassers, 3808
chairman and clerk of board, 3809
canvass of votes, 3810
statement of vote, filing, recording, 3811
levy of special tax, 3812, 3813

Bridges on Boundary Lines,
township,
certificate to other county, 3813
appropriations by county boards, 3814
plans and specifications, 3815
building by one county, 3815
contribution by other county, 3815
jurisdiction to build bridge, 3816
superintendents of construction, 3817
ownership and repairs, 3818
construction of bridge, 3819
contract, letting, notice, 3819
laws not repealed, 3820

Bridge Companies,
articles of association, 4370
where filed, 4370
by-laws, adoption of, 4375
companies to have benefit of law, 4388
condemning property, 4383
assessing damages, 4384
jury and proceedings, 4385, 4386
corporation, name and style, 4373
powers of old, 4371
county board, consent of, 4370
directors, election of, 4372
notice of election, 4372
stockholders voting for, 4372
organization, officers, 4373
by-laws, adoption by, 4375
vacancies, filling of, 4376
meetings of, 4376
record of proceedings, 4376
treasurer, election of, 4376
employes, appointment, 4376
injuring bridge, penalty, 4381
name and style of corporation, 4373
navigation, obstruction of, 4387
penalties, actions to recover, 4382
defenses to actions, 4382
president of board of directors, 4373
records and books, 4376
seal, adoption of, 4374
secretary of board of directors, 4373
state line, company to build bridge, 4389
articles, contents, recording, 4389
books and records, inspection, 4393
bonds and mortgages, 4398
borrowing money, 4398
by-laws, adoption of, 4392
posting copy of, 4392
city guaranteeing bonds, 4405
purchasing stock, 4408
condemnation of stock by, 4408
may make bridge free, 4408
condemnation of lands, 4401
jury to assess damages, 4402
inquest and proceedings, 4403
consolidation with railroads, 4399
counties taking stock, 4405
corporate name and style, 4391

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Bridge Companies,
state line,
directors, number, election, 4390
stockholders voting for, 4390
electing officers by, 4391
by-laws, adoption of, 4392
vacancies in, 4393
records and books, 4393
treasurer, election, 4393
employes, selection, 4393
foreign companies, rights of, 4407
copy of charter to be filed, 4407
free bridge, cities may make, 4408
highways, bridges to be public, 4407
mortgages and bonds, 4398
name and style of corporation, 4391
navigation, obstruction of, 4404
president of board of directors, 4391
railways on bridge, 4395
connection of railway lines, 4396
street railways, 4397
use of bridges by, 4399, 4406
consolidation with railroads, 4399
tolls for use of, 4406
real estate, acquiring and holding, 4400
condemnation of, 4401
records and books, 4393
inspection of, 4393
seal, adoption and alteration, 4391
secretary of board of directors, 4391
stock, amount and shares, 4389
voting by stockholders 4390
certificates of, 4394
transfer of, 4394
cities purchasing, 4408
condemnation by cities, 4408
counties taking stock, 4405
townships taking stock, 4405
street railways, operation of, 4397
tolls, rate and collection, 4395
posting rates, 4395
by railroad companies, 4406
townships taking stock, 4405
treasurer, election of, 4393
stock, amount and shares, 4370
certificates, issuing, 4377
transfer of stock, 4377
increase by corporations, 4371
stockholders voting for directors, 4372
taxation, assessment for, 10167, 10232
tolls, rates and collection, 4378
posting rates, 4378
collecting illegal, 4379
refusal to pay, penalty, 4380
treasurer, election of, 4376
travelers, delaying, penalty, 4379

Brigadier-General,
appointment of, 8448
MILITIA, See.

British Parliament,
statutes of, what in force, 236

Brook,
befouling water of, 2462

Brokers,
fee for license, 8234
land, authority to sell, contract, 7463
license, when required, 8234
taxation, assessment for, 10165

Brother,
inheriting by, 2992, 2993

Brown County,
circuit, in eighth judicial, p. 829, 1461
congressional district, 3926
court, terms of in, p. 829, 1461
representatives apportioned to, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7233, 7319
senators apportioned to, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Bucket,
passenger cars, keeping on, 2673

Bucket Shops,
accessory, penalty, 3839
bucket shop, what is, 3837
commission dealers, statement, 3840
definition of bucket shop, 3837
keeping shop, penalty, 3838
penalty for keeping, 3838

Buckwheat,
bushel of, what is, 10520

Buildings,
arrest, breaking into to make, 2003
arson, burning of is, 2260
bribery to procure contract, 2425
factories, see, 8021-8047
gaming, keeping for, 2466
officers breaking to get out of, 2004
public buildings, control and care of, 9367-9379
replevin, breaking to serve writ, 1335

Buildings, Construction, Regulations,
apartment houses and tenements, 3862f
cities, law applies to, 3862f
definitions and regulations, 3862g
light and ventilation, 3862h
lot, part of occupied, 3862h
height of building, 3862i
yards, regulations, 3862j
courts, three-wall, size, 3862k
four-wall, size, 3862l
rear tenements, prohibition, 3862m

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Buildings, Construction, Regulations,
apartment houses,
buildings on same lot, 3862n, 3862l1
rooms, light, ventilation, 3862o
windows, skylights, 3862p
windows in rooms, 3862q
size of rooms, 3862r
alcove rooms, 3862s
halls, public, windows, 3862t
stair hall windows, 3862u
access to rooms and closets, 3862v
lights for halls, 3862w
basements, use of, 3862x
water closets, access to, 3862v
regulations as to, 3862y
catch basins, sewer connections, 3862z
water, supply of, 3862a1
cisterns, regulations, 3862b1
application of sections, 3862c1
overcrowding, space, 3862d1
repairs, requirements, 3862e1
chimneys, fireplaces, 3862f1
cleaning, provisions for, 3862g1
ashes and garbage, 3862h1
other buildings on lot, 3862i1
alterations, regulations, 3862j1
fire, damage, reconstruction, 3862k1
remodeling buildings, 3862l1
foundations, regulations, 3862m1
drainage, grading, 3862n1
health board, powers, 3862o1
orders of, hearing, 3862o1
appeal from orders, 3862o1
condemnation of buildings, 3862p1
tenant contracts, when invalid, 3862p1
remedies and penalties, 3862q1
associations to erect, 4296-4301
auditoriums, equipment, 3848
coliseums, associations to build, 4297-4301
dangerous occupations, regulations, 3862a
floors and protections, 3862b
staging or scaffolding, 3862c
materials, safeguards, 3862d
penalty, 3862f
doors in theaters, size, opening, 3849
elevating shafts enclosed, 3860
exits for theaters, 3849, 3851
signs at exits, 3853
fire, means of escape, 3841
egress from buildings, 3841
escapes, construction, 3842
plan of escapes, approval, 3843
hotels, watchmen, lights, bells, 3844
ropes in hotel rooms, 3845
proof paint used, 3854
floors, temporary while building, 3859, 3862b
gradients in lieu of steps, 3854
halls, public, equipment, 3848
hotels, watchmen, light, bells, 3844
ropes, fire escapes, 3845
manager, duties, 3847a

Buildings, Construction, Regulations,
housing law, regulations, 3862r1-3862l5
access to rooms and water closets, 3862p2
air intakes in courts, 3862f2
alcove rooms, 3862n2, 3862o3
altered or converted buildings, 3862tf
alterations, change in occupancy, 3862u1
of wooden tenements, 3862v3
animals, keeping of, 3862m4
ashes and garbage, 3862l4
bakeries, regulations, 3862o4
basement rooms, regulations, 3862u2, 3862b4
water closets in, 3862z3
regulations, 3862a5
boards of health, powers, 3862y1
vacating, orders for, 3862r4
altered buildings, certificate, 3862g5
buildings, alterations in, 3862t1, 3862u1
construction of, 3862w1
height of, 3862a2, 3862r3
on lots with tenements, regulations, 3862j2
permits to construct, 3862f5
bulkheads and scuttles, 3862d3, 3862u4, 3862e5
catch basins, 3862l4
cellar rooms, regulations, 3862t2, 3862b4
regulations for cellars, 3862v2, 3862a5
stairs to cellar, 3862g3
entrance to cellars, 3862l3
water closets in, 3862z3
whitewashing walls and ceilings, 3862o4
chimneys and fireplaces, 3862o2
cisterns, regulations, 3862g4
cities, act applies to, 3862r1
ordinances of, 3862v1
cleaning of buildings, 3862h4
closets under stairways, 3862h3
combustibles, storing, 3862r4
courts, sizes, 3862d2
open at top, 3862e2
air intakes, 3862f2
extensions or offsets, 3862g2
angles in, 3862h2
in existing buildings, 3862n3
walls of courts, 3862j4
definition of wards, 3862s1
drainage, regulations, 3862w2
egress from, means, 3862d5
fire escapes, when required, 3862c3
regulations as to, 3862c3, 3862s3, 3862t4, 3862b5
removal of wooden, 3862c5
fireplaces and chimneys, 3862o2

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Buildings, Construction, Regulations,
housing law,
fireproof, when must be, 3862b3
height of non-fireproof, 3862r3
garbage, ashes, receptacles, 3862l4
ground, portion of occupied, 3862z1, 3862k3
halls, public, 3862q2, 3862u3
windows in, 3862q2, 3862r2
size of halls, 3862e3
access to yards from, 3862f3
additional halls, 3862nn3
lighting of halls, 3862w3, 3862y3, 3862w4, 3862x4
health board, powers, 3862g1
vacating tenements, 3862r4
certificate on completion of work, 3862g5
heighth of buildings, 3862a2
increasing height, 3862l3
of non-fireproof tenement, 3862r3
lighting of halls, 3862w3, 3862y3, 3862w4
of rooms, 3862v4
ladders and scuttles, 3862u4
lot, portion of occupied, 3862z1, 3862k3
municipal ordinances, effect, 3862v1
overcrowding, space, 3862q4
penalties, 3862l5
permits to build, 3862f5
plumbing, regulations, 3862a2
rear tenements, regulations, 3862l2
rent, unlawful use, 3862h5
repairs, regulations, 3862e4, 3862s4
rooms, lighting, ventilation, 3862k2, 3862v4
windows in, 3862l2
size of rooms, 3862m2
alcove rooms, 3862n2, 3862o3
in cellars, 3862t2, 3862b4
basement rooms, 3862u2
additional rooms in buildings, 3862nn3
scuttles and bulkheads, 3862d3, 3862u4, 3862e5
sewer connections, water supply, 3862x1, 3862z2
sinks, regulations, 3862y4
skylights, regulations, 3862p3
stair halls, windows, 3862s2
size of stairs, 3862e3, 3862u3
cellar stairs, 3862g3
closets under stairs, 3862h3
roof stairs, 3862t3
tenement houses, construction, 3862w1
other buildings on lot, regulations, 3862j2
unlawful use, rent, 3862h5
uses prohibited, 3862m4
vacating health board order, 3862r4

Buildings, Construction, Regulations,
housing law,
ventilation, provisions, 3862k2, 3862v4, 3862x4
wall paper, regulations, 3862k4
water, supplying, 3862x2, 3862f4
water-closets, access to, 3862p2
accommodations, requirements, 3862y2, 3862q3, 3862a4
in cellars, 3862z3
floors, regulations, 3862d4, 3862z4
windows in rooms, 3862l2
in public halls, 3862r2
for stair halls, 3862s2
opening, regulations, 3862p4
wooden tenements, regulations, 3862j3
alteration of, 3862v3
yards, dimensions, 3862b2, 3862c2
decreasing size, 3862m3
inspector, duty to enforce act, 3847
penalty for failure, 3847
theaters, duties, 3856
construction of buildings, duties, 3862
penalties for violations, 3846, 3857, 3858, 3861
stairways in theaters, 3850
theaters, construction, plans, approval, 3848
exit doors, size, 3849
open outwardly, 3849
gallery exits, 3849
stairways, construction, 3850
stage exits, 3851
seats, size, fastening, 3851
aisles, size, 3851
standpipes, nozzles, water pipes, 3852
exit signs, 3853
gradients in lieu of steps, 3854
fireproof paint, 3854
stage flues or ducts, 3855
inspector, duties, 3856
prosecutor, duties, 3856
architect, violation, penalty, 3857
penalties for violation, 3858
scenery, counter weighting, 3858a
penalty for neglect, 3858b
township trustee, when to enforce laws, 3847b

Buildings, Public,
contract for construction of, 5896, 5901b
plans and specifications, 5893, 5895
advertising for bids, 5894
letting contract, 5896
bond of contractor, 5897
laborer may sue on bond, 5899
for buildings, notice, 5894
for part, or entire work, 5902
conditions of contracts, 5901b

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Buildings, Public,
contract,
payment of employes by contractor, 5901a
lease of to cities or towns, 5989a-5989d
coliseums and memorial buildings, 5917b-5917o
court house, petition and election, 5904-5906, 5906a-5906d
sale of county buildings, notice, 5900
order of county council, 5951
state-house, superintendent and engineer of, 9367-9379

Building Associations,
accounts to be kept, 4134
auditor to prescribe forms, 4134
annual statement to members, 4135
reports, making of, 4133
articles of association, contents, 4108
filing and recording, 4109
fee for filing of, 4109
association, formation of, 4108
definition of association, 4107
foreign, receiver, suits, 4152
attorney-general, duties relating to, 4138
auditor of state, statement of foreign associations, 4140, 4148
copy of act of incorporation, 4141
deposits with auditor, 4142
service of process, duty as to, 4142
license issued by auditor, 4143
revocation of license, 4143
deposits, security for claims, 4144
auditor to deposit with treasurer, 4144
certificates to agents, 4145
examinations by auditor, 4136, 4146
reports and fees to auditor, 4147
payment of fees to treasurer, 4147, 4154
statement filed with auditor, 4140, 4148
fees collected by, 4136, 4147, 4149
publication of statements, 4150, 4153
notice to directors, 4137
report to attorney-general, 4138
reports, compilation and publication, 4153
department created in office of, 4131
resolution of liquidation filed with, 4127
duty of auditor on filing, 4127
bonds of officers, 4111
borrowing money, 4121
borrower misrepresenting age, 4123
by-laws, contents of, 4110
capital stock, limit, 4113
shares and amount, 4113
issuing in series, 4113
lien on, 4113
increase of, 4113

Building Associations,
capital stock,
taxation of, 4128
fee on filing articles, 4109
certificate of organization, 4109
filing and recording, 4109
clerk in auditor's office, 4131
consolidation of associations, 4126
notice and proceedings, 4126
rights of non-consenting members, 4126
contingent fund, creating, use, 4129
corporate powers of, 4109
department created, 4131
clerk and examiners, 4131
directors, selection and powers, 4110
meetings of, 4110
failure to elect, effect, 4112
dividends, declaring, crediting, 4130
domestic and foreign associations, 4107
dues on stock, 4114
what may be collected, 4114
non-payment, fines, 4116
examinations by auditor, 4136
report of examiner, 4136
fees for examination, 4136
disclosures by examiners, penalty, 4155
refusal to permit, 4139
fees collected by auditor, 4136, 4149
application of fees, 4154
for filing articles of association, 4109
collections from members, 4114
for filing liquidation resolution, 4109
accounts, payment to state, 4154
fines, collection of, 4114
collection of from members, 4114
limit of assessment, 4116
foreign associations, 4140
statement filed with auditor, 4140
copy of act of incorporation, 4141
deposit of cash or bonds, 4142
failure to pay, revocation of license, 4142
service of process, agreement, 4142
new bond, requiring of, 4142
mailing copy of process by auditor, 4142
license, issuing of, 4143
revocation of license, 4143
notice of revocation, 4143
business after revocation, 4143
deposits held as security, 4144
interest, collection on deposits, 4144
securities deposited with treasurer, 4144
agents to obtain certificates, 4145
appointment of agents, 4145
certificates, annual renewal, 4145
examinations by auditor, 4146
expense of examinations, 4146
reports by associations, 4147

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Building Associations,
foreign associations,
payments made to state, 4147
statements to be filed, 4148
fees collected by auditor 4149
publication of statements, 4150
cost of publication, 4150
penalty for unlawful business, 4151
receiver for, suits, 4152
funds, investment of, 4117
infant may hold stock, 4122
misrepresenting age, 4123
estoppel against, 4123
insolvent, closing up, 4138
inspector for, 4131
interest, premiums not usurious, 4118
lien on stock, 4113
liquidation by associations, 4127
resolution to go into, 4127
filing copy with auditor, 4127
fee on filing copy, 4127
duty of auditor, 4127
no business done after filing notice, 4127
loans of money, 4117
interest on loans, 4117, 4118
premiums, not usurious, 4118
manner of, regulation, 4117
security for, 4117
failure to pay installment, 4124
repayment of loan, 4119
surrender of stock, 4119
cancellation of mortgage, 4119
members, collections from, 4114
fees and dues, liability for, 4114
credited to earnings, 4114
minor may hold stock, 4122
misrepresenting age, 4123
estoppel against, 4123
money, borrowing by association, 4121
mortgage to secure loans, 4117
cancellation of, 4119
foreclosure of, 4124
officers, number, terms, etc., 4110
bonds of officers, 4111
organization of associations, 4108, 4109
premiums not usurious, 4118
collection of, 4118
on loans, agreement, 4118
contracts as to legalized, 4118
publication of statements and reports, 4150, 4153
real estate, purchase of, 4120
sale, lease and mortgage of, 4120
amount that may be held, 4120
reports by local associations, 4132, 4133
to attorney-general, 4138
failure to make, penalty, 4133
publication of, 4153
rural associations, 4155a-4155q
organization and powers, 4155a-4155q

Building Associations,
securities, transfer of, 4125
stock, limit of capital, 4113
shares of, amount, 4113
issuing in series, 4113
lien on, 4113
surrender on payment of loan, 4119
dues on, 4114, 4116
increase or decrease of, 4113
taxation of, 4128
paid up and prepaid, 4113
withdrawals by stockholders, 4115, 4119
stockholder, withdrawal by, 4115, 4119
notice of withdrawal, 4115
payments to be made to 4115
taxation of stock, 4128, 10250
unlawful business, duty of auditor, 4151
withdrawals by members, 4115, 4119
amounts paid to members, 4115

Building Associations, Rural,
articles of association, contents, 4155a
auditor of state to supervise, 4155j
deposit of trust funds with, 4155m
endorsement of securities, 4155n
exchange of securities, 4155o
record of trust funds kept, 4155p
appoints real estate inspector, 4155k
banking business permitted, 4155h
by-laws, adoption, 4155f
directors, election of, 4155e
officers elected by, 4155f
by-laws, adoption, 4155f
powers and duties of, 4155e
funds, surplus, accumulation, 4155i
trust funds, deposit, 4155m
obligations to secure, 4155m
transfer of obligations, 4155n
exchange of securities, 4155o
record of funds, 4155p
guaranty stock, amount, 4155c
inspector of real estate, 4155k
appointment, duties, 4155k
pay of inspector, 4155l
liquidation of associations, 4155q
assets, application of, 4155q
officers of association, 4155e
election by stockholders, 4155e
directors to elect, 4155f
organization of associations, 4155a
powers of associations, 4155b
real estate inspector, 4155k
appointment, duties, 4155k, 4155l
pay of inspector, 4155l
stock, guaranty, amount of, 4155c
payment for stock, 4155c
common stock, shares, 4155d
rights and liabilities of owners, 4155d
payments before operation, 4155g
stockholders, meeting of guaranty, 4155c
election of directors by, 4155e
surplus fund, creation, 4155i

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Building Associations, Rural,
transfer of trust fund obligations, 4155n
trust funds, securities for, 4155m
deposits with auditor, 4155n
transfer of obligations, 4155o
exchange of obligations, 4155p
record of funds, 4155q

Bulletin Boards,
railroads, duty to keep, 5310, 5311

Bunko-Steering,
definition and punishment, 2471

Bureau, Employment,
act creating and regulating, 9358a-9358g

Bureau of Inspection,
act creating, 7949a
officers, duties, powers, 7949a-7949j

Bureau of Public Printing,
academy of science reports, 9180-9182
acts of legislature, 9196
clerk of board, appointment, 9171
duties and salary, 9171
misfeasance of, 2437
journals of legislature, 9196-9198
official printing, see, 9169-9182
PRINTING, PUBLIC, See.

Bureau of Statistics,
appropriation, additional, 9352
assistants to chief, 9340
attorney-general, duties of, 9358
auditors, blanks, printing, 9345
delivering blanks to assessors, 9345
blanks for the use of, 9345
blind, list of sent to, 10203
chief of, election, 9339a
term of, 9143, 9340
assistants to, 9340
deputy of, salary, 9351
salary of chief, 9353, 9356
blanks, form to county auditors, 9345
deputy to chief, salary, 9351
duties of bureau, 9341, 9348
statistics as to labor, 9347, 9348
report to legislature, 9347, 9348
employment bureau maintained, 9358a-9358g
agencies, duties, 7131a-7131r
expenses, statement as to, 9356
fines, attorney-general to sue for, 9358
insane, list sent to, 10203
labor, statistics as to, 9347, 9348
mutes, list sent to, 10203
officers reporting to, 9343, 9355
failure to report, penalty, 9343, 9357
reports made by, 9339
to legislature, 9347, 9348
distribution of reports, 9354

Bureau of Statistics,
reports,
made to, 9355
failure to make, penalty, 9357
returns, penalty for not making, 9343
salary of chief, 7215, 9353, 9356
social statistics, duties, 9342-9344
term, beginning of, 9143
witnesses, examination, 9349, 9355
refusal to answer, penalty, 9350

Burglary,
counts, joinder with other counts, 2056
definition and punishment, 2264
insurance against loss, 4812-4818
jurisdiction on removal of property, 1875
murder in perpetrating, 2235

Burials,
private, when burials to be, 7620
sailors and soldiers, burial of, 9774, 9775

Burning,
crimes committed by, 2260, 2261-2263

Bushel,
apples, dried, pounds, 10520
barley, pounds, 10520
beans, pounds, 10520
blue grass seed, pounds, 10520
buckwheat, pounds, 10520
castor beans, pounds, 10520
clover seed, pounds, 10520
coal mined out of state, pounds, 10520
mined in state, pounds, 10520
contracts, tender of on, 10520
corn meal, pounds, 10520
shelled, pounds, 10520
in ear, pounds, 10520
cranberries, pounds, 10520
hemp seed, pounds, 10520
malt rye, pounds, 10520
middlings, pounds, 10520
millet seed, pounds, 10520
oats, pounds, 10520
onions, pounds, 10520
orchard grass seed, pounds, 10520
osage orange, pounds, 10520
parsnips, pounds, 10520
peaches, dried, pounds, 10520
pop corn, pounds, 10520
potatoes, pounds, 10520
rye, pounds, 10520
salt, pounds, 10520
sweet potatoes, pounds, 10520
timothy seed, pounds, 10520
wheat, pounds, 10520
standard bushel, what is, 10520
tender on contracts, what required, 10522

Butter,
using impure articles in making, 2445

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Bystanders,
grand jury, filling from, 1960
petit jury, filling from, 557, 1676, 2103

C

Camp-Meeting,
articles of association, 4157
filing and recording, 4158
certified copy as evidence, 4158
amendment of, 4158
association, powers of, 4159
capital stock, amount of, 4163
division into shares, 4160, 4163
transfer of shares, 4160
officers and agents, election, 4161
policeman, appointment and powers, 4161
powers of association, 4159
record of proceedings, 4162
use of copy as evidence, 4162
rules and regulations, 4161

Canada Thistle,
highways, cutting of, 7812-7816
offenses relating to, 2614-2618

Canal,
bridges over, construction, repair, 3833-3836
over in cities, cl. 15, 8696
crimes committed on, jurisdiction, 1871
injuries upon, jurisdiction, 313
locks, opening of, 2654
manufacturing companies, construction, 5116-5121
obstruction of, 2311
pollution of, 2443
railroads, using for right of way, 5520
repairs by counties, 6035, 6036
tow-path, driving on, 2684
WABASH AND ERIE CANAL, See.

Canal Companies,
articles of association, 4410
recording of, 4410
association, purpose of, 4409
by-laws, adoption of, 4416
capital stock, amount and shares, 4410
increase of, 4411
certificates, transfer, 4419
corporate name and style, 4413
county board, when consent necessary, 4409
directors, number and election, 4412
notice of election, 4412
vacancies, filling of, 4417
meetings of, 4417
highway, canal to be, 4421
diversion from use as, 4422
name and style of corporation, 4413
navigable, must be kept, 4422
new canal, construction of, 4409
officers, selection of, 4413

Canal Companies,
property, acquiring and holding, 4414
records of proceedings, 4415
rents, regulation of, 4420
stockholders, meetings of, 4417
voting by, 4418
tolls, regulation of, 4416, 4420
posting rates of, 4416
water-works, maintaining, 4424
articles of association, 4425
bonds, issue and rate of interest, 4425
bond to state, additional, 4424
canals, use of, 4424
completing unfinished, 4424
charter of water-works company not affected, 4432
corporate powers, 4425
damages, assessment of, 4428
directors, election of, 4426
powers of, 4426, 4431
reorganization of old companies, 4429
right of way, acquiring, 4428
stock, payment for, 4427
non-payment, forfeiture, 4427
stockholders, liability, 4430

Canal Lands,
auditor of state, duties as to, 9235
register of sales, use as evidence, 482
WABASH AND ERIE CANAL, See.

Canal Patents,
evidence, use of as, 484
WABASH AND ERIE CANAL, See.

Candidates,
bribery to secure nomination, 2566
bribing of electors, 2567, 2585
nomination of for election, 6899, 6900
resignation, filling vacancies, 6909
election between nominations, 6906
ELECTIONS, See; PRIMARY ELECTIONS, See.

Candy,
adulteration of, 2450

Capias Ad Respondendum,
affidavit and writ, 1843
arrest and notice to plaintiff, 1844
bail, liability of, 1849
trial, continuance, special bail, 1845-1848

Capias Ad Satisfaciendum,
affidavit for, 1851, 1852
bail, release on, 1859
condition of bond, 1860
constable may take, 1861
proceedings against, 1862
commitment of defendant, 1857
constable may take bail, 1861
default and trial, 1855, 1856

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Capias Ad Satisfaciendum,
leaving state, arrest, 1858
summons, service and return, 1853, 1854
surrender by bail, 1859

Capital Punishment,
infliction of, how done. 2196-2209

Capitation Tax,
assessment of, 9

Capitol Buildings,
board to control, 9367
superintendent, engineer, appointment, duties, 9367-9379

Car Factory,
breaking and entering, 2264, 2266

Carrier,
action against for injuries, 313, 8017-8020
common carriers, see, 3893-3920
embezzlement by, 2288
employes, injuries to, liability, 8017-8020
game, carrying unlawfully, 1879, 2530
RAILROADS, See.

Carroll County,
circuit, in thirty-ninth judicial, p. 830, 1461
congressional district, 3931
courts, terms in, p. 830, 1461
representatives apportioned to, 7755
salaries of county officers, 7234, 7319
senators apportioned to, 7754
statutes distributed to, 9201

Carrying Weapons,
concealed, punishment, 2345

Cars,
arson in burning of, 2260
entering unlawfully, 2264, 2266
highways, obstructing with, 2671
liquors, drinking on, 2483a-2483c
moving, getting onto, 2670
passenger, locking of, 2678
tools, etc., running without, 2673

Cases,
numbering of continuously, 390

Cash-Book,
clerk of circuit court to keep, 7338, 9424
county officers to keep, 7338
recorder of county to keep, 7338
treasurer, county to keep, 7338, 10352

Cashier,
bank bill, evidence as to genuineness, 2114
process, service on, 319

Cass County,
circuit, in twenty-ninth, p. 830, 1461
congressional district, 3933
courts, terms in, p. 830, 1461
representatives apportioned to, 7755
salaries of county officers, 7235, 7319
senators apportioned to, 7754
statutes distributed to, 9201

Castor Beans,
bushel of, what is, 10520

Cattle,
animals, see, 3242-3249
brands on, altering of, 2321
Cherokee, bringing into state, 2509, 2510, 3274-3277
cruelty to, 2499
malicious injury to, 2322
marks on, altering of, 2321
Texas, bringing into state, 2509, 2510, 3274-3277
veterinarian, state, 3278-3292
ANIMALS, See.

Cats,
associations to promote breeding and raising of, 4294b-4294f

Cemeteries,
abandoned, removal of bodies, 8952a
reinterment, expense, 8952b
approaches to, improvement, 4441
appropriation of lands for cemeteries, 442-4444
associations to maintain, 4291
incorporation of associations, 4433
petition to county board, 4433
notice of application, 4433
county board, action of, 4434
directors, number of, 4434
election of directors, 4435
officers, election by directors, 4436
powers of directors, 4436
seal of corporation, 4437
conveyance to by county board, 4438
control over grounds, 4439
real estate for, how acquired, 4442
appraisers, selection, 4443
report and exceptions, 4444
loans of funds, 4445
investments unlimited, 4446
churches establishing by, 4482
cities, control of, cl. 16, 8655
management and control, 8949, 8950
officers and agents, 8949
county conveying, recording deed, 8950
vacating, removals, reinterments, 8951
donation of lands, 8952
lots for re-interments, 8952
expense of removals, 8952

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cemeteries,
cities,
condemning lands, 8952
conveyance to association, 8953
powers of association, 8954
transfer of cemetery by city, 8955
board of regents, powers, 8955-8958
bequests, acceptance, 8958
deed to township, 4438
directors, appointment, 4438
control by directors, 4438
donor of lands for, rights of, 4996
highways, locating through cemeteries, 4448, 4449
lands, acquiring by trustees, 4442-4444
appraisers, appointment, 4443
report and exceptions, 4444
payment for lands, 4444
by lodges and societies, 4993, 4994
donor of grounds, rights of, 4996
title to lands, 4997
loans of funds of associations, 4445, 4446
lodges and societies owning, 4992
lands acquired for, 4993
county board holding, 4994
platting into lots, burials, 4995
donor of grounds, rights of, 4996
title to grounds, 4997
monuments, etc., in, injury to, 2309
railroads, locating through cemeteries, 4450-4453
streets, locating through cemeteries, 4449
taxation, exempting cemeteries from, 4447
towns, control, management, 8949-8954
acquiring, regulating, cl. 16, 9005
township, deed to, 4438
trustee appoints directors, 4438
control by directors, 4438
voluntary associations, establishing by, 4291, 4341-4343

Census,
United States, taking of, 2

Centennials,
celebrations in cities, 8658d

Certificate,
acknowledgment, false, 2394
election, officers that receive, 9138, 9139
secretary of state, filing of acts, 477

Certiorari,
appellate courts may order, 710
criminal actions, order for, 2213

Challenge,
duel, to fight, penalty, 88, 2330
grand jurors, challenge of, 1965
petit jurors, civil actions, 554, 556
criminal actions, 2098-2100

Change of Name,
application by persons, 1035
petition to court, 1035
where made, 1036
notice by publication, 1037
proof of notice, 1038
hearing and decree, 1038
copy of decree, evidence, 1039
charitable institutions, change, 3679-3681
colleges and schools, change, 4202, 4203
corporations, change of name, 4079
railroad companies, change, 5420-5422
societies, changing names, 4985

Change of Venue,
affidavit for, 422
appeal, reversal, change of judge, 423
causes for, 422
county, change from, 424
trial after change, 541
criminal actions, change in, 2074-2088
estate, change of venue, 422b
expenses, payment by county, 425, 2085
auditing and payment, 426
accounts and warrants, 426a
appropriations by councils, 426b
penalty for violation, 426c
judge, change from, 426
agreement of parties, 427
decedent's estate, change of judge, 422b
equitable cases, change of judge, 422a
transfer of cases when change may be had, 1434a
appointment of special judge, 428
notice to governor, 429
change from special judge, 430
appointment by governor, 431
pay of special, 432
justice, change from, 1756-1760
appointment of special justice, 1758
number allowed, 424
superior court of Madison county, change from, 1509
of Lake, Porter and La Porte counties, change, 1546
of Grant and Delaware counties, change, 1572
of Elkhart and St. Joseph counties, 1584
transcript and costs, 424
transfer of cases when cause for change exists, 1434a
trial, when venued cases stand for, 541
vacation, change in, 433
VENUE, See.

Character,
actions for injury, joinder, 279
limitations as to, 295
witness, impeachment by proof, 529, 531, 2116

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Charities,
associations for dispensing, 4307
board of, see, 3665-3678
churches, organization and powers, 4497-4506
department of in cities, 8838, 8839
jails, powers and duties of board of charities as to, 9812a, 9812b
poor, report to board of, 9760
secretary of state board, prison examination, 9869
societies, organization and powers, 4497-4506

Charity Hospitals,
associations to conduct, 5061a-5061m

Charitable Societies,
names, changing of, 3679-3681
organization and powers of, 4497-4506
to conduct hospitals, 5061a-5061m
poor, co-operation with overseers, 9754
taxation, exemption of property, 10144

Charters,
special, continuance, 4072-4078, 5166-5170

Chattels,
assessment for taxation, 10160, 10198, 10199
execution, sale of mortgaged on, 764
liens of mechanics on, 8308-8110
sale for over $50, when void, 7469
taxation, assessment for, 10157-10207
CHATTEL MORTGAGE, See.

Chattel Mortgage,
execution of, 7472
household goods, mortgage of, 8636
foreclosure, sale, 8636
possession and title, 8637
receipts for payments, 8638
money lender, contents of mortgage, 8277f
payments, receipts, contents, 8277f
recording of, 7472
where to be recorded, 7472
when deemed recorded, 7472
removal of goods from county, penalty, 2299, 2299a

Chattels, Real,
execution, sale of on, 795
lien of judgments on, 635, 638

Chautauqua Assembly,
incorporating as town, 8995a
parks, permitting use of, 8946

Check,
bank check, rights and liabilities of parties, 9089c7-9089g7
execution sale of, 763
larceny of, 2122
defrauding by, 2589

Cheese,
impure, making of, 2445

Chemist, State,
fertilizers, analysis of, 7432-7436
mines, duties concerning, 8617, 8618
state, who to be, 7436

Cherokee Cattle,
bringing into state, 2509, 2510, 3274-3277

Chief Justice,
appellate court, of, 1422
impeachment trial, presiding, 9643
supreme court, of, 1375

Children,
adoption of, 868-874
apprenticing of, 8381-8399
by township trustees, 8383, 9776, 9789
asylums for orphan children, 3646-3656, 4286
bastard, legitimizing, 3001
concealment of, 2248
cruelty to, penalty, 2622
to, preventing, 4292
custody, rights of parents, 3065
dance-house, exhibiting in, 2625
dependent, bringing into state, 3670-3674
desertion of, penalty, 1645, 2622, 2635
detaining or concealing, 2248
disposing of for unlawful purpose, 2623, 2624
education of, compulsory, 6675-6685
employing in prohibited trades, 2620, 2626
enticing or concealing of, 2248
exhibiting in dance-houses, 2625
enumeration for schools, 6447-6464
factories, employment in, 8021, 8022, 8022a-8022d
operating of elevators, 8024
guardians for, 3056-3099
hiring of in certain trades prohibited, 2620, 2621
for underground work, 2626, 8594
inheritance by, 870, 2990, 2998
legitimate, when are, 1060-1064, 3001
liquors, sale of to, 2486, 2488, 8329
loitering in saloons, 8328
machinery, not to operate, 8022e
overworking of, 2619, 2622
substitution of, 2388
support, failure to furnish, 2636-2638
tobacco, sale to, 2478-2480
weapons, furnishing to, 2346
witness, competency, as, 520
MINORS, See.

Children's Guardians,
board of, see, 3657-3664

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-105251.

Cholera,
appropriation to prevent spread of, 7628

Chose in Action,
execution sale of, 766

Christmas Day,
legal holiday, 9086
liquors, sale prohibited, 2492, 2493, 8323f1

Churches,
attendance on, no compulsion, 49
arrests at church, 3303
Baptist church, extinction of, 4476a
causes for, vesting of property, 4476a, 4476b
board of foreign missions, organization, 4507
perpetuity and powers, 4508
consolidating societies, 4509-4513
breaking or entering into, 2264-2268
consolidation of organizations, 4474
certificate, execution, recording, 4475
rights of new association, 4476
diocese, incorporation, 4490-4496
organization under voluntary association act, 4292
police powers of sextons, 2349
real estate, owning of, 4976
trustees to hold, 4976

Churches, Union of,
appointment of trustees, effect, 4454
by-laws, adoption of, 4461, 4472
certificate of organization, 4455, 4468
contents and recording, 4455, 4468, 4471
use of as evidence, 4469
consolidation of organizations, 4474
certificate, execution, recording, 4475
rights of new associations, 4476
corporate name and style, 4456, 4465
powers and rights, 4470
educational, etc., societies by, 4497
by-laws, adoption of, 4506
colleges and schools, establishment, 4189-4191
high-schools, establishment, 4210-4218
notice of election of trustees, 4497
officers, election of, 4502
property, acquiring of, 4499
sale and loan of, 4500
seal, procuring of, 4501
treasurer, bond, suit on, 4505
trustees, election of, 4497
certificate of election, recording, 4498
sale or loan of property, 4500
officers, election of, 4502
minute of proceedings, 4502
terms of, 4503
vacancies, filling of, 4503

Churches, Union of,
educational societies,
trustees, holding over by, 4504
treasurer of, bond, suit on, 4505
liabilities and powers, 4458
officers of new church, 4460
organization as voluntary association, 4292
property, conveyance to, 4457
power to acquire and hold, 4470
sale of, 4473
protestant episcopal church, 4477
corporation and powers, 4477
name and style of, 4477
wardens and vestrymen constitute, 4477
number and terms of, 4478
property, holding of, 4482, 4483
sale or lease of, 4484
holding in trust, 4487, 4488
rector member of vestry, 4478
trust, holding property in, 4487
execution of trust, 4488
wardens and vestrymen incorporated, 4477
number and terms of, 4478
election of and certificate, 4479, 4485
vacancies, filling of, 4480
changing of name and number, 4481
powers of, 4482
real estate, holding, 4482
personal property of, 4483
sale or lease of property, 4484
election of new vestry, 4486
trust, holding property in, 4487, 4488
diocese, incorporation, 4490-4496
synods, etc., formation of, 4461
meeting for organization, 4462
notice of meeting, 4463, 4464
selection of trustees, 4465
name, adoption of, 4465
vacancies and terms, 4466
record of proceedings, 4467
filing copy with secretary of state, 4468
evidence of incorporation, 4469
powers of corporation, 4470
filing copy with recorder, 4471
rules and by-laws, 4472
sale of property, 4473
trustees, appointment of, 4454
meeting and organization, 4454
record of proceedings, 4455
to be corporation, 4456
conveyance of property to, 4457
for synods, etc., 4461, 4465
selection and terms, 4465
vacancies, filling of, 4466
voluntary association act, organization under, 4292

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cigarettes,
manufacture and sale, 2481
minors, selling or giving to, 2480
not to buy, sell or use, 2481a
misrepresenting age, 2481b
penalty for violation, 2481c

Circuit Courts,
adjourned terms, 1659
adjournment, continuance of causes, 1447
reasons for, 1452
allowances by, 1693-1699
appealed cases, when for trial, 541
circuits, division of state into, 169
judges to reside in, 169
composition of circuits, 1461
clerk, examination of office, 9421
see clerk circuit court, 9411-9427
commissions, granting by, 1439
common pleas court, transfer of business, 1455, 1456
certifying records, 1457
continuance of causes, 1446
by adjournment, 1447
contempts, power over, 1442
drainage, jurisdiction, 6141
construction of drains, 6141-6150
elisor, appointment, 1448
duties of, 1449
general powers of, 1437
judges, court consists of one, 168
election and term of, 169, 1431
must reside in circuit, 169
holding courts out of circuit, 170
special judges, 170
removal of judges, 172
pay, regulation of, 173
time of election, 1431
recognizances by, 1444
failure to attend court, 1445
unable to serve, judge *pro tem*, 1458
duties of *pro tem.* judge, 1459
salary of *pro tem.* judge, 1460
absence of, special judge, 1660, 1662
special judge in vacation, 1663
pay of special, 432
salaries of judges, 1651-1655
jurisdiction of, 1433
in two or more counties, 1438
jury commissioners, appointment, 1664
master commissioners, appointment, 1677
oaths, administering of, 1442
proceedings, record of, 1450
signing of, 1451
process, issuing of, 1435
framing new writs, 1436
prosecuting attorney, approval of bond, 9404
appointing special, 9407
recognizances, taking of, 1444
record of proceedings, 1450
signing of, 1451

Circuit Courts,
reporters, appointment of, 1685
rules, adoption of, 1443
salaries of judges, 1651-1655
seal, description of, 1440
use of private, 1441
short-hand reporters, appointment, 1685
special judges on change of venue, 426-431
pay of such judges, 432
inability of regular judge, 1458
duties of such special judge, 1459
salary of such judge, 1460
absence of regular judge, 1660, 1662
in vacation, 1663
style and name of court, 1432
superior courts, transfer of cases to, 1434
terms of, when held, 1432, 1461
adjourned terms, 1659
special terms, 1453
extended to end of trial, 1658
transfer of cases to superior courts, 1434
of cases to by superior courts, 1434a
trial of appealed cases, 541
COURTS, See.

Circuits, Judicial,
division of state into, 1461

Circus,
license and fee to exhibit, 8234

Cistern,
construction by cities, cl. 3, 8696
poisoning of, penalty, 2253

Citation,
administrators and executors, 2763, 2818, 2915
disobeying of, penalty, 2407
will, to produce, 3139, 3140

Cities,
accounts, controller audits, cl. 2, 8690
actions by on ordinances, 8854
against corporations, averments, 8853
process, service, 8852, 8853
against, notice of claim, 8962
additions to cities, 8900
plats of additions, 8900
acknowledgment, recording, 8900
donations on plats, 8900
approval before recording, 8901
power of authorities over plats, 8901
recording before approval, penalty, 8901
plats by cities and towns, 8903-8907
vacation of plats, 8908-8920
animals at large, cl. 12, 8655
cruelty to, cl. 47, 8655

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cities,
annexation of lands, 8896
ordinance, publication, 8896
remonstrances in court, 8897
notice to officers, 8897
hearing by court, 8897
order of court, 8897
change of venue, costs, 8897
town or city in territory, 8897
fire and police protection, 8897
sweeping, sprinkling, sewers, 8897
parts of city or town not annexed, 8898
consolidation, debts, liabilities, 8898
disannexing territory, 8899
petition for disannexation, 8899, 8913
proceedings on petition, 8913-8920
annulment of city charter, 8856
appeal from city court, 8843
felony, without bond, 8855
by city without bond, 8692
appropriation of lands, 8704, 8705
appropriation of lands, 8700-8709
resolution by board of works, 8700
notice, publication, 8700
remonstrances, hearing, 8700, 8704
list of lands benefited or damaged, 8701
assessments of benefits and damages, 8702
notice to property owners, 8702
minors and insane persons, 8703
remonstrances, hearing, 8704
appeal by remonstrators, 8704, 8705
assessment rolls, liens, 8706
collection of assessments, 8707
damages paid by city, 8708
certificates for damages, 8709
benefits, collection, surplus, 8709
cities and towns appropriating land, 8959, 8961
purposes and proceedings. 8959
jurisdiction beyond limits, 8961
appropriations by council, 8654, 8686
before warrant issued, 8658
warrants exceeding, liability, 8688
controller, duties of, 8690
criminals, apprehension of, 8658b
delegates to conventions, expenses, 8658a
assessment and collection department, 8684
treasurer, head of and duties, 8817-8837
for lands appropriated, 8702
roll of assessments, liens, 8706
collection of assessments, 8707
street improvements assessments, 8711-8718

Cities,
assessment, collection,
city and town assessments, 8959, 8961
public property, assessments, 8712, 8713
attachment, pensions exempt, 8800, 8814
attorney, city, appointment, 8692
bond and oath, 8692
salary of, 8692
assistants and salaries, 8692, 8693
head of law department, 8692
duties defined, 8692
removal of, 8892
cities of 100,000, corporation counsel, 8693
first assistant is city attorney, 8693
auction, auctioneers, regulating, cl. 35, 8655
auditoriums in first class cities, 8861a-8861l
authority, method of exercise, 8965
automobiles, licensing, cl. 32, 8655
license and taxation of, 10476d
baths and playgrounds, 8839d-8839j
board of health, appointment, 8838
politics, salaries, 8838
powers and duties, 8838
ordinances, sanitary officers, 8839
board of safety created, 8684
commissioners, appointment, 8779
board of works acting as, 8684, cl. 23, 8696, 8779
in third class cities, 8694c
in fourth class cities, 8779a
bonds and politics, 8779
salaries of, 8779
duties of generally, 8779
purchase of apparatus and supplies, 8779
appointments by board, 8779
removals, 8779, 8781
rules and discipline, 8779
quorum of board, 8780
meetings and rules, 8780
clerk, bond, duties, 8780
chief of police and fire force, 8780
pay of police and firemen, 8780
number of police and firemen, 8780
police precincts and fire districts, 8780
political division of forces, 6780
powers of chiefs, 6780
terms of appointees, 8781
removals, power, hearing, 8781
policemen, powers of, 8782, 8785
service of porcess, 8782
arrests duty as to, 8782, 8785
attending city court, 8782
duties specially defined, 8785
gaming, duties as to, 8786

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Cities,
board of safety,
additional police and fire forces, 8783
oaths, administering of, 8784
gaming, duties of police, 8786
arrest and trial of offenders, 8787
political work prohibited, 8788
bonds of appointees, 8789
insurance fund, 8790
marshal, powers and duties, 8791
jury duty, exemption, 8792
fire, destruction of property, 8793
stolen property, custody, disposition, 8794
humane officer, appointment, duties, 8795
police matron, appointment, 8796
duties and salary, 8796
board of works created, 8684
members, appointment, politics, 8694
abolished in third class cities, 8694a-8694c
removals, vacancies, 8694
salaries, 8694
bonds of members, 8694
president of board, 8694
contracts, powers, record, 8694
clerk, salary, 8694
meetings, rules, 8694
engineer under control of, 8695
duties and powers of, 8696
appropriating property, 8700-8709
resolution by board, 8700
notice, contents, publication, 8700
remonstrance, hearing, order, 8700
list of owners, 8701
contents of list, descriptions, 8701
damages and benefits, 8702
notice to owners, 8702
non-residents, notice, 8702
remonstrance, time fixed, 8702
minors and insane persons, 8703
guardian, appointment, 8703
defects, who affected, 8703
hearing on remonstrance, order, 8704
appeal by remonstrator, 8704
how taken, 8705
trial, judgment, finality, 8705
not to delay proceedings, 8709
assessment roll, delivery to finance department, 8706
liens of assessments, 8706
duplicate assessment roll, 8706
delivery to treasurer, 8706
duties of treasurer, 8706
collection of assessments, 8707
foreclosing assessments, 8707
costs and attorney fees, 8707
demand for payment, 8707

Cities,
board of works,
appropriating property, damages,
payment by city, 8708
ordinance authorizing, 8708
surplus, disposal of, 8708
certificates to persons entitled, 8709
tender to persons, 8709
dispute as to ownership, 8709
appeal not to affect, 8709
cities and towns appropriating lands, 8959, 8961
drains, sewers, construction, cl. 7, 17, 8696
waterworks, construction, operating, cl. 8, 8696, 8746
heating and lighting plants, cl. 8, 8696
corporate stock, purchase, cl. 8, 8696
contracts for, cl. 9, 8696
contracts for water, heat, lights, cl. 9, 8696
for supplies, cl. 9, 8696
council to approve, cl. 9, 8696
bridges, culverts, aqueducts, cl. 10. 9696
over canals and streams, cl. 15, 8696
railroad building, cl. 49, 8655
levees, construction, cl. 14, 8696, 8729-8741
construction and repair of, 8778
water courses, improving, cl. 15, 8696, 8729-8741
bridges over, cl. 15, 8696
canals, bridges over, cl. 15, 8696
garbage, filth, removal, cl. 16, 8696
ashes, dirt, rubbish, removal, cl. 16, 8696
dead animals, removal, cl. 16, 8696
sewers, drains, cl. 7, 17, 8696, 8722-8728
disposal of sewage, cl. 17, 8696
maps and record of, cl. 18, 8696
pipes and conduits, maps, record, cl. 18, 8696
draining and filling lots, cl. 19, 8696
fountains and urinals, cl. 20, 8696
grades of streets, record, cl. 21, 8696
executive duties, performance, cl. 22, 8696
board of safety, acting as, cl. 23, 8696
repair and cleansing streets, how done, 8697
contracts for work, letting of, 8698
notice of letting, 8698
affidavit as to collusion, 8698
letting contract, conditions, 8698
bond and surety, 8698
keeping in repair, 8698

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cities,
board of works,
contracts, expenses, payment, 8699
real estate, purchase, condemnation, cl. 1, 8696
ordinance, when required, cl. 1, 8696
property, control of, cl. 2, 8696
buildings, erection, repair, cl. 3, 8696
cisterns, construction, cl. 3, 8696
streets, platting of, cl. 4, 8696
width, connections, cl. 4, 8696
plats, approval, recording, cl. 4, 8696, 8901
opening, change, vacation, cl. 5, 8696
improvement of streets, 8710-8721
repairing, lighting, sprinkling, cl. 6, 8696, 8697
lamp posts, erection, cl. 6, 8696, 8745
use of, contracts for, cl. 11, 8696
excavations in, bonds, cl. 12, 8696
repairs and cleaning, 8697
removal of structures, cl. 13, 8696
grades, fixing, record, cl. 21, 8696
general control over, 8697
repair, cleaning, sprinkling, 8697
telegraphs and telephones, using, cl. 11, 8696
railroads, use of streets, cl. 11, 8696
elevating tracks in cities of 100,000, 8864-8872
elevating tracks in cities of 43,000 to 49,000, 8873-8882
sprinkling streets, 8742
cost of sprinkling, 8743
assessments, payment, 8744
sweeping streets, 8742
cost of sweeping, 8743
sewers and drains, cl. 7, 17, 8696
resolution, contents, 8722
appraisers, duties, report, 8722
notice, publication, 8722
estimates by engineer, 8722
benefits equaling costs, 8722
delay of proceedings, when, 8722
notice to contractors, 8722
maps and profiles of work, 8722
order for construction, notice, 8722
remonstrances, 8722
hearing, evidence, 8722
enlarging territory, notice, 8722
advertising for proposals, 8722
costs, assessments for, 8723
division of costs, 8724

Cities,
board of works,
sewers, drains, assessments, preparing roll, 8725
notice, publication, 8725
remonstrance, hearing, 8725
payments by city, 8725
petition to court, 8725
appraisers, duties, report, 8725
collection of assessments, 8725
cemetery, sewer through, 8726
assessments not paid, title, 8727
franchise to operate sewer, 8728
waterworks, duties and powers as to, cl. 8, 8696, 8746
in cities and towns, 8921-8924
bond, appeal by city without, 8692
felony, appeal without, 8855
bonds of officers, 8645
for dangerous work, cl. 25, 8655
for money borrowed, 8657
refunding bonds, 8657, 8889
of city attorney, 8692
of members of board of works, 8694
of appointees of board of safety, 8789
street improvement bonds, 8720, 8721
borrowing money, 8657
bonds, issue, sale, 8657
temporary loans, 8657
bridges, culverts, aqueducts, cl. 10, 8696
railroads building, cl. 49, 8655
canals and streams, cl. 15, 8696
boundaries, defining, 8896
disannexing territory, 8899, 8913-8920
boulevards, construction of, 8758-8762, 8772-8776
assessments in certain cities, 8862
buildings, cleansing of, cl. 14, 8655
in fire limits, cl. 24, 8655
height, regulating, cl. 24, 8655
license to erect, cl. 24, 8655
construction, regulation, cl. 24, 8655
condemnation, removal, cl. 24, 8655
chimneys and smoke stacks, cl. 26, 8655
numbering of, cl. 31, 8655
unsafe, order as to, 8893
by-laws, council making, 8654
canals, bridges over, cl. 15, 8696
cemeteries; control of, cl. 16, 8655
management and control, 8949, 8950
officers and agents, 8949
vacating, removals, reinterments, 8951
abandoned, removing bodies, reinterment, 8952a, 8952b
conveyance by county, recording deed, 8950

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cities,
cemeteries,
transfer to cemetery board, 8955
powers and duties, 8956, 8957
bequests, acceptance, 8958
donation of lands, 8952
lots for reinterments, 8952
expense of removals, 8952
condemning lands, 8952
conveyance to association, 8953
powers of association, 8954
sewers through cemeteries, 8726
census to incorporate, 8639
authorizing taking, cl. 5, 8655
centennial celebrations, 8658d
charities, department of, 8838, 8839
charter, city, annulment, 8856
chief fire department, appointment, 8780
cisterns, construction of, cl. 3, 8696
city court, judge, election, term, 8644, 8842
judicial powers vested in, 8840
officers of court, 8840, 8848
sessions of court, 8842
jurisdiction, 8842
fines and imprisonment, 8843
rules for business, 8843
witnesses, attendance, 8843
pleadings and practice, 8843
special judge, 8843
clerk, duties of, 8848
bailiff, duties of, 8849
matrons for courts, 8849a
actions in name of city, 8854
prosecutions in court, 8850
prosecuting attorney, fees, 8850
process, service, arrest, 8852
corporations, averments, process, 8853
jury trial, 8843
number of jurors, 8843
docket fee taxed, 8843
fees, what taxed, 8843
forbidden, when, 8846
of witnesses, 8851
of prosecutor, 8850
imprisonment, 8843
release from, 8843
appeal from judgment, 8843
felony, no bond, 8855
by city without bond, 8692
fines, report and payment, 8844
judgment no lien on land, 8840
tax to pay, 8857
appeal, no enforcing, 8692
city judge, election, term, 8644, 8842
eligibility of, 8644
bond and oath, 8645
vacancy, filling of, 8646, 8845
mayor, when acts as, 8644, 8842a
fees forbidden, 8846
salary of, 8847

Cities,
city judge,
clerk, judge acting as, 8840
fines, reporting and payment, 8844
civil engineer, appointment, 8695
board of works controls, 8695
classification of cities, 8643
fourth class cities, 8643a
clerk of board of works, 8683, 8694
salary of, 8694
of board of safety, 6780
clerk of city, election, term, 8644
eligibility of, 8644
bond and oath, 8645
vacancy, filling of, 8646
clerk of council, duties, 8652
ordinances, duties as to, 8654
salaries of clerks, 8683
deputies and salaries, 8683
duties of generally, 8683
of city court, 8848
controller, when acts as, 8689a
commissioners sinking fund, 8661
terms, bonds, salary, 8661, 8662, 8664
organization, clerk, 8663
duties and powers, 8665-8680
common council, 8649
councilmen in first class cities, 8644a
number, election, salaries, 8644a-8644c
legislative power vested in, 8649
meetings of, 8650
quorum, 8650
ordinance, vote to pass, 8650
two-thirds vote of, meaning, 8650
presiding officer, 8651
mayor presides, when, 8651
city clerk, duties, 8652
expelling members, 8653
ordinances, resolutions, passage, 8654
appropriations, how made, 8654
rules for government, 8654
mayor to sign ordinances, 8654
veto, passage over, 8654
publication of ordinances, 8654
department investigations, 8656
finances, management, 8657
general powers, 8655
advertisements, regulating, cl. 31, 8655
amusements, license, regulation, cl. 33, 8655
animals at large, cl. 12, 8655
cruelty to, cl. 47, 8655
ashes, removal of, cl. 13, 8655
assemblages, disorderly, cl. 47, 8655
auctions, auctioneers, cl. 35, 8655
automobiles, license of, cl. 32, 8655
bath houses, regulating, cl. 47, 8655

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cities,
common council,
general powers, bathing, regulating, cl. 47, 8655
begging, restraining, cl. 47, 8655
bells, ringing of, cl. 19, 8655
boats, landing, cl. 29, 8655
bonds for dangerous work, cl. 25, 8655
bridges, railroads building, cl. 49, 8655
breweries, location, control, cl. 10, 8655
building, cleansing, cl. 14, 8655
in fire limits, cl. 24, 8655
height, regulating, cl. 24, 8655
license to erect, cl. 24, 8655
construction, regulation, cl. 24, 8655
condemnation, removal, cl. 24, 8655
chimneys and smoke stacks, cl. 26, 8655
numbering of, cl. 31, 8655
cemeteries, control of, cl. 16, 8655
census, authorizing, cl. 5, 8655
chimneys, smoke stacks, cl. 26, 8655
smoke consumers, cl. 26, 8655
coaches, license and tax, cl. 32, 8655
coal, selling, weighing, cl. 22, 8655
contempt, punishment, cl. 4, 8655
cruelty to persons and animals, cl. 47, 8655
dead, burial, removal, cl. 16, 8655
deposit of unwholesome matter, cl. 13, 8655
diseases, suppression, cl. 17, 18, 8655
dispensaries, maintaining, cl. 51, 8655
distilleries, location, control, cl. 10, 8655
docks and piers, construction, 8777
drains, inspection, cl. 27, 8655
and sewers, regulating, cl. 48, 8655
construction of, cl. 7, 17, 8696
drays, license of, cl. 32, 8655
driving on streets, cl. 31, 8655
electric wires, inspection, cl. 27, 8655
electric lights, regulating, cl. 36, 8655
elevators, inspection, cl. 23, 8655
engine houses, maintaining, cl. 51, 8655
exhibitions, license, regulation, cl. 33, 8655

Cities,
common council,
general powers, explosive materials, storage, cl. 15, 8655
factories, location, control, cl. 10, 8655
fences, partition, cl. 52, 8655
ferries, regulating, cl. 48, 8655
finances, management, 8657
department of, 8684
duties and powers, 8689-8691
fire, protection from, cl. 15, 8655
limits, defining, cl. 24, 8655
buildings within, cl. 24, 8655
inspection of buildings, cl. 26, 8655
storage of articles, cl. 28, 8655
escapes, erection, cl. 26, 8655
fire-arms and works, regulating, cl. 11, 8655
foods, inspection, sale, cl. 21, 8655
fowls, running at large, cl. 12, 8655
fuel, weighing selling, cl. 22, 8655
games, license and tax, cl. 47, 8655
gaming, gaming houses, cl. 47, 8655
destroying implements, cl. 47, 8655
garbage, removal of, cl. 13, 8655, cl. 16, 8696
disposal and removal of, 8887
gasoline, storage, cl. 15, 8655
gas pipes, inspection, cl. 27, 8655
connections, cl. 31, 8655
regulating supply, cl. 36, 8655
gifts, trusts, receiving, executing, cl. 6, 8655
gunpowder, storage, cl. 15, 8655
hacks, license and tax, cl. 32, 8655
hand organs, regulating, cl. 8, 8655
hay, storage, cl. 15, 28, 8655
weighing, selling, cl. 22, 8655
health, protection of, cl. 10, 17, 18, 8655
department of, 8838
horses, regulating speed, cl. 31, 8655
hospitals, maintaining, cl. 51, 8655
houses of ill fame, cl. 47, 8655
of refuge, cl. 51, 8655
inns, licensing, taxing, cl. 39, 8655
itinerant dealers, licensing, cl. 46, 8655
license for steam boilers, cl. 23, 8655
elevators, cl. 23, 8655
of vehicles, cl. 32, 8655

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cities,
common council,
general powers, amusements, exhibitions, cl. 33, 8655
runners for carriers, hotels, cl. 34, 8655
auctioneers, cl. 35, 8655
heat and light, supplying, cl. 36, 8655
peddlers, hawkers, pawnbrokers, cl. 37, 8655
hackmen, draymen, porters, cl. 38, 8655
inns, taverns, restaurants, cl. 39, 8655
liquors, sale of, cl. 40, 8655
distilleries, breweries, cl. 41, 8655
lumber yards, cl. 42, 8655
livery stables, cl. 42, 8655
location of, cl. 10, 8655
second hand stores, cl. 43, 8655
junk stores, pawnbrokers, cl. 43, 8655
dogs, keeping, harboring, cl. 44, 8655
dairies, milch cows, cl. 45, 8655
branch and temporary stores, cl. 46, 8655
games, places and instruments, cl. 47, 8655
lighting, gas and electric, cl. 36, 8655
powers as to, 8921-8937
liquors, license, tax, regulation, cl. 40, 8655
locomotives, regulating speed, cl. 31, 8655
lumber yards, regulating, cl. 28, 8655
markets, location, regulating, cl. 20, 8655
forestalling, regrating, cl. 20, 8655
location, maintaining, cl. 51, 8655
measures, inspection, cl. 22, 8655
mendicants, punishing, cl. 47, 8655
morality, preservation, cl. 47, 8655
music in streets, cl. 8, 8655
noises, preventing, cl, 19, 8655
nuisance, declaring, abating, cl. 7, 8655
cleaning buildings and premises, cl. 14, 8655
omnibuses, license of, cl. 32, 8655
partition fences, regulating, cl. 52, 8655

Cities,
common council,
general powers, party walls,-regulating, cl. 52, 8655
peace, preservation, cl. 47, 8655
pest-houses, maintaining, cl. 51, 8655
plumbing, inspection, cl. 27, 8655
police, regulating, powers, duties, 8780-8792
pounds, public, maintaining, cl. 51, 8655
powder, storage, regulation, cl. 15, 8655
prisons, establishing, erection, last cl. 8655, 8886
property, protection of, cl. 3, 8655
sale of city, cl. 50, 8655
prostitutes, punishing, cl. 47, 8655
provisions, inspection, sale, cl. 21, 8655
quarantine, regulations, cl. 17, 8655
railroad, regulating, cl. 49, 8655
repairs by, cl. 49, 8655
lights at crossings, cl. 49, 8655
grades, location, change, cl. 49, 8655
improvement of streets, cl. 49, 8655
bridges, viaducts, tunnels, cl. 49, 8655
real estate, sale, conveyance, cl. 50, 8655
riding on streets, cl. 31, 8655
riots, quelling, cl. 47, 8655
rivers, streams, protection, cl. 48, 8655
ferries over, cl. 48, 8655
runners, license and tax, cl. 34, 8655
salaries, fixing, cl. 2, 8655
seal, corporate, cl. 1, 8655
sewers, inspection, cl. 27, 8655
connections, cl. 31, 8655
shade trees, planting, protection, 8888
sidewalks, use, obstruction, cl. 31, 8655
snow and ice, removal, cl. 31, 8655
slaughter-houses, regulating, cl. 10, 8655
slops, removal of, cl. 13, 8655
smoke consumers, use, cl, 26, 8655
soap factories, regulating, cl. 10, 8655
speed of horses, vehicles, cl. 31, 8655
steam boilers, inspection, cl. 23, 8655

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cities,
common council,
general powers,
street commissioner, appointment, salary, cl. 31, 8655
streets, regulating use, cl. 31, 8655
riding and driving on, cl. 31, 8655
use of vehicles on, cl. 31, 8655
obstruction, encumbering, cl. 31, 8655
signs, awnings, posts, cl. 31, 8655
overhead obstructions, cl. 31, 8655
speed of horses and cars, cl. 31, 8655
names, changing, cl. 31, 8655
street railways, control, cl. 49, 8655
tallow chandleries, control, cl. 10, 8655
taverns, license, tax, cl. 39, 8655
telegraphs, use of streets, cl. 11, 8696
telephones, use of streets, cl. 11, 8696
theaters, license, regulation, cl. 33, 8655
thieves and criminals, cl. 47, 8655
trusts, executing, cl. 6, 8655
vagrants, punishing, cl. 47, 8655
vehicles, regulating use, cl. 31, 8655
license of, cl. 32, 8655
on sidewalks, prohibiting, 8964
vessels, landing, cl. 29, 8655
vice, immorality, preventing, cl. 47, 8655
walls, party, regulating, cl. 52, 8655
waters, watercourses, cleansing, cl. 9, 8655
pipes, inspection, cl. 27, 8655
connections, cl. 31, 8655
levees and watercourses, 8729-8741
weeds, cutting, cl. 30, 8655
weights, inspection, cl. 22, 8655
wharves and wharfage, cl. 29, 8655
whistles, sounding, cl. 19, 8655
wine rooms, prohibition, cl. 40, 8655
wood, measuring, selling, cl. 22, 8655
storage of, cl. 28, 8655
works, board of, council performing duties, 8694b

Cities,
condemnation of lands, cl. 1, 8696
resolution by board of works, 8700
notice of resolution, 8700
remonstrance, hearing, order, 8700
list of property owners, 8701
benefits and damages assessed, 8702
notice of assessments and awards, 8702
minors and insane persons, 8703
remonstrance, hearing, 8704
appeal by remonstrators, 8704, 8705
assessment roll, liens, 8706
collection of assessments, 8707
damages, payment, 8708
certificates for damages, 8709
purposes, proceedings, 8959
resolution, notice, 8959
remonstrance, hearing, 8959
consolidation with town, 8895
contempts, punishment, cl. 4, 8655
contracts, officers, interest in, 8648
by departments, when void, 8687
for work, bonds, 8959
for works and buildings, 8938
for heat, lights, water, cl. 9, 8696
by board of works, notice, plans, 8698
for public utilities, 8924a
controller, heads finance department, 8689
appointments and salary, 8682a, 8689
city clerk acting as, 8689a
deputy, appointment, salary, 8691
powers and duties of controller, 8690
forms of accounts and reports, cl. 1, 8690
auditing accounts, cl. 2, 8690
annual financial report, cl. 2, 8690
accounts of appropriations, cl. 3, 8690
warrants on treasury, cl. 3, 8690
specifications of, cl. 3, 8690
salaries of officers, cl. 3, 8690
money appropriated, cl. 3, 8690
evidence as to items, cl. 5, 8690
approval, liability, cl. 5, 8690
miscellaneous expenses, cl.14, 8690
unclaimed, cancellation, 8974a
books and papers, custody, cl. 4, 8690
no appropriation, duty, cl. 5, 8690
evidence as to claims, cl. 5, 8690
sale of securities, duties, cl. 6. 8690
bonds, register, transfer, cl. 6, 8690
finances, management, cl. 7, 8690
investment of city funds, cl. 7, 8690
licenses, isusing, cl. 8, 8690
fees, payment to treasurer, cl. 9, 8690
accounts, pay-rolls, forms, cl.10, 8690
salaries paid monthly, cl. 10, 8690
appropriations, statement to treasurer, cl. 11, 8690

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cities,
controller,
notice to mayor of official neglect, cl. 11, 8690
tax duplicates, examination, cl. 12, 8690
treasurer, accounts, settlement, cl. 13, 8690
statement to as to funds, 8837
miscellaneous expenses, orders, cl. 14, 8690
conventions, delegates, appointment, expenses, 8658a
corporations, stock in, cl. 8, 8696
subscriptions for, 8939
councilmen, qualifications of, 8644
election and terms, 8644
removal from ward, vacancy, 8644
first class cities, number, election, salaries, 8644a-8644c
vacancies, how filled, 8646
expelling from office, 8653
pay of, limitation, cl. 2, 8655
counsel, corporation in cities of 100,000, 8693
courts, city court, see 8840-8855
crimes, cities not to punish for, 1946
criminals, apprehension, appropriations, 8658b
damages, suits for, notice, 8962
debts, refunding, 8889
deed for property sold, cl. 50, 8665
delegates to conventions, expenses, 8658a
departments, investigations, 8656
witnesses, records, papers, 8656
mayor appoints heads, cl. 7, 8682
removal of heads, cl. 7, 8682
consultation of heads, cl. 10, 8682
investigation of, cl. 11, 8682
certain abolished in third class cities, 8694a
performance of duties of, 8694b, 8694c
executive, created, 8684
rules and regulations, 8684
business, where performed, 8684
record of proceedings, 8684
appointments, removals, 8684
heads of, qualifications, 8685
fees, disposal of, 8685
expenditures, estimates, 8686
contracts, when void, 8687
deputy city clerk, 8683
salary of, 8683
controller, salary, 8691
disannexing territory, 8899
lands, lots and additions, 8913-8020
docks, contsruction of, 8777
dogs, license and tax of, cl. 44, 8655
drains, inspection, cl. 27, 8655
and sewers, regulating, cl. 48, 8655

Cities,
drains,
construction of, cl. 7, 17, 8696
board of works constructing, 8722
powers and prcoeedings, 8722-8726
election on incorporation, 8640
of first officers, 8641
officers, when elected, 8644
regulations as to, 8883-8885
precincts for voting, 8885
voters, qualifications, 8884
tie vote, special election, 8647
electric wires, inspection, cl. 27, 8655
lights, regulation, cl. 36, 8655
elevating railroad tracks, 8864-8882
eligibility of officers, 8644
employment agencies in, 7131j-7131r
engineer, city, appointment, 8659
salary of, 8695
bond of, 8695
assistants of, 8695
board of works controls, 8695
executive authority, where vested, 8681
departments created, 8684
fees paid departments, disposal, 8685
payment by to treasurer, cl. 9, 8690
attorney of city, collection, payment, 8692
fences, partition, regulating, cl. 52, 8655
ferries, regulating, cl. 48, 8655
finances, management, 8657
borrowing money, 8657
bonds, sale, 8657
refunding bonds, 8657
temporary loans, 8657
finance department created, 8684
controller, appointment, salary, 8689
duties and powers of controller, 8690
forms of accounts and reports, cl. 1, 8690
auditing accounts, cl. 2, 8690
annual financial report, cl. 2, 8690
accounts of appropriations, cl. 3, 8690
warrants on treasury, cl. 3, 8690
specifications of, cl. 3, 8690
salaries of officers, cl. 3, 8690
money appropriated, cl. 3, 8690
books and papers, custody, cl. 4, 8690
no appropriation, duty, cl. 5, 8690
liability forapproval of warrant, cl. 5, 8690
evidence as to claims, cl. 5, 8690
sale of securities, duties, cl. 6, 8690
bonds, register, transfer, cl. 6, 8690
finances, management, cl. 7, 8690
investment of city funds, cl. 7, 8690
licenses, issuing, cl. 8, 8690
fees, payment to treasurer, cl. 9, 8690
accounts, pay-rolls, forms, cl. 10, 8690
salaries paid monthly, cl. 10, 8690

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cities,
finances,
appropriations, statement to treasurer, cl. 11, 8690
notice to mayor of official neglect, cl. 11, 8690
tax duplicates, examination, cl. 12, 8690
treasurer, accounts, settlement, cl. 13, 8690
miscellaneous expenditures, orders, cl. 14, 8690
deputy controller, salary, 8691
fines, report and payment by city judge, 8844
fire, protection from, cl. 15, 8655
limits, defining, cl. 24, 8655
buildings within limits, cl. 24, 8655
inspection of buildings, cl. 26, 8655
storage of articles, cl. 28, 8655
destroying property to arrest, 8793
board of safety, powers, 8779-8796
escapes, construction, cl. 26, 8655
fire-arms and works, cl. 11, 8655
firemen, appointment, 8779
chief, appointment, duties, 8780
pay of, 8780
removals, 8779, 8781
bonds of, 8789
political work prohibited, 8788
jury service, exemption, 8792
pensions for, 8804
funds and control of, 8804, 8807
trustees, powers, duties, 8806-8808
beneficiaries, payments, 8809-8813
exempt from seizure, 8814
custodian of fund, 8815
in cities of 20,000 to 35,000, 8816a-8816d
foods, inspection, sale, cl. 21, 8655
franchises, granting, limit, 8939
notice and hearing, 8942b
proceedings to obtain, 8942c-8942f
funding of debts, 8889
gaming, duties of police, 8786
garbage, removal, cl. 13, 8655, cl. 16, 8696
disposal and removal of, 8887
gas works, erection, control, 9821-8937
in cities of 100,000, 8925
contract and rates, 8926-8930
act not repealed, 8942a
grades of streets, change, damages, 8710a
harbors, contruction, improving, 8777
health, protection of, cl. 10, 17, 18, 8655
and charities department, 8684
commissioners, appointment, terms, 8838
politics and salaries, 8838
powers and duties, 8839

Cities,
health,
first class cities, powers, 8839a
tax levy, officers, salaries, 8839b, 8839c
ordinances, preparation, 8839
sanitary officers, nomination, 8839
policemen detailed for, 8839
heating plants, erection, control, 8921-8937
hospitals in cities of 100,000, 8858
land for, tax levy, officers, salaries, 8839a-8839c
tax in fourth and fifth class cities, 8825b-8825d
appropriations for private hospitals, 8859
counties, appropriations by, 8860
appropriations legalized, 8861
humane officer, appointment, duties, 8795
imprisonment for fine, last cl. 8655
incorporation, organization, 8639-8642
petition and census, 8639
election, holding, returns, 8640
towns becomes city, 8641
wards, officers, terms, 8641
application of act, 8642
rights and liabilitites, 8642
insurance fund for police and firemen, 8790
investigations of departments, 8656
jail, establishing, erection, last cl. 8655, 8886
use of county, 8886
judge of city court, 8840
election, term, jurisdiction, 8842-8855
judgment, city court, no lien, 8840
tax levied to pay, 8857
judicial department, 8840
officers, duties, powers, , 8840-8855
mayor as judge in third class cities, 8842a
matrons for city courts, 8849a
jurisdiction beyond limits, not over other corporations, last cl. 8655
appropriations of land, 8961
bath houses, bathing, cl. 47, 8655
breweries, regulating, cl. 41, 8655
buildings, cleaning, cl. 14, 8655
cemeteries, location, control, cl. 16, 8655
depositing unwholesome matter, cl. 13, 8655
diseases, rules, regulations, cl. 17, 8655
distilleries, regulating, cl. 41, 8655
drains and sewers, cl. 7, 8696
factories, noxious business, cl. 10, 8655
games, gaming houses, cl. 47, 8655

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cities,
jurisdiction,
garbage, removal, depositing, cl. 13, 8655
health, injuries, protection, cl. 10, 8655
ill-fame houses, prostitution, cl. 47, 8655
immoral practices, cl. 47, 8655
levees, construction, 8778
liquors, license, sale, cl. 40, 8655
park board, powers, 8753
peace, preservation, cl. 47, 8655
premises, cleaning, cl. 14, 8655
quarantine, regulations, cl.17, 8655
rivers, streams, pollution, cl. 48, 8655
sewers and drains, cl. 7, 8696
streams, protection, survey, cl. 48, 8655
vagrants, regulations, cl. 47, 8655
watercourses, waters, cl. 9, 8655
jury service, exemptions, 8792
trials in city court, 8843
lamp posts, order for, 8745
contracts, costs, assessment, 8745
lands, condemnation, 8700-8709
purposes and proceedings, 8759, 8961
jurisdiction beyond limits, 8961
law department created, 8664
city attorney head of, 8692
duties and powers, 8692
lawns and shade trees, 8888
lease of county buildings, 5989a-5989d
levees and watercourses, 8729
construction or change, 8729
board of works, powers, cl. 14, 8696
contruction and repair, 8778
drawings and specifications, 8729
proceedings in circuit court, 8729
benefits, assessment, 8729
construction of work, 8729
collecting benefits, 8729
damages, award, payment, 8729
appropriating property, 8729
levee and street, 8730
condemning land, 8731
plans and notice, 8731
remonstrances, hearing, 8731
final order, list of property, 8732
damages and benefits, 8733
award of damages, 8733
benefits determined, 8733
estimating cost, 8733
notice to owners, 8733
non-residents, publication, 8733
minors, and insane persons, 8734
remonstrance, hearing, 8735
appeal by remonstrator, 8735
procedure on appeal, 8736
assessments, lien, 8737
collection of assessments, 8737
agreements with landowners, 8738

Cities,
levees, watercourses,
contracts for work, 8739
for entire work, 8740
benefits, payment, 8741
enforcing payment, 8741
licenses, steam boilers, cl. 23, 8655
elevators, cl. 23, 8655
vehicles, cl. 23, 8655
amusements, exhibitions, cl. 33, 8655
runners for carriers, hotels, cl. 34, 8655
auctioneers, cl. 35, 8655
heating and lighting, cl. 36, 8655
peddlers, hawkers, pawnbrokers, cl. 37, 8655
hackmen, draymen, porters, cl. 38, 8655
inns, taverns, restaurants, cl. 39, 8655
liquors, sale of, cl. 40, 8655
distilleries, breweries, cl. 41, 8655
lumber yards, livery stables, cl. 42, 8655
second-hand and junk stores, cl. 43, 8655
dogs, keeping, harboring, cl. 44, 8655
dairies, milch cows, cl. 45, 8655
branch and temporary stores, cl. 46, 8655
games, places and instruments, cl. 47, 8655
revocation by mayor, cl. 8, 8682, 8893
controller issues, cl. 8, 8690
lights, license to supply, cl. 36, 8655
lighting plants, erection, control, 8921-8937
liquors, license of places to sell, cl. 40, 8655
designating places of sale, cl. 40, 8655
residence districts, exclusion, cl. 40, 8655
location and arrangement of rooms, cl. 40, 8655
fee for license, 8323b1, cl. 40, 8655
livery stables, regulating location of, cl. 10, 8655
licensing of, cl. 42, 8655
loans, making of, bonds, 8657
maps and plats, approval, recording, 8900-8902
of unplatted lands, 8903-8907
vacating plats and lots, 8908, 8909
markets, location, maintaining, cl. 20, 51, 8655
forestalling, regating, cl. 20, 8655
marshal, appointment of, cl. 7, 8682
powers and duties, 8791
abolished in some cities, 8791a
matron, police, appointment, 8796
duties and salary, 8796
court matron in certain cities, 8849a

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cities,
mayor, election, term, 8644
beginning of terms of, 8841
eligibility of, 8644
oath of, 8645
bonds, approving official, 8645
offices, vacancies, filling, 8646, cl. 6, 8682
vacancy, acting mayor, 8646
presiding over council, 8651
city judge, when is, 8644, 8842a
ordinances, signing, veto, 8654
duties of generally, 8682
laws and ordinances, enforcing, cl. 1, 8682
information to council, cl, 2, 8682
messages to council, cl. 3, 8682
special meetings of council, cl. 4, 8682
executive and administrative duties, cl. 5, 8682
vacancies, filling, cl. 6, 8682
departments, appoints heads, cl. 7, 8682
marshal, appointment, cl. 7, 8682
street commissioner, appointment, cl. 7, 8682
removing department heads, cl. 7, 8682
deeds, bonds, contracts, signing, cl. 8, 8682
license, signing, revocation, cl. 8, 8682
ordinances, approving, vetoing, 8654, cl. 9, 8682
department heads, consultation, cl. 10, 8682
department examinations, cl. 11, 8682
salary of, cl. 11, 8682
officers, suspension of, cl. 11, 8682
metropolitan police commissioners, powers, 8779
appointment and powers, 9017-9046
in cities of 10,000 to 35,000, 9034a
duties and salaries, 9034a, 9034b
nuisance, declaring, abating, cl. 7, 8655
cleaning buildings and premises, cl. 14, 8655
oaths of officers, 8645
office, eligibility to hold, 8644, 8648, 8883
officers, election of first, 8641
eligible to hold office, 8644, 8648, 8883
elective officers, 8644
mayor, 8644
judge of city, 8644
clerk of city, 8644
treasurer of city, 8644
abolished in some cities, 8791a
councilmen, 8644
election and terms, 8644
in first class cities, 8644a-8644c
qualifications and bonds, 8645
vacancies, filling of, 8646, cl. 6, 8682

Cities,
officers,
contracts, interest in, 8648
disqualifies to hold office, 8648
purchase of claims, 8648
gifts to prohibited, 8648
salaries of, how fixed, cl. 2, 8655
in first class cities, 8682a
in third class cities, 8691a, 8691b
misconduct, penalty, 8891, 8894
claims, illegal allowance, 8891
removal from office, 8892
orders unclaimed, cancellation, 8974a
ordinances, vote on passage, 8650
passage at meeting introduced, 8654
mayor signing, vetoing, 8654, cl. 9, 8682
passage over veto, 8654
publication of ordinances, 8654
veto, proceedings had, 8654
record of ordinances, 8654
penalties, enforcing, last cl. 8655
actions on, allegations, 8854
judgment, enforcing, 8854
parks, names of, cl. 31, 8655
third, fourth and fifth class cities, control, 8747
trustees in third and fourth class cities, 8747a
fifth class cities, sale or lease of parks, 8747b
lease of buildings in cities of third, fourth and fifth classes, 8747c
amusements, control by park board, 8753
museums and gardens, control, 8754
appeal from condemnation proceedings, 8765
how may be taken, 8766
assessment of damages and benefits 8763
roll, delivery, liens, 8767
authority of board over adjacent lands, 8753
general authority of board, 8751
benefits, list of lands, 8762
assessment of benefits, 8763
roll of assessment, delivery, lien, 8767
limitation for assessment, 8772
aggregate assessments, limitation, 8773
payment of benefits, 8767
board of park commissioners, 8748
members of board, appointment, 8748, 8771
no compensation, expenses, 8748
oath of members, 8748
terms of members, 8749

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cities,
parks,
board, vacancies, filling of, 8749
officers of board, 8750
quorum, meetings, 8750
tie vote, mayor decides, 8750
general powers of board, 8751
contracts, letting of, 8751a
damages, actions to recover, 8752
rules, publication, 8752
sale of park land, 8753
lands, appropriation, proceedings, 8756-8774
boulevards, improvement, 8758
assessments for improvements, 8758
appropriating land for, 8759
buildings, fronting on, regulations, 8753
buildings fronting on parks, 8753
establishing building lines, 8753
commissioners, park board, 8748
number, appointment, terms, 8748, 8749
old appointments, valid, 8771
damages, actions to recover, 8752
to lands, list of, 8762
assessment of damages, 8763
payment of, tender, 8768
payment, time, title to land, 8769
non-residents, payment, 8774
departments in first and second class cities, 8748
commissioners, appointment, terms, 8748, 8749
districts, boundaries, recording, 8757
donations belong to park fund, 8752
of property, control of, 8754
franchises through grounds, consent, 8752
funds of board, payment to, 8750
taxes, levy, limit, 8750, 8752
disbursement, order, 8750
gardens, museums, control, 8754
improvements, proceedings, 8760
contracts, bids, deposit, 8761
infant, appropriation of lands, guardian, 8764
insane persons, appropriating lands, 8764
land, authority over adjacent, 8753
condemnation proceedings, 8756, 8760
districts, defining, recording, 8757
purposes for which taken, 8759
resolution, description, publication, 8760
remonstrance, when defeats, 8760
list of owners, description of land, 8762
damages and benefits, assessment, 8763

Cities,
parks,
land, publication of list, 8763
infants or insane proceedings, 8764
remonstrance, hearing, appeal, 8765
appeal, how taken, 8766
assessment, roll, delivery, liens, 8767
benefits, payment, time, 8767
damages, payment, tender, 8768, 8769
non-residents, payment of damages, 8774
description of land taken, recording, 8770
liens of benefit assessments, 8767
limitation of time to assess benefits, 8772
as to amount of benefits assessed, 8773
museums, control by board, 8754
non-residents, payment of damages to, 8774
officers of board, selection, 8750
payment of benefits, time for, 8767
of damages assessed, 8768, 8769
of damages due non-residents, 8774
railways through land, consent, 8752
recording of description of land taken, 8770
rivers and streams, control over, 8755
sale of park lands, power, 8753
ordinance by council, 8753
taxes assessed, limit, 8750, 8752
collection and settlement, 8752
title to lands acquired, 8769
waterways, control over, 8755
partition fences, regulating, cl. 52, 8655
party walls, regulating, cl. 52, 8655
pawnbrokers, regulation, license, cl. 37, 8655
penal ordinances, publication, 8654
penalties, limitation, enforcing, last cl. 8655
pensions for firemen, 8804-8816
in cities of 20,000 to 35,000, 8816a, 8816d
for policemen, 8797-8803
pest houses in cities of 100,000, 8858
power of council over, cl. 51, 8655
petition to incorporate, 8639
plats and surveys, approval, cl. 4, 8696
to additions, approval, 8900, 8901
of cities or towns, 8902
of unplatted lands, 8903-8907
vacating plats and lots, 8908, 8909
playgrounds and baths, 8839e, 8839f
police matron, appointment, duties, 8796

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cities,
policemen, appointment, 8779
chief, appointment, powers, 8780
duties defined, 8782, 8785, 8786, 8787
additional appointed, 8783
political work prohibited, 8788
bonds of, 8789
jury service, exemption, 8792
removals, 8779, 8781
streets, duties as to, 8960
police pension fund, 8797
trustees, terms, powers, 8797
moneys of fund, 8798
investment, beneficiaries, 8799
retired members, examination, 8800
forfeiture of pension, 8801
twenty years' service, dismissal rights, 8802
existing boards, powers, 8803
exempt from seizure, 8800
poor, charities department, 8684
precincts, police and fire, 8780
for elections, 8885
prisons, erection, 8886
use of county, 8886
process, service on, 8966
property, control of, cl. 3, 8655
sale of city, cl. 50, 8655
public property, assessing for improvements, 8712, 8718
public utilities, powers as to, 8921
waterworks, heating, lighting, 8921
bonds, issue and sale, 8921
election on question, 8921
acquiring lands, 8922
damages, assessments, payment, 8922
management and control, 8923
control by municipal authorities, 8924
gas in cities of 100,000, 8925
contract, rates, 8926
submission to voters, 8927
expiration of contracts, rates, 8928-8930
contracts for, 8924a
sale of utilities, 8931
conditions and proceedings, 8932-8937
streets, contracts as to use, 8938
franchises, granting, limit, 8939
subscription for stock, 8939
paving by street railroads, 8940
bonds, issuing of, 8940
condemnation by corporation, 8941
tax to pay for utilities, 8942
quarantine regulations, cl. 17, 8655
railroads, regulating, cl. 49, 8655
repairs by, cl. 49, 8655
lights at crossings, cl. 49, 8655
grades, location, change, cl. 49, 8655
improvement of streets, cl. 49, 8655
bridges, viaducts, tunnels, cl. 49, 8655

Cities,
railroads,
elevating tracks in cities of 100-000, 8864
resolution by board of works, 8864
notice, publication, 8864
to railroad companies, 8864
expense, apportionment, 8865
agreement with companies, 8866
allotment of work, 8867
engineer, inspectors, 8867
appeal from order, 8867
from assessments, 8868
streets, opening, change, vacation, 8868
damages, remonstrance, 8868
approving work, settlements, 8869
taxes, levy, bonds, 8869
towns, apportioning expense, 8870
annual expenditures, 8871
debt certificates, 8871
act supplemental, 8872
cities of 60,000 to 68,000, 8873
resolution by board of works, 8873
plans, specifications, estimates, 8874
notice of resolution, 8875
remonstrances, hearing, 8875
track changes, plans, 8876
resolution by council, 8877
costs, apportionment, 8878
damages, assessment, 8879
notice, remonstrance, appeal, 8879
inspection of work, 8880
change of plans, 8880
agreement with railroads, 8881
repeal of statute, 8882
cities of 45,000 to 58,000, 8882a
plans, specifications, estimates, 8882b
notice, remonstrance, hearing, 8882c
track changes, plans, 8882d
resolution of council, 8882e
costs, apportionment, 8882f
damages, assessment, 8882g
inspection, change of plans, 8882h
agreement with city, 8882i
tracks, elevating in cities of 19,-060 to 22,000, 8882j
plans and specifications, 8882k
resolution, notice, remonstrance, performing work, 8882l
resolutions, plans, specifications, contents, 8882m
remonstrances, hearing, constructing work, 8882n
costs, division, limitation, 8882o
damages, determination, notice, remonstrance, 8882p
inspection, changes, review, tax levy, 8882q
agreement by city and railroads, 8882r

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cities,
real estate, sale, conveyance, cl. 50, 8655
runners, licensing, cl. 34, 8655
salaries of officers, how fixed, cl. 2, 8655
of mayors, cl. 11, 8682
in first class cities, 8682a
of city controllers, 8682a, 8689
of city attorney, 8692
of members board of works, 8682a, 8694
of city engineers, 8695
of members of board of safety, 8779
of city judge, 8847
in third class cities, 8691a, 8691b
controller issues warrants, cl. 3, 8690
monthly payments, cl. 10, 8690
sale of public utilities, 8931-8937
of real estate, cl. 50, 8655
school property, assessment for improvements, 8712, 8713
service of process on, 8966
sewers and drains, cl. 7, 17, 8696
inspection, cl. 27, 8655
connections, cl. 31, 8655
regulating sewers and drains, cl. 48, 8655
construction by board of works, 8722
costs, assessment, 8723
assessment roll, 8725
collecting assessments, 8725
assessments not paid, title, 8727
franchise to operate, 8728
cemetery, sewer through, 8726
appropriating land, 8961
jurisdiction beyond limits, 8961
by contiguous towns and cities, 8967
agreement, record, committee, 8968
cost, assessment, payment, 8969
bids, advertising, contract, 8970
separate cotnracts, bond, 8971
monthly estimates, certificates, negotiation, 8723a
assessments, notice, hearing, 8972
objections, hearing, 8972
lien of assessments, collection, 8973
liability of city, 8974
purchase or lease of sewers, 8961b
shade trees, regulations, 8888
planting, protection, 8888
expense, lien, collection, 8888
sidewalks, use, obstruction, cl. 31, 8655
snow, ice, removal, cl. 31, 8655
improvement, costs, 8711
vehicles on, control, 8964
defects, injuries, suits, notice, 8962
sinking fund, creation, 8660
levy of tax, 8660
commissioners, appointment, 8661
politics, terms, 8661
city controller one, 8661
terms, vacancies, 8662
organization, clerk, 8663

Cities,
sinking fund,
salaries and bonds, 8664
depository, selection, bids, 8665
bids, opening of, 8666
bond of accepted bidder, 8667
treasurer to pay over monthly, 8668
interest credited, 8669
depository, character of, 8670
investing funds, payments, 8671
tax levy, certifying, 8672
meetings of commissioners, 8673
reports by controller or clerk, 8674
advertising, expenses, 8675
withdrawals from fund, 8676
depositories not eligible, 8677
improper vote, penalty, 8678
payments from fund, warrant, 8679
tax rate, minimum, 8680
investment of funds, 8680
slaughter-houses, regulating, cl. 10, 8655
soap factories, regulating, cl. 10, 8655
sprinkling streets, 8742-8744
stock, corporate, purchase, cl. 8, 8696
stolen property, custody and disposal of, 8794
streams, protection, cl. 48, 8655
ferries over, cl. 48, 8655
control over, 8961
survey of lines, dumping refuse, 8741a-8741c
street commissioners, appointment, salary, cl. 31, 8655
mayor appointing, cl. 7, 8682
street railways, control, cl. 49, 8655
paving by, 8940
streets, regulating use, cl. 31, 8655
riding and driving on, cl. 31, 8655
use of vehicles on, cl. 31, 8655
obstruction, encumbering, cl. 31, 8655
signs, awnings, posts, cl. 31, 8655
overhead obstructions, cl. 31, 8655
speed of horses and cars, cl. 31, 8655
naming, changing, cl. 31, 8655
platting of, cl. 4, 8696
width, connections, cl. 4, 8696
plats, approval, recording, cl. 4, 8686, 8901
granting use of, conditions, 8938-8940
railroads, use of streets, cl. 11, 8696
telegraph and telephones, use, cl. 11, 8696
opening, change, vacation, improvement, 8960
grade, change in some cities, damages, 8710a
vacating streets, 8910, 8911
repairs and cleaning, 8697
sprinkling and sweeping, 8742-8744
lamp posts, erection, cl. 6, 8696, 8745
structures in, removal, cl. 13, 8696
police, duties as to, 8960

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cities,
streets,
obstructions, removal, preventing, 8960, 8964
general powers over, 8961
buildings, structures, removal, 8961
condemning land for, 8961
cleaning streets, 8963
sidewalks, vehicles on, 8964
defects, injuries, suits, notice, 8962
street improvements, 8710-8721
resolution for, contents, 8710
notice, publication, 8710
by mail, 8710
hearing of property owners, 8710
estimates of cost, 8710
limitation as to cost, 8710
benefits equaling cost, 8710
modification, confirming or rescinding, 8710
petition for designated materials, 8710
fifth class or town, materials, 8959
remonstrance by 80 per cent., 8961a
remonstrance by majority, 8710
ordinance by council, 8710
bidders, deposits by, 8711
costs, how estimated, 8711
apportionment of, 8711
liability of owners, 8711
lien on lots, 8711, 8714
sidewalk, estimation of cost, 8711
liability of city to contractor, 8711
public property, assessment, 8712
assessment, lien, extent, 8714
precedence of lien, 8714
foreclosure of, 8714
defense allowed, 8714
complaint, allegations, 8714
redemption from sale, 8714
deed, relation, liens, 8714
mistakes not to vitiate, 8714
roll, contents, 8716
notice published, 8716
remonstrances, hearing, 8716
omitted lots, assessment, 8716
payment by city, 8716
petition to circuit court, 8716
appraisers to assess benefits, 8716
report and proceedings, 8716
duplicate roll made, 8917
public property, assessment, 8712
foreclosure, attorney fee, 8712
installments, paying assessments by, 8715
payments, how made, 8715

Cities,
street improvements,
defense waived by election, 8714
election, how made, 8718
payment in full, 8718
deficit, tax to supply, 8719a
non-payment, all due, 8721
notice to delinquent, 8721
foreclosure, attorney fee, 8721
collection of assessments by treasurer, 8717
notice by treasurer, 8717
publication by treasurer, 8717
funds, separate accounts kept, 8719
application of, 8719
bonds, issuing of, 8720
coupons for interest, 8720
interest, rate, payment, 8720
date of bonds, 8720
name of street in, 8720
payment of bonds, 8720
option of contractor, 8720
installments, payments, 8720
application by treasurer, 8720
delinquency, notice, 8720
register by treasurer, 8720
sale of lands and lots, 8720
rights of purchaser, 8720
redemption from sale, 8720
negotiability of bonds, 8720
installment not paid, all due, 8721
foreclosure, attorney fee, 8721
survey and plat of city, 8902
plats of cities and towns, 8903-8907
vacating plats, 8908
sweeping streets, 8742, 8743
swimming pools and baths in some cities, 8839g,-8839j
taxation of amusements and exhibitions, cl. 33, 8655
runners for carriers and hotels, cl. 34, 8655
peddlers and hawkers, cl. 37, 8655
pawnbrokers, cl. 37, 43, 8655
hackmen and vehicle drivers, cl. 32, 38, 8655
porters, bill posters, cl. 38, 8655
inns, taverns, restaurants, cl. 39, 8655
liquors, license, tax, regulation, cl. 40, 8655
distilleries and breweries, cl. 41, 8655
lumber yards, livery stables, cl. 42, 8655
second-hand and junk stores, cl. 43, 8655
dogs, keeping, harboring, cl. 44, 8655
dairies, milch cows, cl. 45, 8655

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Cities,
taxation,
branch and temporary stores, cl. 46, 8655
assessment for taxation, 8824
certificate by auditor, 8825
presentation to council, 8825
levy of taxes, 8825
limitation as to levy, 8825
laws not repealed, 8825a
duplicate, 8826
treasurer, collection, duties, 8826-8837
pay of auditor and treasurer, 8832
tax to pay for public utilities, 8942
taxes, time for levy, 8659
failure to levy, appropriations continued, 8659
levy, rate, how fixed, 8686, 8825
hospital tax in certain cities, 8825b-8825d
duplicate, controller examines, cl. 12, 8690
taxes entered on, 8826
limitation as to levy, 8825
treasurer, collection, duties, 8826-8837
delinquent list furnished treasurer, 10321a
applying money owing delinquents, 10321b
payment, delinquency, penalty, 8827
settlements, delinquency, collection, 8828-8831
telegraph, use of streets, cl. 11, 8696
telephone, use of streets, cl. 11, 8696
treasurer, election, term, 8644
eligibility of, 8644
county treasurer, acts as, 8644, 8817, 8818
office, temporary in some cities, 10320a
extra pay of treasurer, 10320b
bond and oath, 8645
vacancy, how filled, 8646
abolished in some cities, 8791a
contracts, interest in, 8648
settlements with controller, cl. 13, 8690
statement to controller, 8837
warrants on, drawing of, 8690
fourth class cities, 8819
taxes paid to, 8819
cities not county seats, 8820
duties of treasurers, 8820
collection department, head of, 8817
transfer of funds to, 8822
settlement with clerk, 8822
license tax, collection, 8823
notice as to taxes, 8827
settlement, delinquent list, 8828
delinquent list, collection, 8829
settlement for collections, 8830

Cities,
treasurer,
sales for delinquency, 8831
pay of treasurer, 8832
accounts with cities, 8833
receipts and disbursements, 8834
moneys paid to, 8835
orders, receiving, register, canceling, 8835
canceling uncalled for orders, 8974a
paying city orders, 8836
applying orders on taxes, 8827a
endorsement when not paid, 8836
statement and reports, 8837
union of cities and towns, 8895
election and proceedings, 8895
debts and liabilities, 8895
utilities public in certain cities, 8863
provisions concerning, 8921-8942
sale of utilities, 8931-8936
contracts for, 8924a
vacancies in office, filling, 8646, 8682
vacating plats and lots, 8908, 8909
streets and alleys, 8910, 8911
vagrants, punishing, cl. 47, 8655
vehicles, regulating use, cl. 31, 8655
license of, cl. 32, 8655
motor vehicles, control over, 10476d
sidewalks, prohibiting, 8964
vessels, landing, cl. 29, 8655
vetoes by mayor, 8654, cl. 9, 8682
walls, party, regulating, cl. 52, 8655
wards, division of city, 8641
changing, limitation, 8641
warrants on treasury, issuing, cl. 3, 8690
evidence as to items, cl. 5, 8690
miscellaneous expenses, cl. 14, 8690
unclaimed, cancelation, 8974a
taxes, payment of by warrants, 8827a
holder owing city, application of warrant, 10321b
waters, watercourses, cleansing, cl. 9, 8655
improving watercourses, cl. 15, 8696
pipes, inspection, cl. 27, 8655
connections, cl. 31. 8655
changing, improving, 8729-8741
survey of lines, dumping refuse, 8741a-8741c
waterworks, construction, operating, cl. 8, 8696
control and management, 8746
trustees surrendering, 8746
board of trustees, 8746
bonds and salaries, 8746
board of works, duties, 8746
control and management, 8746
erecting and control, 8921-8942
weeds, cutting, cl. 30, 8655
weights, measures, inspection, cl. 22, 8655
wharves and wharfage, cl. 29, 8655

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2728; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-105251.

Cities,

whistles, sounding, cl. 19, 8655
wine rooms, powers as to, cl. 40, 8655
wood, measuring, selling, cl. 22, 8655
storage of, cl. 28, 8655
workhouse, establishing, last cl. 8655
erection of, 8886
use of county, 8886
CITIES AND TOWNS, See.

Cities and Towns,

action, notice of claim, 8962
additions to cities and towns, 8900
plats of additions, 8900
recording plats, 8900
donations on plats, 8900
acknowledgment of plats, 8900
approval of plats before recording, 8901
powers of authorities as to plats, 8901, 8903
recording before approval, penalty, 8901
annexation of lands, 8896
ordinance, publication, 8897
remonstrances in court, 8897
notice to officers, 8897
hearing by court, 8897
order of court, 8897
change of venue, costs, 8897
town or city in territory, 8897
fire and police protection, 8897
sweeping, sprinkling, sewers, 8897
parts of city or town not annexed, 8898
consolidation, debts, liabilities, 8898
towns, annexation of lots, 8899a
annexing contiguous territory, 8899b, 8899c
disannexing territory, 8899, 8913
proceedings for disannexation, 8914-8920
appropriation of lands, 8959, 8961
purpose and proceedings, 8959
jurisdiction beyond limits, 8961
attorney, illegal acts, removal, 8892
authority, method of exercise, 8965
bonds, refunding, 8889
issue of bonds, interest, 8889
taxes, sinking fund, 8889
investing fund, 8889
boundaries, defining, 8896
disannexing territory, 8899, 8913
buildings unsafe, orders as to, 8893
cemeteries, control, management, 8949
officers and agents, 8949
conveyance by county, 8950
deeds, recording, 8950
control and protection, 8950
vacating cemeteries, 8951
removals, reinterment, 8951
donation of lands, 8952

Cities and Towns,

cemeteries,
lots for reinterments, 8952
expense of removals, 8952
condemning lands, 8952
abandoned cemeteries, removal and reinterment of bodies, 8952a, 8952b
conveyance to association, 8953
powers of association, 8954
condemnation of lands, 8959, 8961
purposes of appropriation, 8959
resolution, notice, publication, 8959
remonstrances, hearing, 8959
contract for work, bonds, 8959
jurisdiction beyond limits, 8961
consolidation of cities and towns, 8895
election and proceedings, 8895
debts and liabilities, 8895
contracts for works and buildings, 8938
for public utilities, 8924a
debts, refunding, 8889
disannexing territory, 8899, 8913
elections, regulations, 8883-8885
precincts for voting, 8885
voters, qualifications, 8884
franchises, granting, limit, 8939
notice of application, hearing, 8942b
proceedings had, 8942c-8942f
funding of debts, 8889
garbage, disposal of, 8887
gas works, erection, control, 8921-8940
sale of, 8931-8937
rates in cities of 100,000, 8925-8930
heating plants, erection, control, 8921-8942
lands, condemnation of, 8959, 8961
jurisdiction beyond limits, 8961
lawns and shade trees, 8888
regulating, planting, 8888
protection of, 8888
expenses, liens, collection, 8888
licenses, revocation, 8893
lighting plants, erection, control, 8921-8942
notices by towns, publication, 8890a
office, eligibility to hold, 8883
officer, misconduct, penalty, 8891
claims, illegal allowance, 8891
removal from office, 8892
oppression, misconduct, penalty, 8894
orders unclaimed, cancellation, 8974a
parks, locating, laying out, 8943
condemning lands, 8943
damages assessed, 8943
ordinances to govern, 8944
taxation, bonds, 8944
custody and management, 8945
Chautauqua assemblies using, 8946
libraries in parks, 8947
acts legalized, 8948

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Cities and Towns,
plats of additions, 8900
acknowledgment and recording, 8900
donations on plats, 8900
approval by authorities, 8901
power of authorities over, 8901
recording before approval, penalty, 8901
survey and plat of city or town, 8902
lands, platting of, 8903-8907
vacating plats and lots, 8908, 8909
prisons, erection, 8886
use of county, 8886
process, service of, 8966
public utilities, powers as to, 8921
waterworks, heating, lighting, 8921
bonds, issue and sale, 8921
election on question, 8921
acquiring lands, 8922
damages, assessment, payment, 8922
management and control, 8923
control by municipal authorities, 8924
contracts for public utilities, 8924a
how contracts let, 8924a
sale of utilities, 8931
provision for sale, 8932
notice of sale, 8933
election, petition, 8933
notice of election, 8934
ballots at election, 8935
proceeds, disposal of, 8936
act of general application, 8937
streets, contracts as to use, 8938
conditions in contracts, 8938
franchises, granting, limit, 8939
subscriptions for stock, 8939
paving by street railroads, 8940
bonds, issuing of, 8940
condemnation by corporation, 8941
tax to pay for utilities, 8942
sale of public utilities, 8931-8937
service of process on, 8966
sewers, appropriating land, 8961
jurisdiction beyond limits, 8961
by contiguous cities and towns, 8967
agreement, record, committee, 8968
cost, assessment, payment, 8969
bids, advertising, contract, 8970
separate contracts, bond, 8971
assessments, notice, hearing, 8972
objections, hearing, 8972
lien of assessments, collection, 8973
liability of city, 8974
shade trees, regulation, 8888
planting, protection, 8888
expense, lien, collection, 8888
sidewalks, vehicles on, 8964
streams, control over, 8961
streets, granting use, conditions, 8938-8942
opening, change, vacation, improvement, 8960

Cities and Towns,
streets,
police, duties as to, 8960
obstructions, removal, 8960
power over streets, 8961
buildings, structures, removal, 8961
condemning land for, 8961
cleaning streets, 8963
obstruction, preventing, 8964
sidewalks, vehicles on, 8964
defects, injuries, suits, notice, 8962
survey and plat of city or town, 8902
recording of, 8902
tax to pay for public utilities, 8942
delinquent, deducting money due taxpayer, 10321b
union of cities and towns, 8895
election and proceedings, 8895
debts and liabilities, 8895
utilities public, provisions as to, 8921-8937
contracts for, letting, 8924a
vacation of plats and lots, 8908, 8909
of streets and alleys, 8910, 8911
vehicles on sidewalks, 8964, 10476d
motor vehicles, control over, 10476d
waterworks, erecting, control, 8921-8937
workhouse, erection of, 8886
use of county, 8886
CITIES, See; TOWNS, See.

Citizens,
immunities not to be abridged, 39
privileges of citizens of states, 19
special not granted, 68
United States, who are, 39

City Attorney,
appointment, bond, oath, 8692
in cities of 100,000, 8693
assistants, 8692
duties of defined, 8692
removal of, 8892
salary of attorney, 8682a, 8692
of assistants, 8692

City Clerk,
board of works, clerk, salary, 8683, 8694
clerk of board of safety, 8780
bond and oath, 8645
controller, when acts as, 8689a
council, clerk of, duties, 8652, 8683
deputies, salaries, 8683
duties of generally, 8683
election, eligibility, 8644
ordinances, duties as to, 8654
salaries of clerks, 8683

City Court,
actions in name of city, 8854
bailiff, duties of, 8849
clerk, duties of, 8848

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

City Court,
corporations, averments, process, 8853
fines and imprisonment, 8843
report and payment, 8844
judge, election, term, 8644, 8842
judicial powers vested in, 8840
jurisdiction, 8843
matrons for courts, 8849a
mayor holding court, 8644, 8842a
officers of court, 8840
pleadings and practice, 8843
process, service, arrest, 8852
prosecutions in court, 8850
prosecuting attorney, fees, 8850
rules for business, 8843
sessions of court 8842
special judge, 8843
witnesses, attendance, 8843

City Engineer,
appointment and bond, 8695
assistants of, 8695
board of works controls, 8695
salary of, 8695

City Marshal,
abolished in some cities, 8791a
appointment of, cl. 7, 8682
duties and powers, 8791

City Treasurer,
abolished in same cities, 8791a
bond and oath of, 8645
county treasurer acting as, 8644, 8817, 8818
fourth class cities, treasurer, duties, 8819-8821
duties of, settlements, cl. 13, 8690
statement to controller, 8837
collections, head of department, 8817
settlement with clerk, 8822
license tax, collection, 8823
notice as to taxes, 8827
delinquent list, settlement, 8828
list furnished to, 10321a
applying money due delinquents, 10321b
collections, settlement, 8830
sales for delinquency, 8831
pay of treasurer, 8832
accounts with cities, 8833
receipts and disbursements, 8834
moneys paid to, 8835
orders, receiving, canceling, 8835
paying city orders, 8836
endorsement if not paid, 8836
cancelling uncalled for orders, 8974a
statement and reports, 8837

Civil Code,
civil procedure, see, 249-867

Civil Procedure,
actions, form of, 249, 250
parties to, 251-278
joinder of, 279-281
survival of, 282-286
special, 287-293
limitation of, 294-308
venue of, 309-316
commencement of, 317-337
for personal injury, survival, 286
adoption of heirs, 868-874
agreed case, 579-581
appeal to supreme court, 655-715
use of original bill of exceptions, 657
arbitration, 875-900
arrest and bail, 901-925
assessment of damages, 926-946
attachment, 947-995
attorneys, 996-1012
bastardy, 1013-1024
bill of exceptions, signing, filing, 656, 660
use of original on appeal, 657
cases, numbering of, 390
change of name, 1035-1039
of venue, 422-433
confession of judgment, 538, 539
contempts of court, 1040-1049
continuance, 419-421
conveyance by commissioners, 1050-1058
corporations, service of process on, 319
constructive service on, 320
depositions, 434-465
divorce, 1059-1095
ejectment, 1096-1132
evidence, written, 466-506
execution, 716-867
foreclosure of mortgage, 1133-1162
habeas corpus, 1163-1187
informations, 1188-1203
injunctions, 1204-1223
issues, formation of, 409-414
kind of issues, 415-418
interrogatories submitted to jury, 572
joinder of actions, 279-281
judgment, rendition, enforcement, 590-654
confession of, 538, 539
jury, trial by, 540-575
libel and slander, proof of justification, 382
liens, foreclosure, parties, notice, 1152
limitation of actions, 294-308
mandate and prohibition, 1224-1234
ne exeat, practice, 1235-1242
new trial, 585-589
numbering cases, 390
parties to actions, 251-278
on foreclosure of liens, 1152
partition, action and proceedings, 1243-1266
pleadings, definition of, 340
abatement, verification, 371

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-105251.

Civil Procedure,
pleadings,
abstract of title, 369
amendments, 347, 403, 405
answer, 352, 359, 360, 362
objections by, when, 348
special defenses, 361
general denial, evidence, 386
bill of particulars, 369
complaint, requisites, 343
condition precedent, 376
construction, 385
copies for adverse party, 389
counter-claim, 355, 356, 358, 398
cross-demands, 357
defenses, special, 361
demand at particular place, 374
demurrer to complaint, 344, 345, 349
to answer, 351
to reply, 363
denial, general, evidence, 386
dilatory pleas, verification, 371
exhibits, filing, 368
fictions abolished, 387
forms abolished, 341
interrogatories, 365
judgments, founded on, 375
judicial notice, 383
libel and slander, 378
justification, mitigation, 379
proof in, 382
lost papers, 388
misjoinder, 346
presumptions, 383
relief, demand, 343
extent of granted, 394
reply, 363
set-off, 353, 354, 358, 373, 398
sham pleadings, 391
signing of, 364
statute, pleading, 377
supplemental, 408
variance, 400, 401
verification, 366, 370, 371
principal and surety, 1267-1278
process, issue and service, 317-326
receivers, appointment, 1279-1289
referee, trial by, 582-584
reinstatement of records, 1290-1329
replevin, 1330-1342
short-hand reporter, appointment, 1685-1688
use of reports on appeal, 1689-1696
survival of actions, 282-286
trial by jury, 540-575
by court, 576-578
by referee, 582-584
of agreed case, 579-581
venue of actions, 309-316
change of, 422-433
verdict, general and special, 571
interrogatories to jury, 572

Civil Procedure,
witnesses, summons and competency, 507-537
ACTIONS, See; COSTS, See; PLEADINGS, See; PRACTICE, CIVIL, See.

Civil Rights,
accommodations to be equal, 3863
jurors, race or color, no discrimination, 3865
penalties for violating statute, 3864, 3865

Claims,
county, filing against, 5955, 6002, 6007
allowance of, 5956, 6005
improper allowance, penalty, 6009
recovery of illegal allowance, 6010
blanks furnished, 6003
warrants, issuing to pay, 6004-6004b
estates, claims against, 2828-2847
state, suit on claims against, 1485-1491

Claims, False,
insurance, claiming, penalty, 2643
officer, presenting to, 2586

Clark County,
circuit, in fourth, p. 830, 1461
congressional district, 3925
courts, terms of in, p. 830, 1461
Ohio falls pilots, bonds of, 9736
fees of, 9739
license, revocation, 9740
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7236, 7319
senators apportioned to, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Clark's Grant,
taxation of lands, description, 10191

Clarksville,
charter, amending, 235

Clay County,
circuit, in thirteenth, p. 830, 1461
congressional district, 3927
court, terms in, p. 830, 1461
representatives apportioned to, 7755
salaries of county officers, 7237, 7319
senators apportioned to, 7754
statutes distributed to, 9201

Clerk,
attorney-general, clerk of, pay, 9282, 9283
prison directors, clerk of, appointment, pay, duties, 9838, 9841
CLERK CIRCUIT COURT, See.

Clerk Circuit Court,
acts of legislature, receipt and distribution, 9202
surplus copies, distribution, 9204

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Clerk Circuit Court,
allowance for books and stationery, 9418
for attendance on courts, 7324, 9425
attendance on court, allowance, 9425
bond of, amount, 9412
approval of, 9412
failure to give, vacancy, 9412
all clerks to give, 9413
where bond filed, 9107
official, duties as to, 9104, 9105
approval of official, 9118, 9120
of notaries public, approval, 9531
bonds of non-residents for costs, 616, 7347
books, procuring of books and blanks, 7338
and stationery, allowance for, 9418
delivery to successor, 9422
cash-books, keeping of, 7338, 9424
complete records, making of, 9415
constables' bonds, approval, 9120
costs, bonds by non-residents for, 616, 7347
county board, special session, 5975
courts, is clerk of superior, 1465
is clerk of criminal, 1597
attendance on, 9415
record of proceedings, 9415
complete record, 9415
allowance for attendance on, 7324, 9425
criminal actions, copy of record to reformatory, 9908
definition of "clerk," 1356
dentistry, license, 6107-6111
deputy, appointment, 9158
dockets, procuring of, 9415
allowance for, 9418
fees, payment to treasurer, 9426
election and term of, 152, 9411
elections, certificate to sheriff as to elections, 6875
ballots, procuring of, 6911
allowance for, 6912
preservation of ballots, 6955
clerk to board of canvassers, 6957
returns, certifying, 6968, 6970, 6976
recount of votes, duties, 6992
recording certificate, 6993
pay for service, 6998
contest of election, duties 7011
estates, fees, itemizing, 9427
receipts for fees, 9427
estrays, duties as to, 7160, 7161
executions, duties, see, 716-867
including fees taxed in, 7346
fees, to be taxed by, 7324
accounts kept of, 7338
report and payment to county, 7339
fees equaling salaries, 7341
failure to make reports, penalty, 7349
collection of fees, itemized account, 7351

Clerk Circuit Court,
fees,
fees and salaries not both allowed, 7353
illegal, taxing penalty, 7345, 7355-7362
jury, making list, 9419
of witnesses, list, 9419
payment to treasurer, 9419
notice to persons of fees received, 9419
partition, transcript for record, 9423
cash-book, keeping of, 9424
register to be kept, 9425
docket, collection, payment, 9426
estates and guardianships, 9427
receipts for, 9427
for recording official bonds, 9104
posting table in office, 9609
not charged to pensioners, 10053
trade-marks, filing description, 10435
medicine, license to practice, fee, 8401, 8402
fee-bills, issuing of, 7346, 9610
fee-books, keeping of, 7338
felonies, sends copy of record to reformatory, 9908
fines, list of, 9419
payment to treasurer, 9419
garnishee, summoning as, 977
guardianships, fees, itemizing, 9427
receipts for fees, 9427
insane persons, duties as to, 3699, 3700, 3707, 3712
judgments, failure to enter, liability, 612
not to purchase, 9415
may receive money on, 9420
labor commission, duties concerning, 7966, 7967
law, not to practice, 2391
legislative acts, receipt and distribution, 9202
surplus copies, distribution, 9204
library, county, trustee for, 4859
marriages, reports to board of health, 7608
license, issuing of, 8362-8375
medicine, license to practice, 8401, 8402
fee for license, 9401
moneys, when may receive, 9420
sureties liable for, 9420
due minors, payment, 2932
notaries public, approval of bonds, 9531
oaths, administering of, 9417, 9603
office, where to be kept, 9414
hours for keeping open, 9414
examination by judge, 9421
keeping at wrong place, penalty, 2420
officers, register of to be kept, 9415
official bonds, approval, 9118, 9120
recording of bonds, 9104

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Clerk Circuit Court,
official bonds,
fee for recording, 9104
index to record, 9105
notaries' bonds, approval, 9531
partition, transcript for record, fees, 9423
pensioners, fees not charged to, 10053
qualifications of, 154
railroads, service of process on for, 5460, 5461
records of proceedings of courts, 9415
complete, when made, 9415
entries on, evidence, 9416
residence of, 156
salaries of in various counties, 7226-7318, 7335a
payment of, 7341, 7342
not to exceed fees collected, 7341
deficiency, payment out of fees, 7342
in populous counties, 7335a
school loans, certificate, 6245
fee for, 6256
loan of university funds, 6754
statutes, distribution, duties, 9202, 9204
sureties of, liability for moneys, 9420
term, beginning of, 9148
trade-marks, duties, 10435
fee for recording, 10435

Clerk, City,
CITY CLERK, See.

Clerk of Medical Board,
appointment and salary, 8405

Clerk Printing Bureau,
appointment, salary, 9171
duties of clerk, 9171, 9172
false certificate by, penalty, 9173
fees or reward, not to receive, 9173
misfeasance of, 2437

Clerk of Supreme Court,
allowance for books and stationery, 9382
entry and payment, 9383
appellate court, is clerk of, 1410
compensation, 1412
appeal, approval of bond, 683
notice of, 681
stay of proceedings, certificate, 685
attendance on court, 9381
books and stationery, allowance, 9382
entry and payment, 9383
bond of, 9106, 9380
certifying opinions, 9384
complete record, making of, 9381
docket fees, payment into treasury, 1381
docketing causes, 694
deputy, appointment, 9158

Clerk of Supreme Court,
duties as to transcribing records, 1378, 1379
is clerk of appellate court, 1410, 1412
notice of appeal, 681
to lower clerk of decision, 704
records, procuring, 9381
attendance on court, 9381
oaths, administering, 9381
process, issuing, 9381
filing of books, records, writings, 9381
complete record, making, 9381
certifying opinions, 9384
delivering books to successor, 9386
index to records and papers, 9393
election and term, 167
fees, docket, payment to treasurer, 1381
taxing and account of, 9387
to be taxed, 9388
fee books kept, 9387
reports as to, 9390
payment to treasurer, 9389
attorneys, admission, fees, 9389
copies of opinions, 9389
docket fees, 9389
unclaimed fees, payment, 9391
table of posted in office, 9609
fee-bills, issuing of, 9610, 9617-9619
index to records and papers, 9393
notice of appeal, 681
of decisions, 704
oaths, administering of, 9381
office, where kept, 9381
hours kept open, 9381
inspection of, 9385
opinions, notice of, 704
certifying of, 9384
records, transcribing of, 1378, 1379
procuring of, 9381, 9608
filing of, 9381
complete, making, 9381
delivery to successor, 9386
allowance for, 9382, 9383
residence of, 9381
salary of and assistants, 7212
of clerks and stenographer, 7212
reporting fees, 7205
stationery for, 9608
term of clerk, 167, 9380
beginning of term, 9143

Clerks of Towns,
duties and powers, 9001
election of, 8988
TOWNS, See.

Clinton County,
circuit, in forty-fifth, p. 830, 1461
congressional district, 3931
court, terms in, p. 830, 1461
representatives apportioned to, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7238, 7319

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Clinton County,
senators apportioned to, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Closets,
factories to provide, 8030
food establishments to provide, 7636

Clover Seed,
bushel, what is, 10520

Clubs,
organization and powers, 4340-4354
under voluntary association act, 4292

Coal,
bushel, what is, 10520
mining of, see mining, 8569-8624
MINES, See.

Coal Mining,
board to examine employes in mines, 8624a
appointment and duties, 8624a-8624l

Coal Road,
obstruction of, 2311

Cocaine,
selling of, regulations, 2494a, 2494b

Code, Civil,
civil procedure, see, 249-867

Codicil,
larceny of, allegations, 2061
secreting, etc., penalty, 2275

Cognovit,
judgment, entry of by, 615

Coin,
congress regulates value, 8
counterfeit, search-warrant for, 1923
uttering of, etc., 2591, 2594

Coliseums,
cities, erection and maintenance, 8861a
aid in building, petition, 8861b
proceedings had, regulations, 8861c-8861l
counties building, 5917b-5917o

College,
borrowing money by, 4208
churches may establish, 4188-4194
corporate powers of, 4179-4187
directors, religious belief, 4201
doors to swing outward, 2688
establishing, how done, 4178
lands, acquiring of, 6867
sale of ordered, 8141, 8142
military stores issued to, 4219
tax to support, election, 6830-6843

Color of Title,
definition of, 1127, 1128

Colored Children,
schools provided for, 6581

Colored Orphans,
asylums for, allowance, 4335

Combinations,
act cumulative, 3877
appropriation to pay costs, 3874
attorney-general, duties, 3870, 3886, 3890
certificate of importance, 3873
collusion among bidders, 3869
combinations to restrain trade, 3866, 3884
contracts of void, 3866, 3878
to increase prices, 3889
competition, contracts to prevent, 3867, 3878, 3884, 3889
conspiracy, penalty, 3891
contracts prohibited, 3866, 3878, 3889
of collusion among bidders, 3869
corporations violating act, penalty, 3879, 3885, 3890
judgment, enforcing, 3870
costs, payment, appropriation, 3874
damages recoverable, 3872, 3882, 3887, 3892
examinations of defendants, 3871
interrogatories propounded, 3871
forfeitures, suits for, 3886
grand juries, instructions to as to act, 3883
interrogatories on examinations, 3871
milk, price, discrimination, 3892a
penalty for violation, 3892b
contracts void, 3892c
prosecution, duties, 3892d
reference to attorney-general, 3892e
damages, recovery, 3892f
parties to actions, 3892g
monopoly, creating, 3867
parties, making new, 3888
penalties imposed, 3872, 3879, 3880, 3885, 3890
person, definition of, 3875
who affected by act, 3881
prosecuting attorney, duties of, 3870, 3886
trade, combinations in restraint of, 3866, 3878, 3884, 3889
witnesses, immunity for, 3876

Comforts,
act regulating manufacture of, 7648q-7648a1

Commander-in-Chief,
governor of army, 138
president of army, 12

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Commerce,
congress regulates, 8, 9

Commissary-General,
appointment of, 215

Commissioners to Convey,
appointed, when, 1050
deed, contents, 1051
approval of, 1054
signature, names of parties, 1055
recording of, 1056
form of deed, 1058
title passed by judgment, 1052
passed by sale, 1053

Commissioners, County,
BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, See.

Commissioners of Deeds,
appointment and terms, 9543
copy of act sent to, 9546
duties and powers, 9544
fees of, 9542
oath and seal, 9545
seal, acts attested by, 9544

Commissioners, Drainage,
appointment, duties, 6140-6143
compensation of, 6140

Commissioner of Fisheries,
appointment and term, 9359
appropriation for use of, 9365
arrests, power to make, 9362
bond, amount and approval, 9363
deputies, salaries, 9366d
duties of commissioner, 9360
fees in prosecution, 9365
reports to for fish and game licenses, 9366b
by to auditor of state, 9366c
fishing license, non-resident, 9366a
prosecuting offenders, duty, fees, 9365
report to general assembly, 9364
salary of commissioner, 9365
vacancy, filling of, 9361

Commissioners of Printing,
board, who constitute, 9169
clerk of board, appointment, salary, 9171
duties of clerk, 9171, 9172
duties of board, 9170-9179
PRINTING, PUBLIC, See.

Commissioners, Probate,
appointment, duties, salary, 2728-2736
assistants and pay, 2734, 2736

Commission, Labor,
commission, creation of, 7958
powers and duties of, 7959-7975
LABOR COMMISSION, See.

Commission Merchant,
embezzlement by, 2289
taxation, assessment for, 10177

Commission, Public Service,
act creating and defining powers, 10052a-10052z4

Commissions,
attesting of, 228
depositions, issuing to take, 449-451
governor, signing by, 228
officers commissioned by, 9137
issuing, signing, attesting, 228
justice of peace, issuing for, 1711
militia officers, 216
notaries public, 9531
oaths indorsed on, 9101
president of United States issues, 13

Committee,
appearance by for insane person, 360
appropriations, appointment, duties, 3300, 3301

Common Barrator,
definition and punishment, 2416

Common Carriers,
actions against, 3918
allegations, proof, 3918
liability, limitation, defense, 3919
issue and trial, 3920
weight, controversy, determination, 3920a
against for injuries, 313, 8017-8020
baggage, selling unclaimed, 3893
bill of lading, liability, 3920b
contract not to relieve, 3920b
loss, recovery by carrier, 3920c
claims, proceedings, 3920d
prosecutor, duty, fees, 3920e
carrier, common, who is, 3905, 3908
conditions on tickets, 3897
embezzlement by, 2288
employes, injuries to, liability, 8017-8020
injuries, releasing claims, 8014, 8020
game, carrying of, liability, 1879, 2530
express companies foreign are, 3905, 3908
counting of money by, 3909
way-bill or receipt, 3910
use as evidence, 3911
law regulating, 3912-3917
foreign express companies are, 3905, 3908
statements filed by, 3906
service of process, agreement, 3906
penalty for not filing statement, 3906
liability, limitation, defense, 3919
money, counting by express company, 3909
way-bill or receipt for, 3910, 3911

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525½.

Common Carriers,
perishable goods, sale of, 3896
sale of unclaimed articles, 3896-3896
of perishable goods and animals, 3896
tickets, conditions on, 3897
regulations as to, 3897
violating statute, penalty, 3897
sellers, certificates, 3898
redemption of coupons, 3899
penalty for violating statute, 3899
against carriers, 3900
sale without authority, 3901
posting authority of agent, 3902
violating statute, penalty, 3903
excursion tickets excepted, 3904
unclaimed articles, sale of, 3893
notice of, 3894
payment of costs and charges, 3894
disposition of surplus, 3894
copies of papers kept, 3895
inspection and copies given, 3895
way-bill or receipt by express companies, 3910, 3911
weight of articles, controversy, determination, 3920a
RAILROADS, See.

Common Council,
bribery of members, 2425
cities, election of members, 8644
of first class, number, 8644a-8644c
organization, meetings, powers, 8649-8659
quorum, breaking, 2433

Common Gambler,
definition and punishment, 2473

Common Law,
extent in force in this state, 236
proof of, how made, 499

Common Pleas Court,
jurisdiction, transfer of, 1454, 1455

Common Schools,
counties, liability of for funds, 187
funds, what to compose, 183
principal to be perpetual, 184
investment and distribution, 185
reinvestment of, 186
counties liable for, 187
trust held inviolate, 188
schools, common, see, 6182-6674
COMPULSORY EDUCATION, See; EDUCATION, See; SCHOOLS, COMMON, See.

Commons,
dead animals, etc., putting on, 2443

Compensation,
property and services, making for, 66

Competition,
COMBINATIONS, See.

Complaint,
action, civil, commenced by, 317
contents of, 343
defects in, waiver, 348
demurrer to, 344
indorsement of return day on, 540
misjoinder of causes in, 345, 346
new trial after term, 589
paragraphs, numbering of, 343
relief, what granted, 394
review of judgment, 645-647
PLEADINGS, See.

Complete Record,
cases in which made, 2727, 9415

Compounding,
crimes and prosecutions, 2382-2384
debts of decedents' estates, 2817, 2819

Compromise,
attorney-general, compromise of suits, 9287, 9288
taxes, compromise of, 10423-10427

Compulsory Education,
children, when must be sent to school, 6675
employment during school hours, 6676
attendance officers, powers, duties, 6677
officers, appointment, penalty, 6678
number of officers, 6679
pay of officers, 6680
record of attendance, 6681
state board of truancy, 6682
poor, books and clothing for, 6683
schools for incorrigibles, 6684
confirmed truants, 6685
expenses, tax levy, 6685a
enumerators, duties, 6685b
information for attendance officer, 6685c
penalties, 6685d
children in public institutions, 6685e
sending to school, penalty, 6685f

Concealment,
felon, concealing, 2097
stolen goods, concealing, 2273
thief, concealing, 2385
will, concealing, 2275

Conciliation,
courts of, establishing, 179

Conditions,
insurance policies, conditions in, 4623
when condition void, 4624
unlawful condition, penalty, 4625
investigating charges, 4626-4628

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Condition Precedent,
performance, pleading, 876

Conditional Sale,
electrical equipments, contract, 5700
lien on, 5700
rental, purchase-money, title, 5701
recording contract, 5702
railroad rolling stock, sale of, 5526
title to remain in vendor, 5526
lien for purchase-money, 5526
rents applied on purchase, 5527
recording contract, 5528
prior contracts, effect, 5529
acknowledgment of contracts, 5530

Conductor,
arrest of criminals, 2013
cars, running without tools, etc., 2673
crossings, duties of at, 2674
embezzlement by, 2287
highways, obstructing, 2671
police powers of, 5269, 5270

Confectioneries,
regulations as to keeping, 7629-7637

Confession,
criminals, effect of, 2115
force used to obtain, 2242a, 2242b
judgments by, 613-615
replevin bail, 739

Confidential Communication,
evidence, admission as, 520

Congress,
absent members, attendance, 5
adjournments, 5
preventing return of bills by, 7
resolution for not to go to president, 7
by president, 13
appointing members to office, 6
apportionment of representatives, 2, 40
arrest, privilege from, 6
attendance, compelling, 5
bills to raise revenue, 7
presenting to president, 7
approval or veto, 7
passage over veto, 7
yeas and nays, entry of, 7
president failing to return, 7
breach of peace, arrest of members, 6
compensation of members, 6
debate, questioning members for, 6
disorderly behavior, punishment, 5
election of representatives, 2, 4
of senators, 3, 4, 45b
each house judges of, 5
expelling members, 5
felony, arrest of members, 6

Congress,
habeas corpus, suspension of writ, 9
house, election and qualifications, 2, 41
election of members, 4
oath of members, 23
electing president by, 36
impeachment, power of, 2
trial of, 3
of president, chief justice presides, 3
oath of members, 3
conviction, rules necessary, 3
judgment and penalty, 3
journal of proceedings, 5
publication of, 5
yeas and nays, entry on, 5, 7
legislative power vested in, 1
meeting, time and place, 4
must meet once a year, 4
extraordinary, calling of, 13
members' election, qualifications, 2, 3, 4, 5
appointment to offices, 6
officers not qualified as, 6
messages by president to, 13
oaths of members, 23
office, appointing members to, 6
persons holding not to be members, 6
officers of house, election, 2
of senate, election, 3
authorizing president to appoint, 12
powers of generally, 8
appropriation for army, 8
armies, raising, supporting, 8
army, rules for, 8
arsenals, power over, 8
arts and science, protection, 8
authors, protecting, 8
bankruptcy, uniform rule, 8
borrowing money, 8
captures on land and water, 8
coin, counterfeiting of, 8
coining money, regulating value, 8
commerce, regulating, 8
common defense, 8
counterfeiting securities and coin, 8
courts, establishing, 8, 15
debts, providing for, 8
defense, providing for, 8
dock-yards, power over, 8
duties, to lay and collect, 8
to be uniform, 8
excises, to levy and collect, 8
to be uniform, 8
felonies on high seas, 8
foreign nations, commerce, 8
coin, value, 8
forts, power over, 8
high seas, piracies and felonies, 8
impeachment, 3

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Congress,
powers of generally,
imposts, to levy and collect, 8
must be uniform, 8
Indians, commerce with, 8
insurrections, suppression, 8
invasions, suppression, 8
inventors, protection, 8
law to carry constitution into effect, 8
over territory and property, 8
letters of marque, 8
magazines, power over, 8
marque, granting letters, 8
militia, calling out, 8
organizing, arming, training, 8
appointing officers, 8
money, borrowing, 8
coining of, 8
regulating value, 8
nations, offenses against, 8
naturalization, uniformity, 8
navy, raising, supporting, 8
rules for governing, 8
piracies on high seas, 8
post-offices and post-roads, 8
public property, power over, 8
reprisals, granting letters of, 8
rules for army and navy, 8
science and arts, protection, 8
seat of government, power over, 8
securities, counterfeiting, 8
states, commerce among, 8
to appoint militia officers, 8
taxes, levying, collecting, 8
income tax, may levy, 45a
uniformity of duties and imposts, 8
war, declaring, 8
weights and measures, regulating, 8
welfare, providing for general, 8
president, approval and veto of bills, 7
president of senate, vice-president is, 3
when may vote, 3
pro tem., election, 3
privilege of members from arrest, 6
on account of speech, 6
proceedings, journal of, 5
publication of, 5
quorum, what is, 5
qualifications of representatives, 2, 41
of senators, 3, 41
each house judges, 5
records, providing for proving, 18
representatives, apportionment, 2, 40
resolutions, presenting to president, 7
approval or disapproval, 7
passage over objections, 7
revenue bills, origin of, 7
amendments by senate, 7
rules for each house, 5

Congress,
senate, composition of, 3
judges of election and qualifications, 5
rules for, 5
amending revenue bills, 7
electing vice-president, 36
number and election of members, 3, 45b
vacancy, filling of, 3
qualifications of, 3, 41
election, time and place, 4, 45b
compensation of members, 6
questioning for speech, 6
arrest of members, 6
oaths of members, 23
sessions, when held, 4
extra may be called, 13
speaker of house, election, 2
speech, questioning members for, 6
states, admitting new, 20
formation of new, 20
statutes, providing for proving, 18
territories, power over, 20
treason, arrest of members for, 6
punishment for, 17
vacancies in house, filling, 2
in senate, filling, 3
veto of bills by president, 7
passage over veto, 7
yeas and nays entered, 7
vice-president presides over senate, 3
when may vote, 3
votes of senators, 3
war, declaring of, 8
weights and measures, regulation, 8
welfare, general, provision for, 8
yeas and nays, entry on journal, 5, 7
CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES, See.

Congressional Districts,
division of state into districts, 3921
limits of districts, 3922
first district, 3923
second district, 3924
third district, 3925
fourth district, 3926
fifth district, 3927
sixth district, 3928
seventh district, 3929
eighth district, 3930
ninth district, 3931
tenth district, 3932
eleventh district, 3933
twelfth district, 3934
thirteenth district, 3935

Connecting Lines,
railroad connections, see, 5405-5412

Consanguinity,
degree creating interest, 240

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Conservators of Peace,
aid, refusing to give, penalty, 2415
arrests, who may make, 2013, 2349
constables are, 2013
coroner is, 9435
judicial officers are, 175
sheriff is, 9429

Consideration,
failure or want, pleading, 372

Consignee,
attached goods, lien on, 962
embezzlement by, 2289

Consignor,
embezzlement by, 2289
taxation, assessment for, 10177

Consolidation,
academies and high schools, 4204-4207
articles, filing, fees, 4045
bridge companies, 4399
building associations, 4126
gravel road and other companies, 4552
high schools and academies, 4204-4207
hydraulic companies, 4598
railroad companies, 5375-5390
slack-water navigation companies, 5574
street railroad companies, 5685-5692
voluntary associations, 4317

Conspiracy,
definition and punishment, 2335, 2647

Constable,
aid, may call for, 9552
refusing to give to, 2415
arrest of fugitives by, 1892, 9554
without process, 9549
attorney, not to act as, 1746
bail on *capias*, 1861
bonds of, 9120, 9548
liability on, 9555
capias, taking bail on, 1861
commitment to jail, leaving writ, 9553
receipt by jailer, 9553
death of, duty of representatives, 9551
delivery bonds, taking of, 1805
deputy, appointment of, 9158
election, number and term, 9547
embezzlement by, 2283
execution, direction to, 1798
indorsement on, 1799
not to buy property, 1819
service of, 9549
demand on before return, 9550
delivery to successor, 9551
fees to constables, 9558
forms used by, 9557
fugitives, arresting of, 1892, 9554
habeas corpus, right of, 9554

Constable,
garnishee, summoning as, 977
jail, commitment, leaving writ, 9553
receipt of jailer, 9553
jurisdiction over county, 1840, 9552
mileage allowed to, 9558
money, payment of, 9549
failure to pay, 9556
damages on sum due, 9556
number of elected, 9547
peace officer, is, 2013
process, service throughout county, 1840, 9552
service and return, 9549
noting time of receiving, 9549
special, appointment, 1727
powers of, 1727
liability of justice for, 1728
term of, 9547
trials, attending, 9549

Constitution, State,
administrative power, 151
secretary, auditor and treasurer, 151
county officers, terms, 152
and township officers, 153
qualifications of county officers, 154
residence of state officers, 155
of other officers, 156
impeachment of state officers, 157
of county officers, 158
vacancies, filling of, 159
county boards, 160
amendments to, how made, 233
separate vote on, 234
of statutes, 117
benevolent institutions, 190
house of refuge, 191
county asylums, 192
banks, incorporation, 200
general law, 201
registry of notes, 202
bank with branches, 203
branches, responsibility, 204
liability of stockholders, 205
redemption, 206
holder's preference, 207
interest, 208
twenty years' limitation, 209
trust funds, 210
state not a stockholder, 211
bill of rights, natural, 46
worship, right to, 47
freedom of thought, 48
no creed preferred, 49
no religious test, 50
no money for religion, 51
witness, competency, 52
oaths, administering, 53
free speech and writing, 54
libel, truth in, 55
searches and seizures, 56

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Constitution, State,
bill of rights,
courts to be open, 57
rights of accused, 58
jeopardy, twice, 59
unnecessary rigor, 60
excessive bail or punishment, 61
bailable offenses, 62
penal code, basis of, 63
jury in criminal cases, law and fact, 64
in civil cases, 65
compensation for services, 66
exemption of property, 67
imprisonment for debt, 67
equal privileges, 68
no *ex post facto* laws, 69
taking effect of laws, 70
suspension of laws, 71
habeas corpus, suspension, 72
treason and proof, 73, 74
effect of conviction, 75
assemblage and petition, 76
arms, bearing of, 77
military subject to civil power, 78
restrictions upon soldiers, 79
no titles of nobility, 80
emigration free, 81
slavery prohibited, 82
boundaries of state, 221
commissions, issuing of, 228
corporations, general laws to form, 212
dues, individual liability, 213
counties taking stock, 198
county boards, powers, 160
officers, terms, 152
creation of, 153
qualifications of, 154
residence of, 156
impeachment of, 158
vacancies, filling of, 159
liability for school funds, 187
asylums for poor, 192
stock in corporations, 198
area of, 229
debt, public, payment, 194
of state, creation, 197
municipal debts, 220
exemption of property, 67
imprisonment for, 67
education, common schools, 182
common school fund, 183
principal to be perpetual, 184
investment and distribution, 185
reinvestment, 186
counties, liability, 187
trust funds inviolate, 188
superintendent of instruction, 189
elections, free and equal, 83
qualifications of electors, 84
soldiers, seamen, marines, 85
residence, 86

Constitution, State,
elections,
bribery, disqualification, 87
challenge to duel, 88
disfranchisement, 89
holding lucrative offices, 90
defaulters not eligible, 91
pro tem. appointments, 92
electors free from arrest, 93
method of elections, 94
time of elections, 95
executive, governor, 127
lieutenant-governor, 128
election, 129
manner of voting, 130
plurality elects, 131
contests, 132
qualifications, 133
persons ineligible, 134
term of office, 135
vacancies, 136
president *pro tem.* of senate 137
governor commander-in-chief, 138
messages, 139
bills signed or vetoed, 140
information from officers, 141
execution of laws, 142
pardons and reprieves, 143
vacancies, filling of, 144
writs of election to assembly, 145
changing place of meeting, 146
lieutenant-governor, duties, 147
pay of governor, 148
of lieutenant-governor, 149
ineligibility to office, 150
ex post facto laws, 69
finance, assessment, taxation, 193
payment of public debt, 194
appropriations, 195
receipts and expenditures, 196
creation of debt, limit, 197
counties buying stock, 198
stock of Wabash and Erie Canal, 199
governor, see executive, 127-150
habeas corpus, suspension, 72
impeachment of officers, 157, 158
jeopardy, but once in, 59
judicial powers, 161
supreme court, 162
judicial districts, 163
jurisdiction, 164
decisions in writing, 165
publication of decisions, 166
clerk of supreme court, 167
circuit courts, 168
judges, 169
prosecuting attorneys, 171
removal of judges and prosecutors, 172
pay of judges, 173
justices of the peace, 174

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Constitution, State,
judicial powers,
conservators of peace, 175
ineligibility of judges, 176
grand jury system, 177
criminal prosecutions, 178
courts of conciliation, 179
revision of laws, 180
lawyers, 181
jurisdiction of state, 222
jury trial, right of, 64, 65
legislative, the general assembly, 97
number of members, 98
terms of office, 99
enumeration of voters, 100
apportionment of members, 101
districts, formation, 102
qualifications, 103
privilege from arrest, 104
sessions of, 105
officers, adjournment, 106
quorum, 107
journal of proceedings, 108
doors to be open, 109
disorderly behavior, 110
contempt, imprisonment, 111
powers of each house, 112
bills, where may originate, 113
reading and vote, 114
subject-matter and title, 115
plain wording of, 116
amendment of acts, 117
local laws prohibited, 118
laws must be general, 119
suits against state, 120
passage of bills, 121
protest and entry, 122
public laws, 123
publication of statutes, 124
pay of members, 125
ineligible to certain offices, 126
change of place of meeting by governor, 146
libel, truth in, 55
lotteries prohibited, 230
military subject to civil power, 78
militia, organization, 214
officers, appointment, 215
commissions, 216
division of militia, 217
sedentary and active, 218
exemption from service, 219
governor commands, 138
calling out of, 138
municipal debts, 220
oaths of officers, 226
administering of, 53
officers, state, 151, 155
county and township, 152-154
appointment of, 92, 223
duration of term, 224

Constitution, State,
officers
holding over, 225
bribery, disqualification, 87
challenge to duel, 88
lucrative offices, holding, 90
defaulters ineligible, 91
powers, distribution of, 96
public grounds, what are, 231
sale or lease of, 231
religion, rights, prohibition, 47, 50, 51
residence of officers, 155, 156
schools, common, 182-189
seal of state, 227
slavery prohibited, 82
state, suits against, 120
suffrage and election, 83-95
Tippecanoe battle-ground, 232
treason and proof, 73, 74, 75
vacancies in office, 144, 159
Wabash and Erie canal debts, 199
worship, right to, 47

Constitution, United States,
acts and records of states, faith and credit, 18
amendments to, how made, 22
adopted to, 25-45b
appointments by president, 12
apportionment of representatives, 2, 40
appropriations by law, 9
for army, limit, 8
armies, raising, supporting, 8
arms, right to bear, 26
arts and sciences, protection, 8
assembling, right to, 25
attainder, bills of, 9
states not to pass, 10
of treason, effect, 17
bail not to be excessive, 32
bankruptcy, uniform laws, 8
bills for revenue, origin of, 7
approval, veto, proceedings, 7
not returned in ten days, 7
borrowing money, 8
capitation taxes, 9
census every ten years, 2
citizens, rights and immunities, 19
of United States, who are, 39
rights, abridgment, 44
claims, not prejudiced, when, 20
coasting trade, regulations, 9
coins, fixing value, 8
commerce, regulation, 8
equal and uniform rules, 8
commissions by president, 12
common law, recognition of, 31
congress, regulating election of members, 4
meeting of, 4
officers not members, 6
death of president, provision for, 11

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Constitution, United States,
congress,
vice-president, death, providing for, 11
electors, choosing of, 11
officers, providing for appointing, 12
courts, establishing, 8, 15
treason, declaring punishment, 17
acts and records, proof, providing for, 18
new states, formation, assent, 20
amendments to constitution, proposing, 22
duties, lay and collect, 8
borrowing money, 8
commerce, regulating, 8
bankruptcy and naturalization, 8
coining money, fixing value, 8
weights and measures, 8
counterfeiting, punishment, 8
courts, establishing, 8, 15
piracies and felonies, 8
post-offices and post-roads, 8
patents and authors, protection, 8
war, declaring, 8
letters of marque, 8
captures, rules as to, 8
armies, raising, supporting, 8
navy, maintaining, 8
rules for navy and army, 8
militia, control over, 8
seat of government, control over, 8
laws necessary to carry powers into effect, 8
territory and property of government, 20
amendment 13, enforcing, 38
disabilities, removal of, 41
article 14 of amendments, enforcing, 43
article 15, enforcing, 45
convening and adjourning by president, 13
constitution, amendment of, 22
and laws and treaties supreme, 23
ratification of, 24
construction of, 33
amendments adopted to, 25-45b
consuls, president appoints, 12
jurisdiction over, 16
contracts, impairing of, 10
counterfeiting, punishment, 8
court, supreme, jurisdiction, 16
courts, inferior, establishing, 8, 15
crimes, fugitives from, 19
trial for, 16
criminal prosecution, proceedings, 30
debt, public, not questioned, 42
against confederation, 23
in aid of rebellion, illegal, 42
disabilities, removal, 41

Constitution, United States,
duties to be uniform, 8
states not to lay, 9
on exports prohibited, 10
by states, when United States takes, 10
election of senators and representatives, 4, 45b
qualifications and returns, 5
electors for president and vice-president, 11, 36
voting on same day, 11
officers not to be, 11
enumeration every ten years, 2
executive power in president, 11
ex post facto laws prohibited, 9, 10
fines, excessive prohibited, 32
fugitives from justice, 19
from service, 19
habeas corpus, suspension, 9
impeachment, how brought, 2
trial and judgment, 3
officers liable to, 14
income tax, may levy, 45a
involuntary servitude, prohibition, 37
jeopardy for crimes, 29
judges, terms of, 15
compensation of, 15
bound by constitution, 23
judicial power, where vested, 15
powers of judiciary, 16
suits against states, 35
faith and credit of proceedings, 18
jury trial, right to and place of, 16, 30
in civil actions, 31
law, what supreme, 23
common recognized, 31
execution, duty of president, 13
loans, authority to make, 8
marque and reprisal, letters, 8
militia, calling out, 8
officers of, 8
command of, 12
arms, bearing of, 26
money, drawing from treasury, 9
coinage and value, 8
states not to make, 10
legal tender by states, 10
naturalization, uniform rules, 8
navy, creating and governing, 8
nobility, titles not granted, 9
states not to grant, 10
oath of president, 11
of officers, 23
office, member of congress, ineligibility, 6
congress, members, when not to hold, 6
accepting presents or emoluments, 9
term of president and vice-president, 11

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Constitution, United States,
office,
elector, who can not be, 11, 41
vacancies, filling by president, 12
commissions, when expire, 12
who ineligible to congress or as elector, 41
officers of house of representatives, 2
of senate, 3
impeachment of, 14
offenses against law of nations, 8
pardons for, 12
jeopardy for, 29
patents, granting of, 8
petition, right of, 25
piracy, punishment, 8
post-offices, and post-roads, 8
powers, reservation of, 34
presents, officers not to accept, 9
press, freedom of, 25
president, executive power in, 11
chosen every four years, 11
election of, 11, 36
qualifications, 11
vacancy, who acts, 11
compensation of, 11
oath of office, 11
impeachment, 14
commands army and navy, 12
opinions from departments, 12
reprieves and pardons, 12
treaties, making of, 12
officers, appointing, 12
vacancies, filling of, 12
messages to congress, 13
convening congress, 13
adjourning congress, 13
ambassadors and ministers, receiving, 13
laws, execution of, 13
commissions officers, 13
privileges of members of congress, 6
of citizens, 19, 44
property, care of public, 20
for public use, compensation, 29
punishments, cruel or unusual, 32
quorum of houses of congress, 5
in electing president by house, 36
quartering troops, 27
ratification of constitution, 24
rebellion, disabilities, removal, 41
receipts and expenditures, publication, 9
records, authentication, 18
religion, laws not to interfere with, 25
test as to not required, 23
reprieves, granting of, 12
representatives, number of, 2
when elected, 2, 4
qualifications of voters, 2
of members, 2, 41
apportionment of, 2, 40

Constitution, United States,
representatives,
vacancies, filling of, 2
officers chosen by, 2
impeachment, 2
judge of elections and qualifications, 5
quorum, what is, 5
adjournment, absentees, attendance, 5
representation, basis of, 40
republican government to states, guaranty, 21
rights reserved to states or people, 34
searches and seizures, 28
senate, members, selection, terms, 3, 4, 45b
qualifications of senators, 3, 41
vice-president presides over, 3
officers, selection of, 3
judge of election and qualifications, 5
quorum of, 5
adjournment, absentees, attendance, 5
rules for, 5
punishing or expelling members, 5
journal of proceedings, 5
adjourning over three days, 5
yeas and nays, when required, 5
amending revenue bills, 7
impeachments, trial of, 3
judgment, effect, 3
compensation of senators, 6
arrest, privileged from, 6
questioning as to speech, 6
office, senators not appointed, when, 6
elector, senator not to be, 11
servitude, involuntary, prohibition, 37
slavery, prohibition as to, 37
slaves, importation, prohibition, 9
escaping, reclaiming, 19
soldiers, quartering of, 27
speaker of house, election, 2
speech, freedom of, 25
states not to make treaty or alliance, 10
granting letters of marque, 10
coining money, 10
emitting bills of credit, 10
legal tender, making of, 10
bills of attainder or *ex post facto* laws, 10
impairing contracts,
granting titles of nobility,
duties on imports or exports,
laying duties on tonnage, 10
troops and ships of war, 10
agreements with states or foreign powers, 10
war, engaging in, 10

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Constitution, United States,
states,
abridging rights of voters, 44
new, admitting of, 20
formation within other states, 20
republican government guaranteed, 21
reservation of rights to, 34
state judges, bound by treaties and constitution, 23
suits at common law, 31
tax, direct, how apportioned, 2
in proportion to census, 9
on exports prohibited, 9
income, levy of, 45a
tender, what may be legal, 10
territory, powers of congress over, 20
test, religious not required, 23
titles, granting of, prohibition, 9, 10
treason, definition of, 17
proof necessary in, 17
punishment for, 17
treasury, drawing money from, 9
treaties, making of, 12
supreme law, 23
states not to make, 10
vacancies, filling by president, 12
in congress, filling, 2
veto by president, effect, proceedings, 7
vice-president presides over senate, 3
election of, 11, 36
when acts as president, 11
impeachment of, 14
war, congress declares, 8
warrants for search and seizure, 28
witness not to criminate self, 29
weights and measures, fixing of, 8
yeas and nays, when required, 5
entry of on journal, 5

Constitutional Amendment,
voting on, how done, 6907, 6944
ballots, printing of party, 6944a
form and marking of, 6944b, 6944c
election laws applied, 6944d
machines, arrangement, 6944e

Construction,
constitution of United States, rule for, 33
pleadings in civil cases, 343a, 385
in criminal cases, 343a, 2044
statutes, rules for, 1356, 1357

Consuls,
appointment by president, 12
jurisdiction over, 16

Contempt,
administrators, liability for, 2909, 2915, 2916
appellate courts, powers of, 1414

Contempt,
appeal from judgment, 1046, 1048
attachment for is a civil process, 3305
attorneys, punishment for, 1009
boards of review, powers, 10279
circuit courts, powers as to, 1442
county boards punishing, 5984
courts, direct contempt of, 1040
refusal to testify, 1041
disobeying process, 1042
resisting process, 1043
false report of trial, 1044
punishment for, 1045
trial of charge, 1046
appeal from judgment, 1046
rule to show cause, 1047
proceedings, decision, appeal, 1048
what courts law applies, 1049
justices' courts, 1724, 1767
supreme court, 710, 1374
appellate court, 1414
circuit courts, 1442
superior courts, 1475
deposition, refusal to give, 442
direct, what is, 1040, 1041
trial for, 1046
executors, when liable for, 2909, 2915, 2916
general assembly, power to punish, 110, 111
grand juror, failure to attend, 1959
refusing to testify before, 1973
disclosing proceedings, 1970
indirect, what is, 1042
process, disobeying, resisting, 1042, 1043
false report of trial, 1044
punishment for, 1045
rule to show cause, 1047
proceedings, decision, appeal, 1048
injunction, violating of, 1217
juror, soliciting selection as, 2098
justices, powers as to, 1724, 1767
labor commission, not performing award, 7967
witnesses not attending, 7971
legislature, power to punish, 110, 111
master commissioners, powers, 1680
replevin, concealing property, 1336
superior courts, powers as to, 1475
tax commissioners, powers of, 10285
board of review, powers, 10279

Contest of Election,
action for, where commenced, 7010
appeals from proceedings, 7014
duty of court on appeal, 7015
to supreme court, 7020
bond on appeal, 7020
bond on appeal to supreme court, 7020
causes for contest, 7008
circuit office, where contest tried, 7010

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Contest of Election,

city office, contest for, 7019
commissioner to take testimony, 7018
contestor, who may be, 6995
costs, taxation and collection, 7017
county office, contest for, 7010
where tried, 7010
statement of contest, 7010
notice of filing statement, 7011
auditor, contest for, statement, 7011
notice to county board, 7012
contestee, notice to, 7012
trial before county board, 7013
subpœnas, issue and service, 7013
finding of board, certificate, 7013
depositions in contest of legislative office, 7000-7007
in contest for local office, 7018
district office, contest, where tried, 7010
election, when not set aside, 7009
fees and costs, amount of, 7017
taxation and collection, 7017
general assembly, contest of election, 6999
statement of contest, 6999
commission to take depositions, 7000
notice to contestee, 7001
powers of justices, 7002
vacancy on commission, filling of, 7003
meeting of justices, taking evidence, 7004
sealing depositions by clerk, 7005
transmitting to secretary of state, 7005
duty of secretary, 7006
reading of depositions, 7007
illegal votes, when not to defeat contestee, 7009
irregularity, election not set aside for, 7009
municipal office, contest for, 7019
legislature, contest of seat of member, 6999-7007
notice by auditor to clerk, 7011
to contestee, 7012
parties, who may contest, 6995
how designated, 6995
state office, contest for, 6996
specifications of contest, 6996
notice to contestee, 6997
to legislature, 6997
committee to try contest, 6998
powers, hearing, report, 6998
township office, contest and trial, 7010
trial of contest before county board, 7013
voters may be required to testify, 7016
witnesses, summons for, 7013
compelling attendance, 7013
voters may be, 7016

Contest of Will,

absence from state, when bars, 3159
action for, where brought, 312, 3154
administration pending, 2755
appeal to supreme court, 3163
opinion of court, 3164

Contest of Will,

bar, parties not by contest of others, 3157
bond of contestor, 3155
causes for contest, 3154
complaint, verification, 3154
costs of contest, 3161
foreign will, contest of, 3158
guardian for minors, 3156
infants and insane, contest by, 3159
guardian for, 3156
judgment of court, 3160
of supreme court, 3164
notice to defendants, 3156
publication of, 3156
probate revoked, duty of clerk, 3162
special administration pending, 2755
supreme court, appeal, opinion, 3163, 3164

Continuance,

adjournment of court, causes continued, 1447
admission to prevent, 419
affidavit to procure, 419
amendment of pleadings, costs, 421
attorney member of legislature, 420
causes for continuance, 419
absent evidence, 419
attorney member of legislature, 420
costs of continuance, 421
court, continuance by, 421
failure to hold term, 1446
adjournment of, 1447
criminal actions, continuance, 2089-2092
interrogatories, answer, continuance, for, 265
justices, of actions before, 1761, 1936
legislature, attorney member of, 420
party a member of, 7587
lieutenant-governor a party, 7587
pleadings, amendment, costs, 421

Contracts,

bribing officer to procure, 2425
city officers, interest in, 8648
departments, when void, 8687
work, contracts, bonds, 8959
building and works, 8938
heat, lights, water, cl. 9, 8696
public work, letting contracts, 8698, 8938
utilities, public, contracts by cities and towns, 8924a
combinations, when illegal, 3866-3892
competition, contracts to prevent, act as to, 3866-3892, 3892a-3892g
death of joint maker, effect, 654, 2830
employes, release for injuries, 8014, 8020
frauds and prejudices, see, 7462-7484
gaming contracts void, 7547
goods over fifty dollars, sale of, 7469
insane, contracts of void, 3110

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Contracts,
obligations of, impairing, 10
officer, bribing to procure, 2425
interest in public, 2423
statute of frauds, effect on, 7462-7484
telegraph, contracts made by, 5785
trusts, contracts creating, act as to, 3866-3892
United States land, sale of, 4043
writing, when must be in, 7462, 7463, 7468

Contribution,
devisees, when to make, 3124
sureties, enforcement of, 1272

Contributory Negligence,
actions for personal injuries, 362

Controller,
city, heads finance department, 8689
appointment, salary, 8689
salary in first class cities, 8682a
powers and duties, 8690
deputy, appointment, salary, 8691

Conveyance,
absentee, conveyance by wife, 2750
absolute with separate defeasance, 3964
acknowledgment of, 3965
who may take, 3965
in another county, 3966
in foreign state, 3967
in foreign country, 3969, 3970
by married woman, 3971
infant wife over eighteen, 3972
without parents, 3973
consent of judge, 3974
hearing witnesses by judge, 3975
infant wife of adult, 3976
form of acknowledgment, 3982
signed by mark, duty of officer, 3983
certificate, writing on deed, 3985
not conclusive, 3989
administrators, etc., when record destroyed, effect, 479
defective legalized, 4011
alienation, suspension of power of, 3998
aliens, conveyances by, 3936, 3939, 4010
who have taken out papers, 3940
conveyance in five years, 3941
lien on lands, 3946
holding lands by, 3943
conveying, encumbering, 3943
escheat of lands, 3944
repeal, saving clause, 3945
marriage of woman with alien, effect, 3936
attorney, conveyance by, 3948, 3949, 3984
recording of power, 3949, 3993
of power before deed, 3950
fee for recording power, 3951
wife may join in power, 3984

Conveyance,
attorney,
trusts and powers, effect of act, 4030
seal, execution of power under, 4041
contingent remainders, 3996
conveyance, what is, 3992
of greater estate than owned, 3997
who may make, 3936
words unnecessary to use, 3960
copies, when evidence, 478, 492, 493
creditors, made to defraud, 2660
presumption as to fraud, 4018
defeasance, separate to absolute deed, 3964
defective legalized, 4011, 4041
defrauding creditors or purchasers by, 2660, 4018, 7474-7482
entry book of recorder, 3986
estate in common, creation of, 3953
joint, when created, 3953
deed to husband and wife, 3954
executors, trustees, estates of, 3954
release and quitclaim estate, 3955
tail abolished, 3994
future, creation of, 3995
contingent remainders, 3996
deed for greater than owned, 3997
evidence, when copies of are, 478, 492, 493
when records destroyed, 479, 3990
general index, when is, 481
record, use of as, 3987, 3989
execution of conveyance, 3947
proof of, 3965, 3968
seal not necessary, 4042
executor, deed to, estate, 3954
defective legalized, 4011
form of warranty deed, 3958
of quitclaim deed, 3959
"heirs and assigns" need not be used, 3960
of mortgage, 3961
grantor, who to include, 3991
"heirs and assigns" need not be used, 3960
husband and wife, deed to, estate, 3954
of insane wife, deed by, 4002-4005
insane, deed by wife, 4006, 4007
estate by entirety, 4004, 4005
index to, general, when evidence, 481
general, to be kept to records, 9502-9506
Indians, conveyance by, 3936
deeds and sales legalized, 3937
infants can not convey, 3938
married women, 3972-3981
insane persons can not convey, 3938
wife, conveyance by husband, 4002, 4007
proof before court, 4002, 4007
bond of husband, 4002
effect of conveyance, 4003

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Conveyance,
insane
husband, conveyance by wife, 4006, 4007
estate by entirety, 4004, 4005
sales by guardians, 4008, 4009
joint tenancy, creating, 3953
judgment, deed compelled by, 1057
liens created by, satisfaction, 4000, 4001
lineal and collateral warranties abolished, 3956
mark, signing by, duty of officer, 3983
married woman, marriage with alien, effect, 3936
conveyance of lands of, 3952
to and husband, 3954
acknowledgment by, 3971
infant over eighteen, 3972
without parents, 3973
consent of judge, 3974
examining witnesses, 3978
infant wife of adult, 3976, 3977
disaffirmance by infant, 3979
restitution on disaffirmance, 3980
prior sale not affected, 3981
joining in power of attorney, 3984
insane, conveyance by husband, 4002, 4004
husband, conveyance by wife, 4004-4006
powers may be given to as trustee, 4027
wife of absentee, conveyance, 2750
mortgage, form and effect of, 3961
separate defeasance, 3964
power of sale in, effect, 4029
negroes, deeds by, 3936
sales and deeds legalized, 3937
power of alienation, suspension, 3998
of attorney, conveyance by, 3948, 3949, 3984
recording of, 3949, 3950, 3993
married woman may join in, 3984
seal, execution of under, 4041
powers, see trusts and powers, 4012-4040
proof of execution of, 3965, 3968
quitclaim, effect of, 3955
form of, 3959
records of deeds, use as evidence, 479, 481, 3987, 3989, 3993
destroyed records, 3990
recording of deeds, 3957, 9492
time for recording, 3962
failure, effect, 3962
entry book of recorder, 3986
how to be done, 3987
use of record as evidence, 3987, 3989
in wrong county, effect, 3988
record not conclusive, 3989
transfer before recording, 9500
recorder, county, see, 9492-9506

Conveyance,
release and quitclaim, effect, 3955
form of, 3959
remainder, contingent, 3996
limitation of, 3999
seal, execution of under, 4041, 4042, 7484
sheriff, execution of by, 806, 816
signing and execution of, 3947
by mark, duty of officer, 3983
tax deeds, execution and form of, 10379-10391
trust, deed to trustees, estate, 3954
when to be in writing, 4012, 7462, 7465
innocent purchasers protected, 4013
record of, notice, 4014
assignment by beneficiary, 4015
transfer of interest, 4015
deed in contravention of trust, 4016
resulting, when not allowed, 4017
fraud, creditors, presumption, 4018
resulting, when allowed, 4019
payment to trustee, effect, 4020
death of trustee, appointment, 4021
resignation of trustee, 4022
removal of trustee, 4023
nominal title in trustee, effect, 4024
title in beneficiary, when, 4024
revocation, power retained, 4025
disposal beyond power, 4026
married woman, powers to, 4027
irrevocable powers, 4028
mortgage, power of sale, effect, 4029
power of attorney not affected, 4030
trustees, when to be residents, 4031
sale of trust estates, application, 4032
notice of application, 4033
guardian ad litem, 4034
bond of trustees, 4035
terms of sale, 4036
investment of proceeds, 4037
accounting by trustee, 4038
vacancies in trusteeship, 4039
control by court, 4040
trustee, deed to, estate, 3954
payment to, effect, 4020
death of, appointment, 4021
resignation of, 4022
removal of, 4023
nominal title in, effect, 4024
married woman may be, 4027
residents, when to be, 4031
vacancy in trusteeship, 4039
control of by court, 4040
defective deeds by legalized, 4011
United States land, contract for sale, effect, 4043
warranties, collateral abolished, 3956
warranty deed, form of, 3958
force and effect of, 3958
wife of absentee, conveyance, 2750
DEEDS, See.

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Conveyance by Commissioner,
appointment of commissioner, 1050
in what cases appointed, 1050, 1057
approval of deed by court, 1054
conveyance by party, enforcing, 1057
deed of commissioner, contents, 1051
title conveyed, 1052, 1053
approval by court, 1054
signatures and names, 1055
recording of deed, 1056
form of deed, 1058
enforcing conveyance by party, 1057
form of commissioner's deed, 1058

Convict,
credit for good conduct, 9886-9889
death, under sentence of, confinement, 2199
penalty, execution of, 2196-2209
discharge of, clothing and money for, 9881, 9882
duty of warden on discharge, 9882-9885
escape, recapture, 2001
punishment for, 2406
suffering or aiding, 2398-2402
hospital for insane, 3741-3756
insane, proceedings had, 3714-3718
labor, to be kept at, 2195
medical college, delivering body to, 6131
offense committed in prison, trial, 2005
return on acquittal, 2010
punishment of, 9864-9869
sale of goods made by, 8262-8272
state prison, see, 9828-9899
term, commencement of, 9839
witness, use of as, 2131-2133
STATE PRISON, See.

Copy,
accounts, suits on, filing of, 368
accused in criminal action, copy of charge, 58, 2064
pleading, copy for adverse party 389
filing copies of writings with, 368
writings, filing copies with pleadings, 368

Copyright,
congress may provide for, 8

Corn,
bushel of, what is, 10520

Cornmeal,
bushel of, what is, 10520

Corner Stones,
highways, removing and resetting in, 7805
locating by county surveyor, 9512

Coroner,
aid, refusing to give to, 2415
arrests by for breaches of peace, 9435
of sheriff by, 9437
of person charged with felony, 9447
attachment for witnesses, issuing of, 9451
bond of, approval, 9119, 9435
clerk, employment and pay of, 9451
commission of, 9435
conservator of peace, is, 2013, 9435
death, inquest, holding of, see, 9438-9451
deputy, appointment of, 9158
of sheriff of supreme court, when, 9400
duty, neglect of, penalty, 2414
election and term of, 152
evidence to be written down, 9440
fees of witnesses, 9450
of coroner, 9451, 9452
in what counties applicable, 9453
taxation on process, 9610
fee-bills, issuing, 9610
health board, report to, 7607
inquest, when to hold, 9438
witnesses, hearing of, 9439
subpœnas for witnesses, 9439
post-mortem examination, 9439
testimony, writing, signing, 9440
recognizing witnesses, 9440
verdict, 9441
report, description of deceased, 9442
valuables found on body, 9442
disposition of valuables, 9442
expenses of inquest, payment, 9442
funeral expenses, 9442
treasurer, report by, 9442
juries abolished, 9443
loaning of money, 9444
interest to common schools, 9444
publication of description of deceased, 9445
failing to pay over to treasurer, liability, 9446
writ for arrest of murderer, 9447
examination of accused, 9447
justice holding inquest, 9448
sale of property, 9449
jail, when has custody of, 9437
juries abolished, 9443
justices, examination of accused, 9447
when may hold inquest, 9448
peace, is conservator of, 2013, 9435
post-mortem examinations, 9439
property of deceased person, 9442
disposition of by coroner, 9442
use of by treasurer, 9442
loan of money, 9444
suit by treasurer for, 9446
sale of unclaimed, 9449
qualifications of, 154
residence of, 156
salary in counties of 100,000, 9454

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Coroner,
sheriff, when to act as, 9436
arrest of sheriff by, 9437
term of coroner, 152
beginning of, 9148
treasurer, duty as to property of decedent, 9442
loan of money by, 9444
suit against coroner, 9446
sale of property, 9449
verdict of, 9441
witnesses, examination of, 9439
subpœnas for, 9439
writing down of testimony, 9440
recognizing of, 9440
fees of, 9450
attachment for, 9451

Corporations, Generally,
actions against, venue of, 311, 313, 314, 316
process, service on, 319, 320
must appear by attorney, 996, 1996
interrogatories, answer to, 365
annual reports by, 4080-4084
contents, penalties, fee, 4080-4084
articles of association, filing and recording, 4044, 4045
filing with secretary of state, 4045
fee for building associations, 4127
fees for filing and recording, 7206
to be paid on organization, 9215
to be paid state, 9215
attorney, must appear by, 996, 1996
bonds and notes, issuing and securing, 4069
sale of at discount, 4070
contracts valid, 4071
borrowing money by, 4069
building and loan associations, 4107-4156
business place, change of, 4073
by-laws, adoption, 4046
capital, increase or reduction, 4056
resolution, adoption, 4056
acceptance of act, 4057
fees paid, 4056, 4058
no subsequent action, 4059
legalizing clause, 4060
application of act, 4061
charter, expiration, continuance, for settlement, 4050
expiration of, 4062
receiver, appointment, 4062
jurisdiction of court, 4063
duties of receiver, 4064
surplus assets, disposition of, 4065
special extended, 4072-4078
consolidation, fees, 4045
constitutional provisions as to, 200-213
contracts to prevent competition prohibited, 3866, 3878
violation of act, penalty, 3879

Corporations, Generally,
corporate powers, 4046
criminal liability of, 2227
debts of, how secured, 4068
directors, election of, 4074
number of, 4075
dissolution of corporations, 4084a
proceedings to dissolve, 4084a-4084d
fees paid on consolidation, 4045
on change of capital, 4056, 4058
on reports, 4084
charged building associations, 4127
taxed by secretary of state, 7206
fire insurance company, real estate, 4077
foreign missions, board of, organization, 4507
rights and powers of, 4508
forestry associations, 4276a
organization and powers, 4276a-4276l
forfeiture of charter, continuance to settle, 4050
for not paying judgment, 4066
receiver, appointment, duties, 4066
pay of receiver, surplus, 4067
for violation of trust act, 3879
franchises, forfeiture of, 4050, 4066
forfeiture for violating trust act, 3879
garnishee, duty when summoned, 968
wages of employes, exemption, payment, 993-995
interrogatories to, answer of, 365
judgment, failure to pay, receiver, 4066, 4067
meetings of, quorum, 4046
first, notice, 4048
mortgages, entry of satisfaction, 1141, 1142
to secure notes and bonds, 4069
name, change of, 1035, 4079
officers, election, compensation, 4046, 4049
vacancies, filling of, 4049
organization, statement, filing, 4044
entry on record, effect, 4044
articles, filing with secretary of state, 4045
when deemed complete, 4045
process, service on, 319, 320
railroads, enforcing judgments, 866, 867
act not to apply to, 4071
real estate, holding of, 4077
receiver on expiration of charter, 4062
duties and powers of, 4062, 4065
on failure to pay judgment, 4066, 4067
reports, annual, 4080
contents, filing, 4080, 4081
penalty for failure, 4082
blanks furnished, 4083
fee paid, 4084

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Corporations, Generally,
rural loan and savings associations, 4155a
organization and powers, 4155a-4155q
seal, adoption, alteration, 4046
special charters extended, 4072
powers and authority, 4073-4078
stock, assessments, and selling for, 4046
certificate and numbers, 4047
voting by stockholders, 4046
of by fiduciaries, 4053
stock-book, arrangement of, 4054
inspection of book, 4054
penalty for not keeping book, 4055
refusing to exhibit book, penalty, 4055
increase or decrease of shares, 4047a, 4076
change of capital, 4056
proceedings had, 4056-4061
stockholders, vote at meetings, 4046
liability of, 4051, 4078
fiduciaries holding stock, liability, 4052
insolvency, liability of, 4078
surety companies, see, 5713-5765
taxation, assessment for, 10161, 10216-10235
of franchises, 10161
collection of taxes, 10332-10334
of corporate shares, 10143
tobacco warehouse companies, see, 5803-5816
trusts, formation by prohibited, 3866-3878
penalty for violating act, 3879
voluntary association, organization, 4286-4359
water-works companies, rights and powers, 5123-5132, 5817-5820
condemning lands, new proceedings, 5124-5128
obtaining consent of city or town, 5131

ACADEMIES, See.
BOARDS OF TRADE, See.
BRIDGE COMPANIES, See.
BUILDING ASSOCIATIONS, See.
CAMP-MEETINGS, See.
CANAL COMPANIES, See.
CEMETERIES, See.
CHURCHES, See.
COLLEGES, See.
DETECTIVE ASSOCIATIONS, See.
FENCING ASSOCIATIONS, See.
GRAVEL-ROAD COMPANIES, See.
HEALTH RESORTS, See.
HIGH SCHOOLS, See.
HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES, See.
HYDRAULIC COMPANIES, See.
INSURANCE, See.
KNIGHTS OF HONOR, See.

Corporations, Generally,
KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS, See.
LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS, See.
LITERARY SOCIETIES, See.
LOAN COMPANIES, See.
LODGES AND SOCIETIES, See.
MANUFACTURING, See.
MASONIC LODGES, See.
MUTUAL INSURANCE, See.
NAVIGATION COMPANIES, See.
ODD-FELLOWS, See.
OIL WELLS, See.
PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY, See.
RAILROADS, See.
RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, See.
ROYAL ARCANUM, See.
SANITARIUMS, See.
SLACK WATER COMPANIES, See.
SOCIETIES, See.
STEAM PACKET COMPANIES, See.
STREET RAILWAYS, See.
SURETY COMPANIES, See.
TELEGRAPH, See.
TELEPHONE, See.
TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES, See.
TOBACCO WAREHOUSE COMPANIES, See.
TOWN BUILDING ASSOCIATIONS, See.
VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS, See.
WATER-WORKS, See.
WORKMEN, ANCIENT ORDER, See.

Corporations, Foreign,
actions against, consent to, 4099
transfer to United States courts, forfeiture, 4105
admission to state, 4085
application to secretary, 4086
contents of application, 4086
form of application, interrogatories, 4087
certificate of authority, 4088
agent, location, process, 4089
agent, location of, 4089
definition of, 4102, 4103
process, service on, 4089
violating act by, penalty, 4104
application for admission to state, 4086, 4087
articles, filing copy, 4086
business done only on compliance with law, 4085, 4086
certificate of authority, 4088
consent to suits and service of process, 4099
contracts, when not enforced, 4101, 4106
fees to be paid, 4092
forfeiture by transfer of suits, 4105
interrogatories propounded, 4087
law, construction, exceptions, 4093, 4095, 4096
mortgages, 4091
names of corporations, 4097

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Corporations, Foreign,
penalty for violation, 4094, 4104
process, consent to service on agent, 4089, 4100a
service on agent, 4100
on auditor of state, 4100a, 4100b
real estate, owning, 4091
taxation, assessment for, 10216-10232
collection of taxes, 10332-10334
United States courts, transfer of suits to, 4105

Corpse,
buying and taking of, 2690, 2693
concealment of, 2692

Corroboration,
criminal actions, necessity of, 2120

Corrupt Practices,
elections, see, 7111a-7111o

Costs,
abatement, issues on, 871
adoption of children, costs, 873
agreed case, costs in, 581
amendments to pleadings, costs, 347, 400, 401, 403
appeal, supreme court, 706, 707
from justices, 1796
apportionment on issues, 621
appraisers of exempt property, 750
arbitration, costs in, 894
assessment of damages, 937
attached lands, rules as to, 624
bonds for, non-residents to file, 616, 7347
justices, security, 1738
by foreign executors, 2816
in suits to recover assets of estate, 2809
suits on directed by governor, 9186
change of venue, costs, 424, 425
in criminal actions, 2085, 2086
before justice, 1759
civil actions, who recovers, 617
judgment less than $50, 618
defendant in different counties, 618
set-off or counter-claim pleaded, 618
non-joinder of claims, 622, 1754
actions, fees taxed by clerks, 7324
fees taxed by sheriffs, 7335
confession of judgment, offer, 538, 539
continuance, costs of, 421, 452
before justice, 1822
counter-claim, failure to plead, subsequent suit, 356
reduction of recovery by, 618
criminal actions on conviction, 2154, 2182
relieving defendant from, 2154
acquittal, no costs, 2155
commitment for costs, 2182, 2188
witness fees, when not taxed, 2183

Costs,
criminal actions,
change of venue, costs, 2085, 2086
fees taxed by clerks, 7324
fees taxed by sheriffs, 7335
damages, suits for, rule as to costs, 619
reduction by set-off or counter-claim, 618
assessment of, costs, 937
dismissal of actions, 339
ejectment, disclaimer, 1118
estates of decedents, 2841, 2843, 2844
execution, issuing for, 626, 7346
appraising exempt property, 750
re-offering property, 785
supplementary proceedings, 865
executors, removal of, 2766
individual liability, 2808
fee-bill, issuing for, 626, 7346
issuing by auditors and recorders, 7348
garnishee in attachment, 973
guardian *ad litem*, liability, 260
heirs and devisees, suits against, 2966
informations, civil actions, 1201
interest, usurious, tender, costs, 7954
judgment, offer to confess, 538, 539
for less than $50, 618
reduction by set-off, etc., 618
rendition before final judgment, 623
review of, 650
jury, struck, costs of, 552
justices, security for costs, 1738
non-joinder of claims, 1754
change of venue, 1759
extra witnesses, 1768
appeal from, 1796
continuance, costs, 1822
replevin before, 1842
lis pendens record, satisfaction of, 333
mandate and prohibition, 1234
next friend, liability, 257
non-residents, bonds for, 616, 7347
partition, apportioning costs, 1265
poor persons, relief from liability, 261
records, reinstatement of, 1296, 1317, 1328
relators, liability for, 620
replevin before justice, 1842
review of judgment, 650
supreme court, costs in, 706, 707
transcript, cost of, 707
taxation and collection of, 9620
transcripts, costs of, 706, 707
venue, change of, costs, 424, 425
change before justice, 1759
will, contest of, costs, 3161, 3162
witnesses, of extra summoned, 511
extra before justices, 1768

Council,
cities, election, 8644
general powers of, 8655

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Council, County,
COUNTY COUNCIL, See.

Councilmen,
cities, qualifications, number, election, 8644
salaries of, cl. 2, 8655
first class cities, number, election, salaries, 8644a-8644c
CITIES, See.

Counsel,
accused, rights as to, 30, 58, 1935, 2087
corporations to appear by, 996, 1996
poor, appointment for, 261
ATTORNEYS AT LAW, See.

Counter Claim,
action of, what constitutes, 355
adjustment on constructive service, 398
answer to and reply, 363
copy filed with pleading, 368
death not to affect, 357
dismissal of main action, effect, 358
estates, pleading in, 2842, 2843
omitting to plead, effect, 356
pleading, filing copy, 368
answer and reply, 363

Counterfeiting,
apparatus for, having, penalty, 2603
coin or notes, 2591
having and uttering, 2592, 2593
labels, counterfeiting, 2595, 2597
selling goods with false on, 2596, 10452, 10461
stamps, counterfeiting, 2604
having false dies, 2599
trade-mark, counterfeiting, 10450-10460

County,
actions by or against, 5974
against on claims, 6006, 6019, 6020
area of, minimum, 229, 5826, 5846
auditoriums, counties building, 5917b-5917o
bonds, issue and sale, 5957, 5991-5996
boundary lines, rules as to, 5822
streams as boundaries, 5823
Ohio river as, process, 5824
change of, petition, 5825
order for election, 5825
ballots and election, 5825
returns of election, 5825
duties of county boards, 5825
petition for change, contests, 5826
area, limit as to, 5826
jurisdiction after change, 5827
debts, payment of, 5828
taxes to pay, 5828
taxation of property, 5829
auditors to make list, 5829
records of deeds and mortgages, 5830, 5835, 5836
officers to continue, 5831

County,
boundary lines,
suits not affected, 5832
taxes, collection not affected, 5832
judgments not impaired, 5833
legal proceedings, no effect on, 5833
officers, refusal to act, penalty, 5834
records, use of as evidence, 5836
transfer of territory to another county, 5846
buildings of, public, construction, 5893
plans and specifications, 5893, 5895, 5954
petition for, 5903, 5904
election held, 5904-5906
bids, advertising for, 5894
submitting bids, time for, 5896a
contracts for work, 5902
when contracts void, 5896b
conditions in contracts, 5901a, 5901b
contract, letting, bond, 5896
bond of contractor, 5897
contractor must pay bills, 5901b
suit on bond, 5899
violating law, penalty, 5901
appropriating lands, 5907
notice, appraisement, 5908
oath, report of appraisers, 5909
exceptions and hearing, 5910
payment for land, 5911
deed to county, 5912
sale of property, 5900, 5917a, 5951
halls for public use, 5913
location and use, 5914
janitor, lights, heat, 5915
meetings, charges, 5915
custodian, duties, pay, 5916
city and county joining, 5917
expenses, division, 5917
sale of hall to city or town, 5917a
memorial buildings and auditoriums, 5917b-5917o
lease of public buildings, 5989a-5989d
claims against, collection, 6002-6013
actions on, 6006, 6019, 6020
when may be allowed, 5956, 6005
filing of, itemizing, 5955, 6007
blanks furnished, 6003
filed five days before meeting, 6008
certain claims excepted, 6008
improper allowance, penalty, 6009
recovery of illegal allowance, 6010
warrants, issuing to pay, 6004-6004b
colosseums, counties building, 5917b-5917o
contracts for public work, 5894-5901b
corporate name and powers, 5974
council, see county council, 5918-5968
county-seat, relocation of, 5849-5892
court-houses, building, 5893-5901
letting contract for part or whole of work, 5902

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

County,
court-houses,
petition for, election, 5903-5906
debts of, state not to assume, 198
on change of boundary, 5828
division of state into, 5821
donations in trust, release, 6042, 6043
halls, public, 5913-5917
sale of, 5917a
land, appropriation of, 5907-5912
money from treasury, how drawn, 1694-1696
names of counties, 5821
new county, formation, 5837
petition for and election, 5837
county seat, location of, 5837
election for officers, 5838
sheriff appointed to hold, 5838
holding of election, 5839
notice of election, 5840
certificate of election, 5840
oaths, administering of, 5841
old officers, continuing, 5842
suits and taxes, effect, 5843
legislative and judicial district, 5844
courts, holding of, 5845
transfer of part to another county, 5846
election on question, 5846
reduction of area, limit, 5846
deeds, copying records, 5847
evidence, use of record as, 5848
Ohio river as boundary, process, service, 5824
real estate, appropriating, 5907-5912
relocation of county seats, 5849-5892
sale of property of, 5900, 5951
of public halls, 5917a
school funds, liability for, 187, 6184
borrowing funds, 6234-6238
state not to assume debts of, 198
division of into counties, 5821
stock, corporate, subscribing for, 198
streams as boundary lines, rules, 5823
students for university, selection, 6725, 6726
at Purdue university, 6858, 6859
supplies for counties, 5952, 5953
towns, lease of buildings to, 5989a-5989d
university funds, interest paid by, 6773
BOARD COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, See; COUNTIES, COUNTY GOVERNMENT, See.

County Assessor,
ASSESSOR OF COUNTY, See.

County Asylum,
county to provide for poor, 192
poor, see, 9741-9810

County Auditor,
AUDITOR OF COUNTY, See.

County Boards,
constitutional provision as to, 160
BOARD COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, See; COUNTIES, COUNTY GOVERNMENT, See.

County Board Charities,
appointment, duties, 3675-3678

County Board of Education,
composition of board, 6403
county superintendent presides, 6403
duties of board, 6403
meetings of board, 6403
text-books, change by, 6403
trustees of high schools, appointment, 6869

County Board of Review,
aggregate valuation not reduced, 10280
appeal from, how taken, effect, 10300
assessment lists submitted to, 10279
setting aside of, 10280
ordering new, 10280
assessor of county presides, 10279
auditor to keep record, 10281
board, who to compose, 10279
in counties of 200,000, 10279a
pay of members, 10279b
contempts, powers as to, 10279
duties of board, 10279
examination of persons, 10279
meetings of and notice, 10279
sessions, length of, 10280
oaths, administering, 10279
of members, 10279
powers of board, 10279
quorum of board, 10279
valuation, changes of, 10280
aggregate not reduced, 10280
TAXATION, See.

County Commissioners,
BOARD COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, See; COUNTIES, COUNTY GOVERNMENT, See.

County Council,
act construed, 5966
advertising, rates for, 5964
limitations as to, 5968
allowances prohibited, 5950
appropriations by, 5932
additional appropriations, 5938
of money, when, 5946
auditor to be clerk, record, 5926
accounts kept by, 5940
blanks to be furnished, 5960
bonds of county, 5949
tax to pay, 5949
sale and execution, 5957
buildings, contracts for, 5954
claims, itemizing, payment, 5955
under contracts, 5956

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

County Council,
contracts, binding county, 5942
unlawful, penalty, 5943
courts binding county, 5944
for supplies, 5953
for public work, 5954
forms for bidders, 5958
affidavits, collusion, 5959
councilmen, number, election, 5919
pay of councilmen, 5920
qualifications, 5921
election, vacancies, 5922
oaths, 5923
expulsion, 5929
interest in contracts, 5930
purchasing claims, 5931
appointment of, 5965
councils created, 5918
meetings, organization, 5924
sessions, adjournments, 5925
auditor is clerk, 5926
record of proceedings, 5926
quorum, 5928
rules, adoption, 5929
county boards, sessions of, 5967
courts binding county, 5944
districts, formation, 5919
estimates by officers to, 5933
specifications of, 5934
court estimates, 5935
items in estimates, 5936
by township assessors, 5936
filing estimates, time, 5937
expenditures, warrants, 5939
how may be made, 5946
illegal, recovered, 5962
statements as to, 5963
forms, blanks furnished, 5960
funds, expending, warrants, 5939
accounts of, overdrafts, 5940
unexpended revert, 5941
illegal payments recovered, 5962
statements as to, 5963
judgments, enforcing, 5945
lands, purchase of, 5951
loans, incurring of, 5949
tax to pay, 5949
sale of bonds, 5957
publications, rates for, 5964
limitations as to, 5968
receipts and expenditures, statements, 5963
record of proceedings, 5926
sheriff to attend, 5927
statement of receipts and expenses, 5963
supplies for county, 5952
contracts to furnish, 5953
taxes, fixing rate, 5932
township tax, fixing rate, 5936
ordinance to fix, 5937
annual levy, 5949
township, fixing tax rate, 5936

County Council,
treasurer, accounts, reports, 5947
settlements by, 5948
warrants for expenditures, 5939
contents of warrants, 5940
charged to fund, 5961

County Fairs,
organization of societies, etc., 3195-3219
AGRICULTURE, See.

County Hospitals,
establishing and maintaining, 3767-3776
petition for, 3776a
establishing and conducting, 3776a-3776s
tuberculosis county hospitals, 3776t-3776d1

County Institutes,
agricultural purposes, 3210-3219
school purposes, 6637-6641

County Library,
libraries, see, 4857-4871, 4929-4941a

County Officers,
eligibility of and terms, 152
impeachment and removal of, 158
qualifications of, 154
residence of, 156
salaries of county officers, 7227-7319
terms, beginning of, 9148
ASSESSOR OF COUNTY, See.
AUDITOR OF COUNTY, See.
CLERK CIRCUIT COURT, See.
RECORDER OF COUNTY, See.
SHERIFF OF COUNTY, See.
TREASURER, COUNTY, See.

County Orders,
auditor of county issues, 9459
exemption from liability, 9459a
redeemed deposited with, 9487
canceling and issuing new, 9468
county board examining, 5986
indorsement when not paid, 9484
when redeemed, 9485
issuing orders, 1694, 1696
of, when prohibited, 6004
to pay claims, 6004a, 6004b
interest on and rate of, 9484
when cease to draw, 9461, 9484
numbering of, registering, 9459
redemption, calls for, 9460, 9484
indorsement on redemption, 9485
order of redemption, 9486
depositing with auditor, 9487
registering and number, 9459
taxes, receiving for, 9486

County Recorder,
RECORDER OF COUNTY, See.

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

County-Seat,
new county, location of, 5837
petition for, inducing voter to sign, 2581
selling signature to, 2582
relocation, fraud at election, 2583
county-seat, removal, see, 5849-5892

County-Seat, Removal,
appeal from proceedings, 5858, 5868
appraisement of old property, 5861
payment of appraisement, 5861, 5863
for property, 5863
use of money received, 5865
buildings, plans for, 5849, 5860, 5862
contract for erection, 5855, 5864
cost of new buildings, 5862
advertising for proposals, 5863
bond of contractor, 5864
superintendent of work, 5864
removal to new buildings, 5856, 5866
deed of land to county, 5849
for old grounds and buildings, 5857, 5867
distance removed, limit, 5849
election on question, order, 5849
notice by auditor, 5850
time of holding, notice, 5851
how to be held, 5852
ballots, contents, 5853
certificate as to votes, 5854
order for relocation, 5854
petition for removal, 5849
number of petitioners, proof, 5849, 5860
notice of petition, 5850
remonstrance against, 5860
release of petitioners from liability, 5867
remonstrance against removal, 5860
removal to new buildings, 5856, 5866
Under Act of 1895.
appraisement of old court-house and jail, 5878
governor appoints appraisers, 5878
duties of appraisers, 5878
pay of appraisers, 5878
ballots for election, 5874
form of ballots, 5875
bond for expenses of election, 5870
of contractor for buildings, 5883
to raise funds to build, 5886
form of bonds, 5886
interest and payment, 5886
sale of bonds, use of funds, 5887
buildings, appraisement of old, 5878
plans for, approval, record, 5880
erection of buildings, 5881
notice for proposals, 5881
inspection of plans, contents, 5882
cost of buildings, limit, 5882
contract for buildings, 5883
bond of contractor, 5883

County Seat Removal,
buildings,
tax to pay expenses, 5885
bonds to raise funds, 5886
sale of bonds, use of funds, 5887
expense of paid by township, 5890
contract for erection of buildings, 5883
bond of contractor, 5883
conveyance to county of lands, 5880
deed to county for lands, 5880
approval and recording, 5880
election, petition for, 5869
bond to pay expenses, 5870
order for election, 5871
notice of election, 5872
manner of holding election, 5873
officers of election, 5873
ballots and blanks for, 5874
form of ballots, 5875
stamping of ballots, 5875
counting of votes, 5876
disposal of returns, 5876
officers violating act, penalty, 5876
canvassing votes, 5877
certificate as to results, 5877
in favor of removal, order, 5879
expenses paid by township, 5890
illegal voting, penalty, 5891
expenses of removal, township pays, 5890
governor, appointment of appraisers by, 5878
line, location near state prohibited, 5888
officers of election, appointment, 5873
violation of law by, penalty, 5876
neglect of duties, mandate, 5889
penalties for neglect of duties, 5892
order for relocation, 5879
petition for relocation, 5869
contents of petition, 5869
affidavit attached to, 5869
plans and specifications for buildings, 5880
approval and recording, 5880
inspection and contents, 5882
records, removal of, 5884
removal of records, courts, etc., 5884
of county-seat not allowed, when, 5888
tax, levy to pay expenses, 5885
use of tax, 5885
bonds to be a lien on, 5886
township, issuing bonds by, 5886
form of bonds, 5886
payment of bonds out of tax, 5886
sale of bonds, use of funds, 5887
expenses paid by township, 5890

County Sheriff,
SHERIFF OF COUNTY, See.

County Superintendent,
SCHOOLS, See; SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, See.

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

County Surveyor,
SURVEYOR OF COUNTY, See.

County Treasurer,
TREASURER OF COUNTY, See.

Courtesy,
tenancies by abolished, 3013

Court, Trial by,
jury, waiver of, 576
rules applicable to trial, 578
special finding, 577
when to be made, 577

Court-Houses,
bribery to procure contract, 2425
building of, contracts, 5893-5903
contract to build, bribery, 2425
officers not to have interest, 2423
county-seat, removal, appraising old, 5878
building at new county-seat, 5881-5883
court, allowance for repairs, 1698
lands for, appropriation, 5907-5912
offices for county officers, 5989, 5990
officers not to have contract for, 2423
petition for, election, 5904-5906, 5906a-5906d
plans and specifications, 5893, 5954
repairs of, allowance by court, 1698

Courts,
absent judge, appointment, 1660, 1662
adjourned terms, 1453, 1659
adjournment, setting forth reasons, 1452
by sheriff, 1661
time for, trial in progress, 1470, 1658
allowances by, warrants for, 1696
to sheriff's assistants, 1697
for fuel and repairs, 1698
in criminal actions, 1699
appellate court, judges, 1382, 1385, 1387, 1398
jurisdiction of, 1382, 1383, 1388a
appointment of judges, 1398, 1406
terms and residence, 1387, 1398, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1430
districts, election, terms, 1386, 1387, 1398, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1430
qualifications of judges 1409
fees of clerk, collection, 1412
seal of court, 1411
salary allowed clerk, 1412
process, service, fees, 1413
record, is court of, powers, 1414
contempts, liens, 1414
rooms for use, law library, 1415
appeals to, how taken, 1416
vacation powers of judges, 1416
opinions, writing of, 1417
judgments, certifying, 1417
rehearing, 1401, 1418

Courts,
appellate court,
convening court, rules, 1419
salaries of judges, 1420
judges holding other courts, 1421
chief judge, selection, 1422
organization of court, 1396, 1423
transfer of causes to, 1382, 1397, 1423
distribution of cases, 1388a
terms of court, special, 1424
judges of kin or counsel, 1425
hearing and argument, 1426
publication of opinions, 1427
docket fees, 1428
causes transferred to supreme court, 1382, 1393, 1395, 1397, 1405, 1429
terms of judges, 1398, 1407, 1408, 1430
books and stationery for, purchase, 7338
circuit court, establishment of, 168
judges, election, circuits, 1431
circuits, division of state into, 169, 1461
style of court, 1432
terms of, when held, 1432, 1461
jurisdiction, 1433
process, issuing of, 1436
judicial powers of, 1437
jurisdiction in two counties, 1438
commissioners to take evidence, 1439
seal, adoption, recording, 1440
use of private seal, 1441
oaths and contempts, 1442
rules for business, 1443
recognizances by judges, 1444
absence of judge, no discontinuance, 1445
lapse of term, continuance, 1446
continuance by adjournment, 1447
elisor, appointment, duties, 1448, 1449
record of proceedings, 1450
signing of record, 1451
adjournment, reasons for, 1452
adjourned terms of, 1659
special terms, 1453
common pleas court business, 1454, 1455
appeals when formerly to common pleas, 1456
transfer of cases to superior courts, 1434
of cases to by superior courts, 1434a
certifying common pleas records, 1457
disability of judge, appointing special, 1458
duties of special judge, 1459

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Courts,
circuit court,
salary of special judge, 1460
absence of judge, appointing special, 1660
adjourning from day to day, 1661
pro tem. judge, appointment, 1662
special judges in vacation, 1663
jury commissioners, appointment, 1664
clerk, fees taxed by, 7324
attendance on court, *per diem*, 7324
commissioners, jury, appointment, 1664
oaths and instructions, 1664
selection of jurors, 1665-1668
special venire, new names, 1669
clerk to keep box locked, 1670
qualifications of commissioners, 1672
contempt for failure to act, 1672
vacancies, pay, 1673
criminal courts, organization, 1596
Allen county, established and abolished, 1604
causes transferred to, 1602
clerk of court, 1597
judges of, election, terms, 1597
pro tem., appointment, 1598
pay of *pro tem.* judge, 1599
sessions, where held, 1600
holding other courts, 1603
salaries of, 1657
jurisdiction of courts, 1601
Marion county, terms in, 1604
names of changed, 1605
prosecuting attorney, duties, 1597
salaries of judges, 1657
seal of courts, 1596
sessions, where held, 1600
sheriff of court, duties, 1597
terms of courts, 1604
Vigo county, established and abolished, 1604
fuel for courts, allowance for, 1698
judges of supreme court, 162, 1363
terms and beginning of, 162, 1376
of appellate court, 1385
terms and residence, 1387, 1408, 1430
qualifications of, 1409
of circuit courts, election, terms, 169, 1431
disability, judge *pro tem.*, 1458
duty and salary of, 1459, 1460
absence, appointing special, 1660, 1663
of superior courts, terms, 1462
of criminal courts, terms of, 1597
judge *pro tem.*, 1598
holding other courts by, 1603
jury, commissioners to select, 1664
selection of names, 1665

Courts,
jury, number in certain counties, 1666
who not to be selected, 1667
drawing of jurors, 1668
special venire, new names, 1669
clerk to keep box locked, 1670
qualifications of jurors, 1674
jury fee taxed, 1675
pay of jurors, 1675
service within a year, challenge, 1667
bystanders, selection from, 1676
justice of the peace, see, 1700-1865
powers in criminal actions, 1930-1954
juvenile court created, 1630
judge, election, salary, 1463a, 1630
clerk of court, 1630
probation officers, salary, 1631
complaint, investigation, 1632
hearing, disposition of child, 1632
parents, notice to, 1632
payment for support, 1632
trials, how had, 1633
transfer of causes, 1634
appeal, certifying facts, 1635
reports by probation officers, 1636
custody of children, pay, 1637
inspection by board of charities, 1638
incorporation of associations, 1639
construction of act, 1640
delinquent child defined, 1641
dependent child defined, 1642
neglected child defined, 1643
disposal of such children, 1644
contributing to neglect, penalty, 1645
construction of act, 1646
costs, how paid, 1647
encouraging delinquency, penalty, 1648
violations, penalty, 1649
master commissioner, appointment, 1677
oath and recording of, 1678
sale of lands by, 1679
powers of generally, 1680
subpœnas and process, 1681
fees and allowances, 1682
chancery, powers in cases of, 1683
injunctions and other writs, 1684
oaths, power to administer, 1680
probate courts, where established, 1606
name and seal, 1607
judge, election, vacancy, 1608
clerk, sheriff, fees, 1609, 1628
duties and fees, 1610
sessions, where held, 1611
terms of court, 1612
adjournments, 1613
terms extended, 1614
jurisdiction, 1615, 1621
transfer of probate causes, 1616
judge holding other courts, 1617

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Courts,
probate courts,
special judge, 1618
compensation, 1619
process, issuing, seal, 1620
court of record, jurisdiction, 1621
powers, rules, contempts, 1622
books and supplies, 1623
vacation powers, 1624
appeals from, 1625
docket fees, 1626
salary of judge, 1627
clerk, bailiff, page, 1628
stenographer, 1629
public, courts to be open to, 57
record of proceedings, 1450
signing of record, 1451
repairs of court-house, allowance for, 1698
reporters, short-hand, appoinment, 1685
oath of reporter, 1687
evidence, taking down by, 1685
transcript of evidence, 1689
certificate of judge, 1690
poor persons, transcript for, 1693
payment for such transcript, 1689
per diem and fees, 1691
appeal, use of transcript on, 1690
removal, filling vacancy, 1688
who eligible, 1686
repeal of laws, 1692
salaries of supreme judges, 1650
of appellate court judges, 1420
of circuit court judges, 1651-1656
of *pro tem.* circuit judges, 1460
of Marion superior court judges, 1651-1655
of Madison superior court judge, 1515, 1651
of judge of Lake, Porter and La Porte superior court, 1556, 1651
of judge of Grant and Delaware superior court, 1570
of criminal court judges, 1657
sheriff, when adjourns court, 1661
acts for superior court, 1465, 1579
for criminal court, 1597
allowance to assistants of, 1697
fees taxed by, 7335
attendance on court, allowance, 7335
short-hand reporters, appointment, 1685, 1686
duties of, compensation, 1687-1693
use of report on appeal, 1690
removal, filling vacancy, 1688
state, suits on claims against, 1485
when no suit allowed, 1486
limitations, 1487
attorney-general to defend, 1488
appeal from judgment, 1489
no execution, appropriation, 1490

Courts,
state, suits,
governor may employ counsel, 1491
prosecutions, allowances in, 1699
stationery and books for, purchase, 7338
superior courts, establishment, 1462
judges, election, terms, 1462
divisions, rooms, 1463
seal adoption, 1464
clerk and sheriff, 1465
duties of clerk and sheriff, 1466
sessions, where held, 1467
terms of court, 1468
adjournments, 1469
extending term to finish trial, 1470
adjourning by clerk, 1471
jurisdiction of court, 1472
process, issue and service, 1473
record, is court of, 1474
decrees and judgments, effect, 1474
rules for business, 1475
presiding judge, 1475
powers as court of record, 1475
oaths, administering, 1475
records and dockets, 1476
general and special terms, 1477
control over inferior courts, 1478
injunctions, *habeas corpus*, etc., 1479
change of venue, 1480
appeal from, 1481
supreme court, appeal to, 1481
docket fees, 1482
judge *pro tem.*, 1483
supreme court reports for, 1484
state, claims against, suit, 1485
no suit allowed, when, 1486
limitation as to suits, 1487
attorney-general to defend, 1488
appeal from judgment, 1489
no execution, appropriation, 1490
governor may employ counsel, 1491
terms of courts, 1492
salaries of judges, 1651-1655
Madison County superior court, established, 1493-1518
terms of Madison superior court, 1498
Lake superior court established, 1519, 1520
judge, powers and jurisdiction of court, 1524-1559
Porter and La Porte superior court established, 1519, 1521
judge, powers and jurisdiction of court, 1524-1559
terms in Lake county, 1522
in La Porte county, 1523
in Porter county, 1523
Grant and Delaware counties, court established, 1560-1573b
terms of Grant superior court, 1573a
of Delaware superior court, 1573a

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Courts,
superior courts,
Elkhart and St. Joseph superior court, 1574-1595
terms of court, 1587
supreme court, establishment of, 162
judges, number, term, 162
quorum of, 162, 1363
districts, division of state, 163
first district, 1364
second district, 1365
third district, 1366
fourth district, 1367
fifth district, 1368
jurisdiction of, 1363, 1384, 1389-1392
building for use of, 1369
law library, removal, control, 1370
seal, description, 1371
terms of court, 1372
general authority of, 1373
oaths, contempts, 1374
chief justice, selection, 1375
terms of judges, beginning, 1376
trial of cases in other courts, 1377
preservation of records, 1378
clerk, duties of, 1379
docket fees, 1380
payment of fees to treasurer, 1381
salaries of judges, 1650
appeals to, see, 655-715
terms of supreme court, 1372
of appellate court, 1424
of circuit courts, 1461
of superior courts, 1492, 1498, 1522, 1523, 1565, 1587
of criminal courts, 1604
extended to end of trial, 1470, 1658
trial, extending term to complete, 1470, 1658
witnesses, allowances to, 1699
APPELLATE COURT, See.
CIRCUIT COURT, See.
CRIMINAL COURT, See.
JUSTICES OF PEACE, See.
JUVENILE COURT, See.
PROBATE COURT, See.
SUPERIOR COURT, See.
SUPREME COURT, See.

Courts of Conciliation,
establishment authorized, 179

Courts-Martial,
militia law, organization under, 8510-8528
MILITIA, See.

Cranberries,
bushel of, what is, 10520
gathering on public lands, 2663

Crawford County,
circuit, in third judicial, p. 830, 1461
congressional district, 3925
courts, terms of in, p. 830, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7239, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Credibility,
witnesses, what affects, 529-532, 2116

Credit,
false statement to obtain, 2590

Credits,
taxation, assessing, deducting, 10199, 10202

Creditors,
assignment for benefit of, 3306-3328
conveyance to defraud, penalty, 2660
to defraud, presumption, 4018
fraud on prior or subsequent creditors, 7474, 7475
definition of, 7471
laborers, when preferred, 7976, 7983

Creed,
preference not to be given to, 49

Criminal Courts,
Allen county, established and abolished, 1604
causes transferred to, 1602
clerk of court, 1597
judges of, election, terms, 1597
pro tem. appointment, 1598
pay of *pro tem.* judge 1599
holding other courts by, 1603
salaries of, 1657
jurisdiction of courts, 1601
Marion county, terms, 1604
names of changed, 1605
organization of courts, 1596
prosecuting attorneys, duties, 1597
salaries of judges, 1657
seal of courts, 1596
sessions, where held, 1600
sheriffs of, duties, 1597
terms of courts, 1604
Vigo county, established and abolished, 1604
COURTS, See.

Criminal Insane,
hospital for, 3741
location and management, 3742-3756

Criminal Offenses,
abandonment of wife or child, 2635
abduction for prostitution, 2355

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Offenses,
abortion, attempting, 2256
soliciting medicine for, 2257
acid, throwing on person, 2243
acknowledgment, false certificate, 2394
not explaining instrument, 2395
signing blank, 2605
adrift, taking up articles, 7189, 7193-7201
adulteration of foods and drugs, 2445
of candy, 2450
of vinegar, 2451-2454
milk, adulterating, 2456
formaldehyde, use of, 2457
animal foods, 2458
wines, adulterating, 2459
liquors, adulterating, 2460
adultery, penalty, 2353
advertisement, defacing legal, 2319
posting illegally, 2320
publishing illegal, 2362, 2465
false statements in, 2590d
affidavit, false attestation, 2393
affray, penalty, 2333
agent, illegal insurance company, 2644, 2645
of insurance company, fraud, 4759
of foreign corporation, 4104
of railroad, failure to obey order, 5443
of express company, illegal acts, 3906
agricultural fair, trading near, 2497
aiding hostile army, 2328
aid to officer. refusing, 2415
aliens, importing to labor, 8012
allowances by county boards, 6009, 6016, 6102
amalgamation, penalty, 2641
counseling, penalty, 2642
animals, altering brands on, 2321
malicious injury to, 2322
dogs, stealing, 2271
dead, nuisance by, 2443
selling diseased, 2455, 2508
food for, adulteration, 2458
cruelty to, 2499
definition of, 2500
keeping for fighting, 2501
cruelly carrying, 2502
railroads carrying, 2503, 2504
glandered horse at large, 2506
sheep, diseased at large, 2507
diseased, transportation, 2509
damages, liability for, 2510
Spanish or Texas fever, transporting, 2509, 2510
hog, carcass, transporting, 2511
selling diseased, false representation, 2508
search warrants, 2504
duty of officers, 2505

Criminal Offenses,
animals,
mortgaged animals, removal, concealment, 2299a
release of mortgage unlawfully, 2299b
fur-bearing animals protected, 2551a-2551c
supervisor not taking up, 3249
sire, lien on "get," preventing, 3255
dead bodies, disposal of, violating act, 32991
dogs not taxed, 3261
false statements by owners of dogs, 3264
harboring sheep killing, 3265
untaxed dog, 3261
hogs dying with cholera, 3273
disposal of dead, 3296, 3298
state veterinarian violating rules, 3288
running on lands of fence associations, 4260
arms for state, sale, secreting, 2298
furnishing to minors, 2346
army, aiding hostile, 2328
arson, definition, punishment, 2260
murder in, 2235
assault, definition, punishment, 2241
with felonious intent, 2240
assault and battery, 2242
acid, throwing on person, 2243
confession of prisoner, force to obtain, 2242a, 2242b
assault and battery, felonious intent, 2240
definition, punishment, 2242
assignation, houses of, 2370
enticing female to, 2355, 2356
attacking public conveyance, 2304, 2305
auditor of state, illegal warrant, 2426
not accounting, 2427
auditor of county, license to soldiers to peddle, 8254
failure to assess property, 10311
violating county council act, 5940
automobile act, violating, 10476f
badges, unlawful use, 2716
of secret societies, 2717, 2718
bank, deposits after insolvency, 2294
overdraft by officers, 2295
loans to bank officers, 2296
check on to defraud, 2589
selling notes of broken, 2689
failure to file statements, 3345
savings, failure to file reports, 3392
private, violating act, 3410
examiner, disclosures, 3422
barrator, common, 2416
baseball or games on Sunday, 2369
beneficiary societies, violating act, 5057-5059

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Offenses,
benevolent institutions, violations of law, 3461
borrowing money, 3463
liquors to inmates, 3621
orphans' home, enticing child from, 3645
betting, pool selling, 2470
bigamy, penalty, 2350
proof of marriage, venue, 2351
bills, posting unlawfully, 2320
billiards, minors playing, 2475, 2477
birds, wild, protection, 2512-2522
blackmailing, 2259
blasphemy, penalty, 2363
boarding-houses, defrauding, 7848
boats, landing family, 2325
signals on at night, 2326
books, library, defacing, 2324
bovine tuberculin, sale, 8427g
brands on animals, altering, 2321
false on packages, 2632
altering inspectors, 2633
branding packages falsely, 2632
brant, killing, penalty, 2519, 2520
bribery, public officers, 2378, 2425
of jurors and others, 2379
carriers soliciting bribes, 2380
of employes of carriers, 2381
bridges, injuring, 2311, 2653
drawbridges, 2651, 2652
bucket shops, violating act, 3838, 3839
building associations, violating law, 4148, 4153
buildings, fire-escapes, neglect, 2685, 3846
theaters, arrangement, 3858, 3858b
violating laws regulating construction of, 3861, 3862e, 386215
bunko-steering, penalty, 2471
burglary, definition, penalty, 2264
entering house feloniously, 2266-2268
second conviction, penalty, 2265
bureau of statistics, 9344, 9346, 9357
burning prairies, woods, 2261-2263
camp-meeting, trading near, 2497
camping on highway without consent, 2659a, 2659b
Canada thistle, allowing to grow, 2614
complaints, proceedings, 2615-2617
grain, sale of, 2618
canal, obstructing, injuring, 2311
opening locks, 2654
banks, driving on, 2684
candy, adulteration, 2450
carriers soliciting bribes, 2380
bribing employes of, 2381
common, conditions on tickets, 3897
coupon ticket, redemption sale, 3900
sale of tickets, posting authority, 3903

Criminal Offenses,
carriers,
foreign, filing statements, 3906
express companies, violating law, 3916
carrying weapons, 2345
game out of state, 2530
cars, getting on moving, 2670
liquors, drinking on, 2483a-2483c
cemeteries, defacing tombstones, 2309
locating railroad, 4453
change of venue, expenses, violating act, 426c
check, bank, defrauding by, 2589, 2589a
child stealing, 2248
substituting, 2388
abandonment of, 1645, 2622, 2635
support, failure, 2636-2638
enticing from orphans' home, 3645
bringing into state, 3673
children, overworking, 2619
employing under fourteen, 2620, 2621
cruelty to, 2622
deserting, neglecting, 1645, 2622, 2635
disposing for unlawful purpose, 2623
begging, using for, 2624
dance-house, exhibition in, 2625
underground work, hiring, 2626
affidavit, arrest, 2627
support, failure, 2635a, 2636-2638
delinquent, encouraging, 1648, 1649
tobacco, sale or furnishing to, 2478, 2480
cigarettes, buying, selling, use, 2481a-2481c
church, trade mark, use of name, 2715a, 2715b
cigarettes, furnishing to minors, 2480
manufacture, sale, gift, 2481
minors not to buy, sell or use, 2481a
age, misrepresenting to obtain, 2481b
penalty for violation, 2481c
city, breaking quorum of council, 2433
running horses in, 2665
contracts, interest of officers in, 2423
claim on county, officer discounting, 2421
township trustee not paying, 2424
false, presenting, 2586
clerk printing bureau, misfeasance, 2437, 9173
coal, short measure, sale, 2607
cocaine, sale of, regulations, 2494a, 2494b
coin, counterfeiting, uttering, 2591-2595
apparatus for making, 2603
combinations against trade, 3867, 3868, 3879, 3880, 3885, 3891, 3892b

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Offenses,
commissioners of county, illegal allowances, 6009, 6016
illegal pay, 6102
common barrator, 2416
carrier, conditions on tickets, 3897
coupon tickets, sale redemption, 3900
sale of tickets, posting authority, 3903
foreign, filing statements, 3906
express companies violating law, 3916
competition, contracts to prevent, penalty, 3867, 3868, 3879, 3880, 3885, 3891, 3892b
compounding felony, 2382
misdemeanor, 2383
prosecutions, 2384
concealing stolen goods, 2273
wills, 2275
criminals, 2385
confession of prisoner, force to obtain, 2242a, 2242b
conspiracy to commit felony, 2647
constable purchasing judgment, 2397
contracts, interest of officers, 2423
contributions, political, insurance companies, 2646
conveyance, public, attacking, 2304
injuring persons, 2365
convict, escape of, 2406
made goods, sale, labeling, 8271
corporations, agent of foreign, 4104
building association, foreign, violating law, 4148
reports of building associations, not making, 4153
fence associations, stock on lands, 4260
gravel road companies, directors' omissions, 4529
embezzlement by employes, 4535
insurance, fraud in procuring, 4728
foreign insurance, violating law, 4804
live-stock insurance, violating law, 4840
railroads, flagmen, failing to keep, 5261
waiting rooms, failing to keep, 5313
agents of railroads, failure to obey order of court, 5443
foreign investment companies, 4970, 4974
corpse, opening grave of, 2690
removal unlawfully, 2691
concealment, aiding, 2692
buying of, 2693
corrupting jurors, officers, 2408
counterfeiting coin, 2591
uttering coin, 2592, 2593
instruments, uttering, 2592, 2593

Criminal Offenses,
counterfeiting,
possession of coin or instruments, 2594
registered label, 2595, 2597
label, sale of goods, 2596
private label, 2598
die for label, 2599
buying or selling label, 2600
goods, sale, counterfeit label, 2601
die, possession, sale, 2602
apparatus, possession, 2603
stamps, sale of goods, 2604
trade-marks labels, 10451, 10460
counterfeit labels, selling goods with, 10452, 10461
county officers, change of boundaries, failure in duty, 5834
county-seat, removal, officers violating act, 5876
commissioners, allowances, 6009, 6016, 6102
cranberries, gathering on public lands, 2663
credit, false statement, 2590
creditors, defrauding, 2660
crops, carrying off, 2279
lien on, sale, notice, 2300
cruelty to animals, 2499
definition of, 2500
cruelly carrying animals, 2502
custodian of state-house, interest in contracts, 9376
dams, injuring, 2318
dance halls, liquors, minors, 2488
dead, opening grave of, 2690
removal of unlawfully, 2691
concealing corpse, 2692
buying corpse, 2693
animals, nuisance, 2443
hogs, transporting, 2511
deeds, false acknowledgment, 2394
not explaining, 2395
certificate, signing blank, 2605
recording before transfer, 9501
deer, killing, penalty, 2512
defacing records, 2278
defrauding creditors, 2660
delinquent children, encouraging, 1648, 1649
dentistry, violating act, 6124
depositories, public funds, 7545
deputies, importing from other states, 9161-9164
deserting wife or child, 2635
detainer, forcible, 2323
detective agencies, violating act, 6126f
diseased animal, sale, fraud, 2508
dissection, violating act, 6136, 6139
distributing drug samples, 2446
deleterious matter, 2447, 2448
definitions, 2449

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Offenses,
disturbing meetings, 2349
divorces, promoting, 2631
from bed and board, cohabiting, 1095
dogs, larceny of, 2271
failure to assess, 3263
false statement by owner, 3264
harboring sheep killing, 3265
keeping untaxed, 3266
officers not performing duty as to taxing, 3263
false statement as to taxation, 3264
keeping mischievous dog, 3265
allowing female dog in heat at large, 3267
doors, outswinging, 2688
doves, killing, penalty, 2522
drainage, interference with work, 6165
drains, injuring, 2318
obstructing, 2686, 2687
diverting water, 2687
drawbridge, lights on, 2649
over streams, regulations, 2651-2653
druggist, sale of liquors by, 2493
poisons, sale of, 2494
prescription to sell poison, 2495, 2496
selling liquors, 8334, 8348, 8349, 8352
violating pharmacy act, 9735
drugs for females, advertising, 2362
adulteration of, 2445
distributing samples, 2446-2449
cocaine and other drugs, sale regulated, 2494a, 2494b
drunk in public place, 2483
officer during business hours, 2419
drunkards, sale of liquors to, 2484, 2485
duel, challenge to, 2330
fighting of, 2331
ducks, wild, protection, 2519, 2520
dynamite, killing fish, 2548
manufacture, use, 2694
place of making, precautions, 2695
sale, restrictions, 2696
unlawful use of, 2697
exploding, restrictions, 2698
penalty, 2699
elections, betting on, 2470, 6881
buying votes, 2554
sale of vote, 2555, 2558
witnesses, competency, 2556
release of liability, 2556
repeal of statutes, 2557
reward for conviction, 2559
limitation of actions, 2560
illegal voting, 2561, 2562
voting too often, 2563
non-resident voting, 2564
importing voters, 2565
bribery for nomination, 2566
bribing voters, 2567, 2585

Criminal Offenses,
elections,
challenge, false affidavit, 2568, 2569
breaking open ballot box, 2570
altering or destroying returns, 2570
fraud by officers, 2571
altering returns, 2570, 2572
refusing to receive vote, 2573
influencing voter, 2574
opening or marking ticket, 2575
deceiving illiterate voter, 2576
defrauding voter, 2577
threatening voter, 2578, 2585
seizing ballot box, 2579
destroying ballots or boxes, 2580
petition, resigning, inducing, 2581
selling signature to petition, 2582
fraud at special election, 2583
buying votes at special, 2584
bribing to procure election, 2567, 2585
printer violating law, 6910
permitting ballots to be taken, 6913
removal of ballots, 6914, 6932
perjury for false affidavit, 6925
compelling work on day of, 6926
false declaration by voter, 6930
deceiving voters, 6930
distinguishing marks on tickets, 6931
penalties for violating law, 6935
opening ballots unlawfully, 6936
attempting to enter room, 6937
inducing voter to mark ballot, 6938
revealing how elector voted, 6939
inducing officers to violate law, 6940
removing or destroying property, 6941
electioneering contrary to law, 6942
showing marked ballot, 6942
delivering ballots unlawfully, 6942
officers, neglect of duty, 6943
polling voters, violating act, 7050-7054
voting machine act, 7026, 7040-7045
primary elections, 7089-7107
voters, registration, 6977r-6977t
corrupt practice act, 7111f-7111l
electric appliances, injury to, 2302, 2303
electricity, killing fish by, 2548a
embalming act, violating, 7129
embezzlement of public funds, 2282, 2291
by officers, 2283, 2292
accounting by officers, 2284
by employes, 2285
attorneys and collectors, 2286
railroad employes, 2287
carriers, innkeepers, 2288
by bailees, 2289
by tenants, 2290
treasurers, state, county, city, 2291
city and town officers, 2292
by fiduciaries, 2293
bankers and brokers, 2294
by school officers, 6336, 6347, 6364

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Offenses,
embezzlement,
by gravel road employes, 4535
by military officers, 8485
by state librarian, 9308
employes, seats for female, 2628, 2629
contributions from railroad, 2681, 2682
discharging unlawfully, 2683
enumeration of school children, 6447
of voters, violating act, 7147-7150
entering house to commit felony, 2266, 2267
escape of criminals, 2398-2403
aiding escape, 2400-2402
convict escaping, 2406
estray law, violating, 2661
examination questions, sale of, 2439
explosives to kill fish, 2548
dynamite, manufacture, use, 2694-2699
opening explosives, 2700
charging, tamping, penalty, 2701, 2702
express companies violating law, 3916
extortion by officer, 2389
from pensioner, 2422
factories, violating law regulating, 8045
fair grounds, gaming on, 2467
false claim, presenting, 2586
certifying, 2586
for sheep killed by dogs, 3269
personation, 2386
heir, producing, 2387
pretense, definition, penalty, 2588
statement, credit, 2590
statements in advertisements, 2590d
check, defrauding by, 2589, 2589a
family boats, landing, 2325
occupants removing articles, 2325
farmers' institutes, false reports, 3218
faro-bank, keeping of, 2474
fees, taxing unlawful, 7345, 9624
violations of fee and salary law, 7345, 7362
felony, compounding of, 2382
females, enticing for prostitution, 2355, 2356
drugs for, advertising, 2362
prostitution by, 2372
enticing to immoral place, 2356
prostitution, procuring for, inducing, 2356a, 2356d
obscene language before, 2358
employes, seats for, 2628, 2629
fence, hedge, trimming, 7404, 7408
ferrets, hunting with prohibited, 2511a, 2511b
ferry, neglect of duties, 2667
excessive charge, 2667
obstructing landing, 2667a, 2667b
keeping without license, 7430

Criminal Offenses,
ferry,
violating conditions of license, 7431
fertilizers, illegal sale of, 7435
fire escapes, failure to provide, 2685
violating law, 3846
fires, crimes by, 2260-2263
fish, protection of, 2532-2550
seines, traps, spears, possession, 2532, 2534
destruction of, 2533
trap prohibited, 2534
ice on streams, catching fish, 2537
on lakes, catching fish, 2537, 2538
shooting fish, 2539
trot lines, 2551
catching fish regulated, 2541
size of fish caught, 2542
number of fish caught, 2543
obstructing streams, 2544
nets near Ohio river, 2545
polluting streams, 2546
poisoning fish, 2547
explosives prohibited, 2548
electrical currents and devices prohibited, 2548a
sale of fish caught in state, 2535
private ponds protected, 2549, 2550
trespassing on land, 2551
commissioner, fee, prosecutions, 2552, 2553, 2553a
fish law, enforcing, 7811
fishing near ladders, 7446
violations of act, 7447
fishing, license, 9366a
funds belong to fish and game fund, 2529a
flag, United States, desecration, 2719
standard defined, 2720
acts permitted by U. S., 2721
penalty imposed, 2722
flaxseed oil, purity, sale, 9667
foods, selling unwholesome, 2444
adulteration of, 2445
animal foods, adulteration, 2458
establishments, violating act, 7637
forcible entry and detainer, 2323
forgery, definition, penalty, 2587
formaldehyde, use in foods, 2457
fornication, penalty, 2353
fortune telling, penalty, 2659a, 2659b
fraud on creditors, 2660
to obtain insurance, 2643
on sale of animals, 2508
fraudulent claims, 2586
check, 2589, 2589a
fruit, unlawful taking, 2279
fruit trees, false representation, 2611, 2613
funds, public, depositories, 7545

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Offenses,
fur-bearing animals, protection, 2551a, 2551c
gambler, common, 2473
game, protection of, 2511-2531
birds, game defined, 2522
wild, killing, 2526
brant, killing, penalty, 2519, 2520
carrying game out of state, 2530
deer, killing, penalty, 2512
doves, killing, penalty, 2522
ducks, wild, killing, number, 2519, 2520
permit to hunt, 2529, 2531
geese, wild, killing, penalty, 2519, 2520
grouse, killing, penalty, 2516
hunting season, 2528
injuries to property, 2525
license to hunt, 2523, 2529, 2531
non-residents, fee, 2531
permits to hunt, 2523, 2525, 2531
pheasants, killing, penalty, 2512
imported, killing, penalty, 2513, 2514
pigeons, homing, killing, 2514a
prairie chickens, killing, penalty, 2513, 2514
quails, protection of, 2515-2518
squirrels, hunting, 2521
in public parks, disturbing, 2521a, 2521b
turkeys, wild, killing, penalty, 2512
water fowls, permit to hunt, 2529
woodcock, sale of, 2527
laws, enforcing, 7811
games, allowing minors to play, 2475
Sunday, when illegal, 2369
gaming on fair grounds, 2467
inducing minor to game, 2468
betting on game or wager, 2469
election, betting on, 2470
pool selling, 2470
keeping pool-selling room, 2472
keeping gaming devices, 2474
allowing minors to play, 2475
house, keeping, renting, 2466
visiting, frequenting, 2371, 2473
garnishment, oppressive, 2668
transfer of claim, 2669
gas, natural, violating act regulating, 9061, 9068
gas-meter, false, 2608
open for inspection, 2713
connections, altering, 2705
making unlawful, 2706
mixers, refusal to deliver, 2707
fire, setting gas on, 2708
penalties, 2709
waste of natural gas, 2710
jumbo burners, 2711
penalties, 2712

Criminal Offenses,
gas-meter,
charges, excessive prohibited, 2714
penalties, 2715
gasoline, painting casks red, 2702a, 2702b
geese, wild, protection, 2519, 2520
general assembly, breaking quorum, 2434
gift enterprise, 2464
girls' school, prostitution of wards, 2356e, 2356f
rules, violating, 9960f
goods, mortgaged, removal, 2299, 2299a
grain inspector, misconduct, 2438
grand larceny, 2269
grave, disturbing of, 2690
removing body unlawfully, 2691
grouse, protection of, 2516
gypsies, camping on highways, 2659a, 2659b
fortune telling, begging, 2659a, 2659b
habeas corpus, obstructing, 2404
hand-car, using unlawfully, 2306
health, offenses against, 2440-2462
board of, violating law, 7606, 7611, 7623
quarantine placards, 7614
disinfecting cars, 7621
hedges, failure of township trustee to perform duty, 7404, 7408
heir, producing false, 2387
highway, injuring trees on, 2310, 2316
obstructing, 2311, 2658
cars, obstructing with, 2671
traction engine, using, 2312
heavy hauling on, 2313
friction locks on wagons, 2314, 2315
corporations obstructing, 2227
repairs, neglect, 2435
rubbish, throwing in, 2659
horse racing on, 2664
vehicles, leaving in, 2659
camping on without consent, 2659a, 2659b
railroad crossings, signs, 2679a
hog, transporting dead, 2511
hogs, dying with cholera, burying, 3273
penalty for violating act concerning diseased, 3296, 3298
holidays, liquors, sales on, 8323f1
horse, glandered, at large, 2506
racing on highway, 2664
running in city or town, 2665
stealing of, penalty, 2270a
second offense penalty, 2270b
diseased, sale, fraud, 2508
horses, entering at fairs, 3237
preventing lien on "get," 3255
horse-racing, 7817, 7818
hotels, defrauding, 7848
house-breaking, 2266-2268

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Offenses,
house of assignation, keeping, 2370
of ill fame, enticing to, 2355, 2356
keeping of, 2357
hunting season, 2528
license and permits, 2522-2525, 2531
on Sunday, 2368, 2526
husband, deserting family, 2635
illegal fees, charging of, 7345, 9624
ill fame, house of, keeping, 2357
enticing to, 2355, 2356
frequenting, 2371, 2372
procuring inmates for house, 2356a, 2356d
imbecile, intercourse with, 2251
incest, definition, penalty, 2352
indecency, public, 2358
Indiana girls' school, prostitution of wards, 2356e, 2356f
insane, intercourse with, 2250, 2251
inspection laws, violating, 7900, 7910
inspector of grain, misconduct, 2438
altering marks of, 2633
insurance, illegal loans, 2297
fraud on underwriter, 2643
fraudulent advertising, 2644
advertising illegal company, 2645
political contributions, 2646
fraud in procuring policy, 4728
foreign company, violating law, 4804
live stock, violating law, 4840
violating mutual insurance act, 4677
agent, false statements by, 4759
perjury by false claimant, 4759
burglary and mail insurance, 4818
interurban railways, waiting rooms, 5684
drinking water, closets, 5684b
intoxication in public place, 2483
of officer, 2419
intoxicated person, sale of weapons to, 2345a
jacks, breeding, kept for, license, 3299y
jail, keeping unclean, 2412
judge practicing law, 2390
judgment, officers buying, 2397
junk dealers, license, 8277
jurors, influencing, 2408
bribing, 2379
justice, purchasing judgment, 2397
blanks, signing of, 2605
kerosene oil, keeping in red casks, 2702a, 2702b
kidnapping, 2247
for ransom, 2249
knucks, exposing for sale, 2348a. 2348b
labels, counterfeiting, 2595-2604
labeling convict made goods, 8271
laborers, children, overwork, 2619
discharging unlawfully, 2683
day for, violating act, 7979, 7988
wages, payment, violating act, 7993, 8000

Criminal Offenses,
laborers,
contract to waive money payment, 8006
blacklisting, 8007
importing foreign, 8012
factory employes, 8045
lakes, fishing in, 2532
ice on, fishing, 2537, 2538
landlord, lien on crops, sale, notice, 2300
landmark, removing, altering, 2317
lands trespass on, 2280
entry on state, 2662
trespass on public, 2281
cranberries, gathering on public, 2663
of state, injury, drainage, 8111, 8182
larceny, grand, 2269
petit, 2270
dog, stealing, 2271
goods from other states, 2272
public records, 2276, 2277
of horse, penalty, 2270a
second offense, penalty, 2270b
law, judge practicing, 2390
county officer practicing, 2391
practicing without admission, 997b
legal process, obstructing, 2404, 2405
notices, removal, defacing, 2319
disobeying process, 2407
libel, criminal, 2258
library, defacing books, 2324
state, removing books, 9315
embezzlement by librarian, 9308
license to hunt, 2524, 2529, 2531
failure to obtain license, 2666
to soldiers to peddle, 8254
merchants, transient, 8238
convict made goods, 8271
peddling, license for, 8252
money lenders, license, 8277g
fishing, license, 9366a
lien on crops, sale, notice, 2300
liquors, adulterating, 2459, 2460
sale of poisonous, 2461
to intoxicated person, 2484
drunkard, sale to, 2485
minors, sales to, 2486, 8329
misrepresenting age, 2487
dance halls, minors, sales, 2488
furnishing to prisoners, 2489
keeping disorderly place, 2491
Sundays, holidays, sales on, 2492, 2493
druggists, sales by, 2493
camp-meetings, picnics, sales, near, 2497
soldiers' home, saloon near, 2498
drinking on cars or at stations, 2483a-2483c
furnishing to inmates of benevolent institutions, 3621
sale without license, 8351

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Offenses,
liquors,
furnishing to prisoners, 9881
unlawful sales by druggists, 8334, 8348, 8349, 8352
minors loitering about saloons, 8328
saloon, business done in, 8325
music and amusements, 8325
unlawful occupants of saloon, 8326
location and arrangements of saloon, 8327
penalties for violations, 8327
unlawful shipments, 8346
holidays, sales on, 8323f1
sales at unlawful hours, 8323f1
license, attorney for applicant, 9409
remonstrance, signer disqualified, 8323e1
loan companies, illegal loans, 2297
loaning funds illegally, 2296, 2297, 7507
locks on wagons, 2314, 2315
lotteries, selling tickets, 2464
advertising, 2465
lynching, mob, definition, 2336
accessory after fact, 2337
prosecution for, 2338
removal of sheriff, 2339
aid for sheriff, 2340
military force called, 2341
malicious trespass, 2301
injury to animals, 2322
prosecution, 2648
manslaughter, 2239
marriage, performing unlawfully, 2655
of whites and negroes, 2641, 2642
certificates, return of, 2656
violating act regulating, 8370, 8376
marks, altering inspectors', 2633
mayhem, malicious, 2244
simple, 2245
medicine, prescribing when drunk, 2254
prescribing secret, 2255
samples, distributing, 2446-2449
practicing, violating act, 8410
penalty for violating act, 8410
sale, violations, 9735
meetings, public, disturbing, 2349
Memorial Day, sale of liquors, 2497
merchants, transient, license, 8238
militia funds, embezzlement of, 8435
disturbing encampment, 8492
failure to obey orders, 8497
molesting militia, 8499
disturbing courts-martial, 8515
perjury before courts-martial, 8528
military expedition, aiding, 2327, 2328
privateering, penalty, 2329
force to aid sheriff, 2341
milk, adulteration, 2456
mines, violating act, 8598
explosives, use, 8615
inspectors, neglect, 8616

Criminal Offenses,
mines,
wash houses, 8624
examining board, violating act, 8624l
minors, furnishing weapons to, 2346
inducing to gamble, 2468
allowing to game, 2475
billiard rooms, allowing in, 2476
tobacco, furnishing to, 2478, 2479
cigarettes, furnishing to, 2480
not to buy, sell or use, 2481a
misrepresenting age, 2481b
penalty, 2481c
liquors, sale or gift to, 2486, 8329
misrepresenting age, 2487
dance halls, congregating at, 2488
weapons, furnishing or sale to, 2346, 2347
loitering in saloons, 8328
employment in mines, 8594
miscarriage, attempting, 2256
soliciting medicine for, 2257
misdemeanor, compounding, 2383
misprision of treason, 2234
mobs, lynching, 2336-2341
money, circulating unauthorized, 8631, 8635
lenders, license, 8277g
morphine, sale without prescription, 2495
mortgage, false acknowledgment, 2394
on goods, removal, 2299
on animals, removal, concealing, 2299a
fraudulent release, 2299b
motor boats, violating act, 10482c
vehicles, violating act, 10476f
murder, first degree, 2235-2237
second degree, 2238
muskrat house, destruction, 2551b, 2551c
navigable streams, obstructing, 2650
drawbridge, regulations, 2649, 2651-2653
natural gas, violating act as to, 9061, 9068
negroes marrying whites, 2641, 2642
notary public, officer acting as, 2392
oath, false attestation, 2393
acknowledgment, false certificate, 2394
not explaining instrument, 2395
acting after term expires, 2396
protest, violating act, 9541
date in certificates, 9537
notices, legal, removal, defacing, 2319
posting on buildings, 2320
nuisance, public, 2440, 2441
definition of, 2441
stagnant water, 2442
dead animals, offensive matter, 2443
nurses, registration, 9099
nurseries, inspection, 7826-7828, 7837, 7838
obscene publications, 2359-2361
possession, sending, 2359, 2360

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Offenses,
obscene
publication, sale, 2361
language before females, 2358
obstructing legal process, 2404, 2405
office, usurpation, 2417
keeping at wrong place, 2420
officer, extortion by, 2389
judge practicing law, 2390
county officer practicing law, 2391
acting as notary, 2392
oath, false attestation, 2393
acknowledgment, false certificate, 2394
not explaining instrument, 2395
acting after term expires, 2396
purchasing judgment, 2397
negligence by officers, 2414
refusing aid to, 2415
acting without qualifying, 2418
intoxication during office hours, 2419
office kept at wrong place, 2420
discounting claim on county, 2421
interest in public contracts, 2423
township trustee, paying claims, 2424
bribing officers, 2425
auditor, state, illegal warrant, 2426
state, not accounting, 2427
false reports by, 2429
state treasury, obstructing examination, 2428
treasurer, state, not accounting, 2427
false reports by, 2429
payments illegally, 2430
false vouchers by, 2431
defalcation by, 2432
highways, neglect, 2435
recorder recording deed without transfer, 2436
clerk printing bureau, misfeasance, 2437
grain inspector, misfeasance, 2438
teacher, sale of questions, 2439
peace officers, residence, 2482
blank forms, signing of, 2605
official negligence, 2412-2439
personating unlawfully, 9163
election on removal of county-seat, 5876
Ohio river, fish nets in streams near, 2545
fishing in, 2532
oil, sale of uninspected, 7893
using uninspected, 7894
selling empty branded barrels, 7895
inspector failing to prosecute, 7897
adulterating oil, 7898
failure to inspect, 7899
false branding, 7903
carriers using below standard, 7906
flaxseed, impure, 9667

Criminal Offenses,
oleomargarine, sale of, 2722a
opium, sale without prescription, 2495, 2496
optometry act, violating, 9687
papers, pictures, obscene, 2359-2361
parents, failure to support children, 2635a, 2635b
partnership, names, filing, 9711c
patent rights, violating act, 9722
paupers, bringing into state, 2634
peace officers, residence, 2482
force used by to obtain confession, 2242a, 2242b
pensioner, extortion from, 2422
peddling without license, 8252
perjury, false testimony, 2375
voluntary affidavit, 2376
subornation of, 2377
personation, false, 2386
petit larceny, 2270
pharmacy, violating law, 9735
pheasants, protection of, 2512, 2513, 2514
physician, prescribing when drunk, 2254
giving secret medicine, 2255
prescription for drugs, when not to give, 2494a, 2494b
practice of medicine, violating act, 8410
picnics, trading near, 2497
pictures, papers, obscene, 2359-2361
pilots acting without license, 9738
poison, administering feloniously, 2252
liquors, sale of, 2461
sale by druggists without prescription, 2494, 2495, 2496
poisoning springs, waters, 2253
animals, 2322
fish, 2547
polluting streams, injuring fish, 2546
pool-selling, penalty, 2470
poor, cruelty to, 2413
furnishing transportation, 9758
posting bills on buildings, 2320
powder, opening and use, 2700-2702
prairie chickens, protection, 2516
prairies, burning, 2261
printing bureau, clerk, misfeasance, 2437
misfeasance of clerk, 9173
prison, keeping unclean, 2412
dealing with inmates, 2409-2411
slops from, sale, 2703
reward from contractor, 9839
escapes from, 9839
interference with, 9899
prisoners, furnishing liquors, 2489
escape, aiding, 2398-2403
convict escaping, 2406
dealing with, 2409-2411
privateering, penalty, 2329
prize-fighting, 2332

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Offenses,
process, disobeying, 2407
profanity, penalty, 2363
prosecuting attorney, liquor license, attorney, 9409
prostitute, associating, 2371
prostitution, penalty, 2372
enticing females for, 2355, 2356
procuring females for houses, 2356a
acts outside of state, 2356b
female a witness, 2356c
marriage no defense, 2356d
of wards of girls' schools, 2356e, 2356f
provisions, unwholesome, sale, 2444, 2445
oleomargarine, sale of, 2722a
provocation, penalty, 2343
public indecency, 2358
public records, larceny, 2276, 2277
defacing, destroying, 2278
forgery of, 2587
utilities act, franks, 10052h4
discriminations, 10052i4
preferences, unreasonable, 10052k4
rebates, soliciting, 10052i4
public utility violating act, 10052o4
city or town officers violating, 10052p4
injuring property, 10052q4
quail, protection of, 2515-2518
quarantine placards, removal, 7614
quorum, breaking city, 2433
breaking in legislature, 2434
racing of horses, 7817, 7818
horses on highways, 2664
in city or town, 2665
raffling, penalty, 2463
railroads, obstructing tracks, 2307
carrying animals, 2503, 2504
game, carrying illegally, 2530
Canada thistle, cutting of, 2614
cars, getting on moving, 2670
highway, obstructing with cars, 2671
passenger cars, tools, 2673
locking of, 2678
crossing, duties, 2674-2677
signals at crossings, 2679
employes, hours of service, 2680
contributions from, 2681, 2682
discharge of, 2683
discharge of, cause, 2683a
discharge, penalty, 2683b
wages, payment, 2683c
penalty, 2683d
false report as to honesty, 2683e
signs at highway crossings 2679a, 2679b
flagmen, failing to keep, 5261
waiting rooms, not keeping, 5313
agents, failure to obey orders of court, 5443
crossings, interlocking switches, 5232

Criminal Offenses,
railroads,
switch lights, 5259
crews on trains, 5297
switching crews, 5296s
hours of service for employes, 5306
flag stations, stopping trains, 5309
freight, false billing, 5545
caboose cars, construction, 5271g
conductors, experience, 5296b
employers violating act, 5296c
engineers, experience, 5296a
flagmen, experience, 5296p
section men acting as, 5261b
locomotives, ash pans, 5277e
fire boxes and doors, 5277j
storm windows, 5277l
operatives, qualifications, 5296l
medicine case on trains, 5316f
section men, qualifications, 5261b
trains, employes operating, 5296m
detouring, operatives, 5296k
mixed trains, stopping, 5316b
locomotives at each end, 5316h
water cranes and spouts, 5259b
ransom, kidnapping for, 2249
rape, definition, punishment, 2250
murder committed by, 2235
intercourse with insane person, 2250, 2251
receiving stolen goods, 2273
goods from other states, 2274
records, larceny of, 2276, 2277
defacing, destroying, 2278
recording deed before transfer, 2436, 9501
removing mortgaged goods, 2299
riot, penalty, 2334
riotous conspiracy, 2335
roads, neglect of, 2435
robbery, definition, penalty, 2246
murder committed in, 2235
rout, penalty, 2342
Sabbath breaking, 2364
barber shops, closing, 2365-2367
baseball or games on, 2369
hunting on, 2368, 2526
liquors, sale on, 2492, 2493
school teacher, examination questions, 2439
school fund, collection, default of auditor, 6261
enumeration of children, 6447
apportionment of funds by auditor, 6475
notice of unloaned funds, 6255
school-house, removal unlawfully, 6419
seduction, penalty, 2354
seines, catching fish, 2532
destruction of, 2533
Ohio river, stretching near, 2545
shade trees, injuring, 2316
sheep, diseased at large, 2507

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Offenses,
shooting in towns and cities, 2665
at public conveyance, 2304
sidewalks, riding or driving on, 1946
signals on vessels, 2326
slops from prisons, sale, 2703, 2704
sodomy, penalty, 2374
soldiers' picnics, trading near, 2497
liquor saloon near, 2498
soldiers and sailors, destroying papers of, 10054
monument at Indianapolis, violating act, 10065, 10066, 10073, 10074
license, issuing to, 8254
springs, poisoning, 2253
stallion, letting in public, 2373
service, lien for, preventing, 3255
breeding, kept for, license, 3299y
state, crimes against sovereignty, 2233, 2234
lands, entering on, 2662
cranberries on, gathering, 2663
arms, sale of, 2298
officers not accounting, 2427
library, defacing books, 2324
removal of books, 9315
state prison, interference with officers, 9899
statistics, failure to make returns, 9346
bureau of, 9344, 9357
stolen goods, receiving, 2273
from other states, 2274
streams, polluting, 2546
obstructing navigable, 2650
obstruction, 10138
street railways, illegal fare, 5646, 5657
refusal to give transfers, 5647
failure to vestibule cars, 5706
waiting rooms, 5684, 5684b
drinking water and closets, 5684b, 5684d
heating cars, 5704
cemeteries, locating in, 4450
subpoena, disobeying, 2407
Sunday, desecrating, 2364
baseball or games on, 2369
barber shops, closing, 2365-2367
hunting on, 2368, 2526
liquors, sale on, 2492, 2493, 8323f1
superintendent, county, conducting normal school, 6384
supervisor, repairing highways, 2435
Canada thistles, cutting, 2614
complaint, proceeding, 2615-2617
support of children, failure of parents, 2635a-2638
taxation, giving false list, 2657
refusal to testify, 10206
state board, refusing to testify before, 10294
false oath, perjury, 10430
assessment, 10431

Criminal Offenses,
taxation,
officers failing to perform duties, 10432
auditor failing to make assessments, 10311
delinquents, applying money owing to, 10321c
teachers' questions, sale of, 2439
telegraph or telephone, disclosing message, 2630
injuring lines, 2302
Texas cattle, diseased, bringing into state, 2509, 2510
theaters, building, arrangement, 3858
weighting scenery, 3858b
tobacco, furnishing to minors, 2478, 2479
cigarettes, sale or gift to minors, 2480
minors not to buy, sell or use, 2481a
misrepresenting age, 2481b
penalty, 2481c
sale or manufacture of cigarettes, 2481
destruction or injury to crop, 2308a
intimidation of growers, 2308b
warehousemen violating law, 7930
toll-bridge, injuring, 2311
gate, injuring, 2311
charging excessive, 2667
tombstones, defacing, removal, 2309
town, running horses in, 2665
shooting in, 2665
township trustee, refusal to pay claim, 2424
trustee not performing duty, 9581
transportation to poor, 9758
trustees, failure to trim hedges, 7408
tow-path, driving on, 2684
toy pistols, manufacture, sale, 2347
trade, combination to prevent competition, 3867, 3868, 3879, 3880, 3885, 3891, 3892b
trade-marks, violating act, 10439, 10450-10452
unlawful use of bottles, 10439
destruction of bottles, 10439
name of church, 2715a, 2715b
trading near camp-meeting, fairs, picnics, 2497
with prisoners, 2409-2411
stamp act, violating, 10463f
tramps, penalty, 2640
traps, fishing, penalty, 2532-2534
destruction of, 2533
treason, definition, punishment, 2233
misprision of, 2234
treasurer of state not accounting, 2427
false report by, 2429
illegal payments, 2430
false vouchers, 2431
payment refused, 2432
of county, keeping office, 2420, 9483

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Offenses,
treasurer, county,
delinquents, applying money owing to, 10321c
treasury, preventing examination, 2428
trees, injuring, 2308, 2316
on highway, injuring, 2310
trespass upon lands, 2280
malicious, 2301
on public grounds, 2281
vehicle, use without leave, 2301a, 2301b
trust companies, illegal loans, 2297
trustee, township, paying claim, 2424
turkeys, wild, protection, 2512
United States flag, desecrating, 2719-2722
usurping office, 2417
vagrancy, penalty, 2639
vehicles in highways, 2659
friction locks on, 2314, 2315
use of without leave, 2301a, 2301b
automobiles, 10476f
vessels, landing without right, 2325
signals at night, 2326
inspection, 10482
veterinary surgery, 8426, 8427c
vinegar, adulterating, 2451-2454
vines, injuring, 2308
vote, buying or selling, 2554-2559
selling vote, 2558-2560
wagons, friction locks on, 2314, 2315
warehouses, violating acts regulating, 10496, 10507, 10512
waters, poisoning, 2253
befouling, 2462
stagnant, creating, 2442
water fowls, hunting, 2519, 2520
weapons, drawing, 2344
threatening to use, 2344
carrying concealed, 2345
furnishing to minors, 2346
toy pistols, sale, 2347
pointing, aiming, 2348
sale to intoxicated person, 2345a
knucks and slung-shot, exposing for sale, 2348a, 2348b
weights, using short, 2606
coal, measure or weight, 2607
gas meter, false, 2608
false weights or labels, 2632
altering inspectors' marks, 2633
wheat, inspection, weight, 2610
standard measures, 2609
buying or selling, penalty, 2609
and measures, 10521
interfering with officer, 10525g
using false, 10525h
sales by count or measure, 10525j
wheat, measuring, violating act, 10525
wife, desertion of, 2635
wild game, protection, 2512-2531
will, secreting, 2275

Criminal Offenses,
wine, adulterating, 2459
witness, inducing to be absent, 2405a
women, prostitution, enticing, 2355, 2356
prostitution by, 2372
procuring for prostitution, 2356a, 2356d
advertising drugs for, 2362
obscene language before, 2358
employes, seats for, 2628, 2629
woods, burning, 2261, 2262
woodcock, sale of, 2527
work-house, keeping unclean, 2412
failure to obey orders of county board, 10028, 10035

Criminal Procedure,
accessories, 2095, 2097
before fact, prosecution, trial, 2095
acts in another state, 2096
after the fact, prosecution, trial, 2097
accused, copy of charge to, 2064
absent at trial, when, 2094
present at trial, when, 2093
stipulation for fine, 2167
discharge for delay, 2091, 2092
witnesses, summons for, 2109
discharged to testify, 2117
affidavit, prosecutions by, 1989
approval by prosecutor, 1990
witnesses, names indorsed, 1990
failure, no continuance, 1990
appeal to courts of error, 2210-2226
defendant may appeal, 2210
bail by defendant on appeal, 2218a-2218f
any one may take, 2216
how appeal taken, 2217
effect of appeal, 2218
stay of execution or sentence, 2218
imprisonment not stayed, 2218
state, appeal by, 2162, 2211, 2212
bill of exceptions, contents, 2162
transcript on appeal, 2213
effect of appeal, 2214
how appeal taken, 2217
taking appeal, how done, 2217
time for appeal, 2215
notice of appeal, service, 2217
trial of appeal, 2219
precedence of cases, 2219
defects, correction, dismissal, 2220
technical errors disregarded, 2221
power of appellate court, 2222
reversal, affirmance, modification, 2222
rehearing, 2223
opinions, writing, recording, 2224
judgment reversed, discharge or remanding, 2225
affirmance, execution, 2226

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Procedure,
appeal,
justices, appeals from, 1949-1951
arraignment, plea, 2068-2070
arrest and bail, 1991-2036
definition of arrest, 1991
warrant for, 1992
to different counties, 1993
form of, 1994
bail, court fixes, 1995
corporation, summons for, 1996
bailable offenses, 1997
arrest, how made, 1998
means to effect, 2000, 2003
officers' authority, 1999
escape, recapture, 2001
force used, assistance, 2001
aid to officer, 2002
doors, breaking of, 2003, 2004
convict indicted, 2005
removal to county, 2006
warrant for removal, 2007
approval by governor, 2008
kept for trial, 2009
acquittal, pardon, return, 2010
escape, recapture, 2011
mob, removal of prisoner, 2012
order by judge or clerk, 2012
peace officers, who are, 2013
power to arrest, 2013
escape from county, pursuit, 2014
recognizance, how taken, 2015
officer taking, 2016
sheriff taking, 2019
delivery to clerk, record, 2020
surety, examination, 1016, 2021
residence of surety, 2022
surety company executing, 2022
continuing recognizance, 2023
informal not void, 2024
forfeiture of bail, 2030
suit on recognizance, 2031
recording, judgment, lien, 2032
collecting judgment, 2033
payment, subrogation, 2034
prosecutor a party, 2035
money, deposit as bail, 1352, 1353, 2017
return of deposit, 2018
murder, bail in, 2025
surrender by surety, 2026
making before judgment, 2027
form of surrender, 2028
giving new bail, 2029
process, sheriff to return, 2036
arrest of judgment, causes, 2159
written application, 2159
defendant recommitted, 2160
attorney for defendant, fees, 2087
appointment, allowance, 2087
bail, amount, taking, 1995-2035
court to fix, 1995

Criminal Procedure,
bail,
offenses bailable, 1997
money, deposit as bail, 1352, 1353, 2017
return of deposit, 2018
recognizance, how taken, 2015
officer taking, 2016
sheriff taking, 2019
filing recognizance, record, 2020
surety, examination, 2021
residence of surety, 2022
surety company as bail, 2022
continuing recognizance, 2023
informal not void, 2024
bail in murder, 2025
surrender of principal, 2026
before judgment, 2027
form of, 2028
giving new bail, 2029
forfeiture, order of court, 2030
suit on recognizance, 2031
filing, recording, lien, 2032
judgment, collection, 2033
payment, subrogation, 2034
prosecutor a party, 2035
appeal, bail by defendant, 2218a
petition for, notice, 2218b
sureties, qualifications, bond, conditions, 2218c
amount of bail, release of sureties, 2218d
judgment stayed, imprisonment, time, 2218e
bail not allowed, when, 2218f
bill of exceptions on appeal by state, 2162
time allowed to file bill, 2163
presenting for signature, 2163
filing with clerk, 2163
new trial, motion carrying exceptions, 2163
judge absent, presenting to clerk, 2164
successor signing bill, 2164
special judge absent, signing bill, 2164
original bills used on appeal, 657, 2165
matters in record without bill, 2165
challenge of grand jurors, 1965
causes for, 1965
trial of challenge, 1966
sustained, new juror, 1967
of petit jurors, 2098-2100
causes for challenge, 2101
trial of challenges, 2102
change of venue, 2074-2088
affidavit, contents, 2074
special judge called, 2075
judge of kin, special judge, 2076
motion by prosecutor, 2077
county, change from, 2078
transcript, transfer, 2078

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Procedure,
change of venue,
jurisdiction complete, 2079
removing accused, 2080
new prosecution, election by accused, 2081
recognizance, record, copy, 2082
indictment, allegations, 2083
remanding accused, 2084
costs, liability of county, 2085
taxation, collection, 2086
attorney appointed, allowance, 2087
sheriff's expenses, 2088
cities punishing crimes, 1946
civil practice, when applies, 2231
continuance, 2089-2092
affidavit by accused, 2089
application by state, 2090
admissions to prevent, 2089, 2090
discharge for delay, 2091
when refused, 2092
convict, indictment, trial, 2005-2011
use as witness, 2131
keeper to bring, 2132
how kept, 2133
kept at hard labor, 2195
corporations, prosecutions, 2227
summons for, 1996
costs adjudged against defendant, 2154, 2182
release from liability, 2154
acquittal, not liable, 2155
judgment for, 2182
what not taxed, 2183
in surety of peace, 1917, 1918
on change of venue, 2085, 2086
liability of defendant, 9620
death penalty, execution, 2196-2209
manner of infliction, 2196
place and time of, 2196
who to execute, 2196
warrant for execution, 2197
sheriff to convey prisoner, 2198
penalty, confining prisoner, 2199
who may see prisoner, 2199
execution inside of prison, 2200
view excluded, 2200
who may be present, 2201
escape, re-arrest, 2202, 2203
time for execution re-set, 2202-2203
respite or suspension, 2204
death, pardon, reversal of judgment, 2204
return on warrant, 2204
pay of warden, 2205
woman, execution of, 2206
pregnancy of woman, 2207
inquiry as to, 2207
officers to attend, 2208
witnesses, finding, 2208
execution suspended, 2209
pregnancy ceased, execution, 2209

Criminal Procedure,
definitions of terms, 2228
person defined, 2230
depositions, taking, use, 2118
dismissal, written motion, 1985
doubt, reasonable, acquittal, 2137
of degree of guilt, 2137
evidence, rules as to, 2109-2133
competency of witnesses, 2110, 2111
gaming, parties, testifying, 2112
house, proof, 2128
use of evidence against witness, 2112, 2113, 2126
experts as to writings, 2114
confessions, 2115
moral character, credit, 2116
discharging accused to testify, 2117
depositions, taking, use, 2118
bigamy, proof of marriage, 2351
rape, proof required, 2119
seduction, corroboration, 2120
receiving stolen goods, 2121
writings, personal goods, 2122
treason, proof required, 2123
highways, obstruction, 2124
trespass to lands, 2125
public contracts, compelling to testify, 2126
transporting game, 2127
gaming-house, renting, 2128
fraud, evidence in civil suit, 2129
embezzlement by officers, 2130
convict, testimony of, 2131
keeper to bring, 2132
keeping convict, 2133
witnesses, summoning, 2109
compelling attendance, 2109
fees not tendered, 2109
competency of, 2110, 2111
who are competent, 2111
gaming, parties, 2112
use of evidence against, 2112, 2113, 2126
indictment, names on, 1983
affidavit, names on, 1990
exceptions, taking of, 2161
bill on appeal by state, 2162
time to file bill, 2163
judge absent, presenting to clerk, 2164
contents of bill, 2165
bill of, use on appeal, 657, 2165
execution, issuing on judgment, 2186, 2187
stay of on judgment, 2185
expiration of stay, arrest, 2188
appraisement, no relief, 2182
expert witnesses, 2114
fees, taxation of, 7394
felonies, what crimes are, 1866, 9907
copy of record sent to reformatory, 9908
verdict and sentence, 2151, 2152

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Procedure,
fine, stipulation to pay, 2094
judgment for, 2182
no relief of appraisement, 2182
execution and stay, 2185, 2186
imprisonment for, 2187
not paid, arrest, 2188
fugitives from justice, 1892-1909
from another county, 1892
from another state, 1893
identity of person, 1894
commitment to jail, 1895
delivery to agent, 1895
costs paid before removal, 1896
warrant, when refused, 1897
surrender, when refused, 1898
citizens, when not surrendered, 1899
warrants by judge or justice, 1900
hearing, recognizance, forfeiture, 1901
detention in jail, 1902
notice to governor, 1903
warrant by governor, 1904
discharge when agent absent, 1905
costs, affiant's liability, release, 1906
practice on examination, 1907
damages, affiant's liability, 1908
expenses of agent, payment, 1909
grand jury, 1955-1980
jurors, number, 1955
summons of jury, 1956
order for venire, 1957
discharge of jury, 1958
excuses, release, 1959
non-attendance, contempt, 1959
resummoning jury, 1960
talesmen, 1960
oath of jurors, 1961
of new jurors, 1962
charge by court, 1963
foreman, appointment, 1963
administers oaths, 1968
clerk, stenographer, 1964
oath of stenographer, 1964
challenges, causes for, 1965
trial of challenges, 1966
sustained, new juror, 1967
foreman administers oaths, 1968
disclosures by juryman, 1969
proceedings kept secret, 1970
jurors as witnesses, 1971
not to be questioned, 1972
witnesses, summons for, 1973, 1975
vacation, summons for witnesses, 1975-1977
refusing to answer, 1973
report to court, 1973
sworn to secrecy, 1973
obstinate witness, action of court, 1974
indictment, names on, 1983
affidavit, names on, 1990

Criminal Procedure,
grand jury,
order of business by jury, 1978
poor house examination, 1979
prisons, examination, 1979
prosecuting attorney, 1980
information, questioning witnesses, 1980
habitual criminal, life sentence, 2172
former conviction, allegations, verdict, 2173
idiots, procreation, preventing, 2232
imbeciles, procreation, preventing, 2232
imprisonment for fine, 2182, 2188
time of imprisonment, 2187
minors, imprisonment, 2146
place of imprisonment, 2229
life convicts sent to state prison, 2152a, 2152b
indictment, 1981-1988
five jurors to concur, 1981
prosecutor to sign, 1981
foreman must endorse, 1981
neglect to sign, order of court, 1982
witnesses, names on, 1983
failure, no continuance, 1983
recording indictment, 1984
dismissal, written motion, 1985
lost indictment, 1986
trial on copy, 1986
inspecting indictment, 1987
disclosures, contempt, 1988
pleading, see, 2037-2073
innocence, presumption, 2137
insanity, plea, proceedings, 2070-2071e
instructions to jury, 2136
judgments for costs, 2154
arrest of, causes, practice, 2159, 2160
pronouncing judgment, 2166
defendant present, when, 2167
bringing into court, 2168
warrant for arrest, 2169
informed of verdict, 2170
asked to show cause, 2170
rendition of judgment, 2171
habitual criminal, life sentence, 2172, 2173
sentence suspended, parole, 2174-2176
insane defendant, inquest, 2177
sanity recovered, order, 2178
witnesses, examination fees, 2179
fees of sheriff, 2180
binding to keep peace, 2181
fine and costs, commitment, 2182, 2188
relief of appraisement laws, 2182
costs, what not taxed, 2183
nuisance, abatement, 2184

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Procedure,
judgment,
execution for fine and costs, stay, 2185
upon judgment, 2186, 2187
expiration of stay, issuing warrant, 2188
imprisonment for fine, 2187
release from, 2187
stay expired, non-payment, arrest, 2188
penalty against officers, 2188
labor by male prisoners, 2189
guards, expense, payment, 2190
convicts kept at, 2195
in case of felony, 9907
copy sent to reformatory, 9908
of judgment to sheriff, 2191
delivery of prisoner by sheriff, 2192
female attendant for women, 2193
assistance for sheriff, 2194
death penalty, execution, 2196-2209
justices, judgments by, 1952-1954
jurisdiction, place of trial, 1867-1883
children, concealing, 1878
county line, crimes on or near, 1873
act in one, death in another, 1877
dueling out of state, 1870
game, transporting, 1879
kidnapping, 1878
libel by publication, 1880
lynching, overt acts, 1874
Ohio river, crimes on, 1872
prostitution, enticing for, 1878
provocation, place of trial, 1868
state, crime consummated in, 1869
crime committed out of, 1882
stolen property brought into county, 1875
receiving property, 1876
treason commenced in state. 1883
Wabash river, crimes on, 1872
water-craft, crimes on, 1871
jurors, number of, 2098
selection from other counties, 2104-2108
talesman, selection, 2103
qualifications before justices, 1774
jury, impaneling, 2098-2108
jurors, number, 2098
calling jury, 2098
solicitation, contempt, 2098
influencing officer, 2098
challenges by accused, 2099
by state, 2100
causes for, 2101
challenge, trial of, 2102
jurors from other counties, 2104
order by court, 2104
commissioners, duties, 2105

Criminal Procedure,
jury,
additional jurors, summons. 2106
attachment, contempt, 2107
fees of officers and jurors, 2108
talesmen, selection, 2103
justices of peace, trials, 1930-1954
affidavit, form, 1931
warrant, issue, service, 1930
form, 1932
arrest, proceedings, 1933
coroner's inquiry, writ, arrest, 1934
counsel for defense, 1935
notice to prosecutor, 1935
continuance, recognizance, 1940
witnesses, recognizance, 1936
forfeiture, proceedings, 1937
change of venue, 1938
special constables, 1939
felony, recognizance, 1940
misdemeanor, trial, 1941
jurors, qualifications, 1774
punishment inadequate, bail, 1942
jurisdiction of justice, 1943
assault and battery, affray, trial, 1944
injured party present, 1944
mistake in offense, new affidavit, 1945
state offenses, ordinances, 1946
offenses in view, 1947
arrest, complaint, warrant, 1947
witnesses, recognizance, 1948
appeal, recognizance, 1949
form of recognizance, 1950
transmitting papers, 1951
docketing, lien, 1951
judgment, commitment, 1952, 1953
replevy of judgment, 1952, 1953
stay expired, warrant, arrest, 1953
commitment to jail, 1954
laws and usages, pleading, practice, 2231
life convicts sent to state prison, 2152a, 2152b
limitation of actions, 1886-1891
absence or concealment, 1891
arson, 1886
fine of three dollars, 1889
fruit trees, fraud on sale, 2613
incest, 1887
kidnapping, 1886
larceny, grand, 1887
murder, 1886
party absent or concealed, 1891
rape, 1887
robbery, 1887
Sabbath desecration, 1888
cases not specially mentioned, 1890
minor, plea of guilty, 2073
sentence, parole, 2073
imprisonment of, 2146

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Procedure,
misdemeanors, what are, 1866
money, deposit, as bail, 1352, 1353, 2017
return of deposit, 2018
averments in pleadings, 2058
new trial, practice, 2156-2158
definition of, 2156
granting, effect, 2157
causes for, 2158
motion in writing, 2158
time for filing, 2158
affidavit to support, 2158
nolle, written motion, 1985
nuisance, judgment abating, 2184
offenses, division of, 1866
Ohio river, jurisdiction, 1872
parole, suspending sentence, 2174-2176
peace officers, who are, 2013
person defined, 2230
pleadings, 2067-2073
style of prosecutions, 2037
forms and rules, 2038
indictment or affidavit first, 2039
contents, 2040
form of indictment, 2041
return by grand jury, 1981-1988
when sufficient, 2062
not to be quashed, 2063
affidavit, prosecutions by, 1989, 1990
form of affidavit, 2042
amendments, 2043
when sufficient, 2062
not to be quashed, 2063
construction of words, 2044
charging offense, 2045
time, statement of, 2046
what not to be stated, 2047
judgment, pleading, 2048
private statute, pleading, 2049
name, wrong used, 2050
entry of true name, 2051
counts, crimes in separate, 2052
joinder of counts, 2053, 2056
manslaughter, stating means, 2054
murder, second degree, stating means, 2054
perjury, subornation, 2055
larceny, joining counts, 2056
elections, averments, 2057
money, allegations, 2058
writings, description, 2059
forgery, misdescription, 2060
partners, joint owners, names, 2061
copy to accused, 2064
by accused, 2065
motion to quash, 2065
accused not discharged, 2066
trial or discharge, 2067
arraignment, 2068
plea of not guilty, 2069
special defense, 2069

Criminal Procedure,
pleadings,
insanity, plea of, 2070
acquittal for, verdict, 2071
standing mute, 2072
minor, plea of guilty, 2073
release on parole, 2073
practice in civil actions applies, when, 2231
repeal, practice after, 2723
presumptions not pleaded, 2047
of innocence, 2137
procreation, preventing of, 2232
provoke, jurisdiction, venue, 1868
search warrant, issuing, 1923-1929
affidavit, form, 1924
warrant, form, 1925
seizure and disposal, 1926, 1928
sheriff, duty of, 1927, 1928
dead human body, 1929
under trade-mark act, 10438
liquors, warrant to search for, 8338-8345
sentence, pronouncing, 2166-2176
felonies, rendition, 2151, 2152, 9907
suspended, parole of defendant, 2174-2176
surety, money deposited as, 1352, 1353, 2017
examination and residence, 2021, 2022
company accepted, 2022
surrendering principal, 2026-2028
subrogation of, 2034
surety of peace, 1910-1922
affidavit, contents, 1910
form of affidavit, 1911
title of cause, 1920
warrant, form, 1912
issue and trial, 1913
recognizance, form, 1914
filing recognizance, 1915
by court, 1916
transcript, filing, 1915
trial in court, recognizance, 1916
finding, costs, 1917
prosecution by wife, 1918
prosecuting attorney, notice, 1919
commitment to jail, 1921
breach of peace, recognizance, 1922
suspending sentence, parole, 2174-2176
town, punishment of crimes, 1946
trial, place of, 1867-1883
practice on trial, 2134-2155
jury, rights of parties, 1941, 2134
court, trial by, 2134
felony, separate trials, 2135
order of procedure, 2136
statement by prosecutor, 2136
evidence for state, 2136
statement and evidence by accused, 2136

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Criminal Procedure,
trial,
argument to jury, 2136
instructions to jury, 2136
reasonable doubt, 2137
innocence presumed, 2137
doubt as to degree, 2137
juror, personal knowledge, 2138
instructions at adjournment, 2139
separation of jurors, conversation, 2139
inspecting place, 2140
deliberation of jury, communication, 2141
duty of bailiff, 2141
divulging deliberations, 2141
verdict, return into court, 2141, 2142
polling jury, 2142
jurors absent, discharge, 2142
different degrees, finding, 2147
offense merged in another, 2148
conviction, acquittal, effect, 2149
punishment, fixing, 2150
felonies, verdict, sentence, 2151, 2152
age of defendant, 2151, 2152
wrong offense charged, 2143
defendant recognized, 2143
in wrong county, 2144
proceedings had, 2144
jury discharged, effect, 2145
minor, plea of guilty, 2073
sentence, parole, 2073
imprisonment of, 2146
sentence to reformatory, 2151
to state prison, 2152
copy of record sent, 2153
costs, judgment for, 2154
release of defendant, 2154
acquittal, none, 2155
venue, place of trial, 1867-1883
change of, 2074-2088
verdict, return by jury, 2141, 2142
polling jury, 2142
jurors absent, discharge, 2142
different degrees, finding, 2147
offense merged in another, 2148
conviction, acquittal, effect, 2149
punishment, fixing, 2150
felonies, verdict, sentence, 2151, 2152, 9907
age of defendant, 2151, 2152
Wabash river, jurisdiction, 1872
warrant, surety of peace, 1912
justices issuing, 1932
from circuit court, 1992-1994
to execute death penalty, 2197
witnesses before justices, 1948
before grand jury, 1973, 1974
vacation, subpœnas for 1975-1977
names on indictment, 1983

Criminal Procedure,
witnesses, names
on affidavit, 1990
summoning witnesses, 2109
competency of, 2110, 2111
gaming, parties testifying, 2112
using evidence against, 2112, 2113
experts as to writings, 2114
moral character, credit, 2116
discharged defendant as, 2117
convicts used as, 2131-2133
women, death penalty, 2206-2209
pregnancy, proceedings, 2207-2209
prison, taking to, attendant, 2193

Criminal Prosecution,
compounding of, 2384

Crops,
carrying off, penalty, 2279
decedents' estates, inventory and sale, 2777, 2797
landlord, lien of on, 8070
redemption from execution sale, who to have, 782

Cross-Demands,
assignment of, effect, 357
death not to affect rights, 357

Crossings,
railroad trains, duties of persons, 2674-2677
tracks over streets and highways, 5249
crossing each other, 5222
crossings, interlocking switches, 5227-5234
signals at crossings, 5244, 5431
railroad commission, powers as to, 5533

Crows,
bounty for heads and eggs, 6033a

Cruelty,
animals, cruelty to, 2499-2502
children, cruelty to, 2622
poor, cruelty to, 2413

Culvert,
injury to, 2311

Currency,
describing in criminal pleading, 2058

Cursing,
definition and penalty, 2363

Custody,
children, rights of parents, 3065

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Custody of Public Buildings,
act providing for control, 9367-9379a
assistant superintendent, salary, 9369
board of control created, 9367
superintendent, appointment, 9367
term and removal of superintendent, 9368
capitol building, assignment of rooms, 9379
constables, officers exercising powers of, 9378
contracts for labor, 9372
engineer, appointment, duties, salary, 9377
expenses, monthly report, 9375
injury to property, suits, 9372
janitors, number of, 9773
pay of, 9773
labor, contracts for, 9372
office of superintendent in capitol, 9376
failure to keep, penalty, 9376
offices, renting outside of capitol, 9379a
record of property, 9374
reports made as to, 9374
repairs to property, 9371
reports by superintendent, 9374
rooms in state house, assignment, 9379
renting outside rooms, 9379a
superintendent, appointment, bond, 9367
term and removal, 9368
salary of superintendent, 9369
assistant, appointment, salary, 9369
duties of generally, 9370
supplies and repairs, 9371
labor, contracts for, 9372
injury to property, suits, 9372
janitors, employment, 9373
records and reports, 9374
expenses, monthly list, 9375
office, keeping, penalty, 9376
engineer, appointment, 9377
constable, has powers of, 9378

Cyclones,
insurance against, 4820, 4821

D

Daguerreotype,
obscene, selling or sending, 2359-2361

Damages,
administrator, liability for, 2772, 2982
allegations as to not taken as true, 392
assessment on default, 600
by supreme court, 703
for property taken, 926-946
on informations, 1196
on injunctions, 1221, 1222
on mandate, 1229
attachment bond, damages on, 985
attorney, neglect, damages, 1009, 1010
costs, recovery of in actions for, 619

Damages,
death, injuries causing, damages, 285, 5434
default, assessment on, 600
delivery bond, damages, 791
drainage, assessment, 6142, 6143
ejectment, recovery in, 1104-1108, 1113
executor, liability for, 2772, 2982
guardian, liability for, 3068, 3074
information, damages assessed, 1196
injunction, damages assessed, 1221, 1222
libel, measure of damages, 380
actual damages defined, 381
mandate, damages assessed, 1229
new trial, excessive cause for, 585
too small, when no cause for, 586
nuisance, damages recoverable, 293
replevin, damages in, 599
before justices, 1482
right of property, damages on appeal, 1830
seduction, damages in, 264, 265
sheriff's sale without notice, 801
purchaser failing to pay, 803, 804
supreme court, assessment by, 703
trust act, violation, damages, 3872, 3882, 3892
ASSESSMENT OF DAMAGES, See.

Dams,
assessment of damages for, 927
injuring, penalty, 2318
St. Joseph river, building on, 5165
slack-water navigation companies, building by, 5576-5587

Dance House,
children, exhibiting in, 2625

Daviess County,
circuit, in forty-ninth, p. 830, 1461
congressional district, 3924
court, terms in, p. 830 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7240, 7319
senators, apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Day,
children, what constitutes day for labor, 2619
factories, hours constituting day, 8021
laborers, what constitutes a day, 7977

Dead Animals,
disposal of dead bodies, 3299a
license and regulations, 3299b-3299m

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Dead Body,
buying of, penalty, 2693
concealing of, penalty, 2692
dissection, see, 6130-6139
grave, taking from, penalty, 2690, 2691
search warrant for, 1929

Deaf and Dumb Institute,
appropriations for support, 3506
committee to advise, 3300, 3301
benevolent institutions, see, 3423-3470
board of trustees, appointment of, 3434, 3435
number of members, 3434, 3435
terms of trustees, 3434, 3435
removal of trustees, 3434, 3438
vacancies, filling of, 3444
eligibility of trustees, 3445
time for appointing trustees, 3446
when trustees to qualify, 3446
laws governing board, 3447
compensation of trustees, 3439, 3448, 3459
expenses of trustees, 3448
appointments by trustees, 3453
clothing for pupils, how furnished, 3508
compensation of appointees, 3493
county, payment by for clothing, 3508
employes, appointment of, 3453
what considered in appointing, 3449
political belief not to affect, 3449
expenditures for building, 3496
for support, allowance of, 3500, 3502
expenses of trustees, 3448
governor, trustees appointed by, 3434, 3435
removal of trustees by, 3434, 3438
lands, sale by trustees, 3512
matron, appointment of, 3493
name, change of, 3436
physicians, appointment of, 3493
pupils, clothing for, how furnished, 3508
non-resident, terms of admission, 3509
education free to residents, 3510
expulsion of, 3511
sectarianism prohibited, 3507
sewers, construction for institute, 3466-3470
steward, appointment of, 3493
compensation of, 3493
bond, penalty, approval, 3498
under control of superintendent, 3499
statements as to expenditures, 3499
reports to state auditor as to expenditures, 3500
record kept by auditor, 3500
additional bond of, 3504
superintendent, election of, 3493
compensation of, 3493
nomination of appointees, 3494
employment of operatives, 3495

Deaf and Dumb Institute,
superintendent,
reports to trustees, 3497
steward under control of, 3499
reports to state auditor, 3501
bond of, penalty, approval, 3503
teachers, appointment of, 3493
trustees, regulations made by, 3493
officers elected by, 3493
compensation of officers fixed by, 3493
confirmation of appointees, 3494, 3495
recommendation as to expenditures, 3496
report of superintendent, duties as to, 3497
report to general assembly, 3505
regulations as to pupils, 3509, 3510
expulsion of pupils, 3511
sale of lands by, 3512
BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS, See.

Dearborn County,
circuit, in seventh, p. 830, 1461
congressional district, 3926
court, terms in, p 830, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7241, 7319
senators, apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Death,
absence, presumption from, 2747, 2748, 3137
action for death of child, 267
by personal representatives, 285
damages recoverable, 285, 5434
effect of on pending suits, 272
for when occurring in mines, 8597
administrator, death, effect on suits, 2811
appeal to supreme court, effect of death, 678
after submission of cause, 705
bastardy, death of mother, effect, 1023
of child, effect, 1031, 1032
of defendant, effect, 1034
cross-demands, effect of death, 357
damages recoverable for, 285, 5434
execution, defendant in, effect, 833, 1818
purchaser at sale, deed to heirs, 807
heir causing, effect on inheritance, 2995
judgment debtor dying, enforcement, 651, 1789
judicial sale, death of purchaser, deed, 807
limitation of actions, effect of, 300
militia, death caused by, proceedings, 8489
mines, occurring in, suit for, 8597
presumption from absence, 2747, 2748, 3137
registration of by board of health, 7595

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Death,
reports of to boards of health, 1607
ward with estate under $500, settlement, 3070

Death Penalty,
death of convict, return of warrant, 2204
execution of, time and place, 2196
manner of execution, 2196
warrant for, 2197
inside of prison, 2200
who present at, 2199
female, pregnancy, inquiry, 2207
hearing as to, 2208
suspending execution, 2209
warrant and fixing time, 2209
judgment on, defendant to be present, 2167
pardon of convict, return of warrant, 2204
prisoner, confinement after judgment, 2199
visitors allowed, 2199
escape and rearrest, 2202
from warden, recapture, execution, 2203
respite, noting on warrant, 2204
sheriff to convey convict to prison, 2197
verdict when penalty is death, 2151, 9907
warden of prison to execute sentence, 2196
confinement of prisoner, 2199
escape from, recapture, execution, 2203
return on warrant, 2204
compensation of, 2205
warrant for execution, 2197
return on by warden, 2204
for pregnant female, 2209

Debt,
acknowledgment, effect as to limitation, 303, 304
execution, sale of debts on, 766
exemption of property from, 745-760
imprisonment for debt, 67
municipal, limitation of, 220
state debt, moneys applied on, 194
when may contract, 197
not to assume county or other debts, 198
see state debt, 10097-10131
issue and sale of bonds, 10132-10134
United States not to be questioned, 42
not to assume confederate, 42

Debtor,
assignment by insolvent, 3306-3328
arrest of and bail, 901-925
capias, arrest on, 1843, 1850, 1858
execution against body of, 834, 1850
exemption of property to, 745-760

Debtor,
fraud, imprisonment for, 67
ne exeat, writ of against, 1235-1242
sale of property by trustee, 3315
re-sale of lands, when, 3316
ASSIGNMENT BY DEBTORS, See.

Decatur County,
circuit, in ninth judicial, p. 830, 1461
congressional district, 3926
court, terms in, p. 830, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7242, 7319
senators, apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Decedents' Estates,
absentee, settlement of estate, 2747
appointment of administrator, 2747
presumption as to death, 2748
return of, effect on proceedings, 2749
wife of, rights and powers, 2750
guardianship of children, 2751
estate of, effect of proceedings on, 2752
account, filing first, 2906
contents of, 2906
payment to creditors, 2907
order of court as to, 2907
claims, payment, delay, penalty, 2908
citation for, 2909, 2915
verification of, 2910
charges and credits, 2911
order of court for payment, 2914
continuance for settlement, 2914
further accounting ordered, 2916
final settlement, notice, 2917
services and attorneys' fees, 2918, 2920
compensation by will, 2919
vouchers for payments, 2921
creditor taking claim, 2922
claims at final settlement, bond to pay, 2923
payment of money into court, 2924
discharge from liability, 2924
setting aside final settlements, 2925
correcting errors in accounts, 2926
actions by representatives, 2808
suit by stranger, bond, 2909
profert of letters, 2810
no abatement of suit, 2811
appeal by representatives, 2812
execution on judgment, 2812
executor of an executor, 2813
foreign executors or trustee, 2814
jurisdiction of courts, 2815
suits by non-residents, 2816
bond for costs, 2816
on bonds of executor or administrator, 2981
cost and damages, 2982
no stay or relief, 2983

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Decedents' Estates,
administrator, appointment and letters, 2742
preference as to appointment, 2742
in what county appointed, 2743
equal rights, who appointed, 2744
males, preference over females, 2744
who not competent, 2745
delay in issuing letters, sale of land, 2848a
foreign appointee, preference, 2746
absentee, appointment of estate, 2747
duties of such administrator, 2748-2752
special, appointment and powers, 2753, 2754
contest of will, special appointed, 2755
de bonis non, appointment of, 2756
after settlement, appointment, 2757
letters of conclusive, 2758
bond of and approval, 2759
report by clerk to court, 2760
defects in bond, 2761
removal of, causes, 2762
citation to appear, 2763
notice to non-resident, 2764
hearing of application, 2765
costs on removal, 2766
new bond may be required, 2766
time to file new bond, 2767
marriage of administratrix, assent of husband, 2768
surety, release from bond, 2769
intermeddling after removal, 2770
appointing successor, 2771
embezzlement by, 2772
order to account, 2772
compelling an account, 2773
acts of valid, 2774
notice of appointment, 2776
moneys of unknown heirs, liability, 2942
claims of, adjustment, 2839
compensation for services, 2918, 2919
suits on bond, causes for, 2981
costs and damages, 2982
no stay or relief, 2983
advancements, how reckoned on settlement, 2929
what not an advancement, 2930
appeal, who may take, 2977
bond, penalty and approval, 2977
time of filing bond, 2978
transcript, time of filing, 2978
costs on appeal, 2979
executor or administrator, no bond required, 687, 2980
attorney's fees, allowance for, 2918, 2920
bequests, delivery of, 2785
bonds of executors and administrators, 2759

Decedents' Estates,
bonds,
penalty and sureties, 2759
report by clerk, action of court, 2760
defective bond, 2761
new bond required, when, 2766
time to file new, 2767
surety, release from bond, 2769
on sale of real estate, 2870
of foreign executor, 2884
to prevent sale of lands, 2889
for title, disposal of, 2897-2900
of legatee to refund, 2903
of distributee to refund, 2934
suits on bond, causes for, 2981
costs and damages, 2982
no stay or relief, 2983
bond for title executed by decedent, 2897
purchase-money, collection of, 2897
commissioner to convey, 2897
appointment of commissioner, 2898
execution and approval of deed, 2898
tender of deed, demand of payment, 2899
in suits to recover assets, 2809
circuit courts, jurisdiction of, 2724
claims, no suit to be brought on, 2828, 2829
filing of, contents, 2828
verification of, 2828
filing after year, costs, 2828
must be filed thirty days before settlement, 2828
joint contract, no suit, 2829
against, filing, 2829
joint contracts treated as several, 2830
suretyship of decedent, liability of estate, 2832
provisional allowance of, 2831
co-surety by decedent, liability of estate, 2831
claims not due, 2833
bond for payment, 2833
remedy on bond, 2834
entry and allowance docket, 2835
entries on docket, 2835
claims entered on, 2836
is notice to executor or administrator, 2836
allowance and adjustment of claims, 2837
transfer to issue docket for trial, 2837
effect of allowance of claim, 2838
of executor or administrator, 2839
hearing and allowance by court, 2839
examination as to correctness of claims, 2840
dismissal for want of prosecution, 2841
refiling, costs, 2841
answer by executor or administrator, 2842

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Decedents' Estates,
claims,
practice on trial of claims, 2842
parties, making new, process, 2842
trial of claims, judgment, 2843
interest and costs, 2843
lien on property, judgment as to, 2843
creditors may resist claims, 2844
petition to resist, 2844
execution not to issue, 2845
entry of allowance by clerk, 2846
liens, enforcement of, suspension, 2847
actions to enforce lien, parties, 2847
payment, order of, 2901
first account, order for payment, 2907
failure to pay, penalty, 2908
uncollected on settlement, taking by creditor, 2922
pending at time of settlement, bond for payment, 2923
disposal of claim after settlement, 2923
widow, what must pay when estate is under $500, 2946
clerk, powers of in vacation, 2725
issuing letters testamentary, 2737
of administration, 2742
taking and approving bonds, 2759
report to court of proceedings, 2760
of sale of personalty, 2807
commissioner of probate, appointment, 2728
salary of, payment, 2728, 2734b, 2735
oath and term of, 2729
powers of, removal, 2730, 2735
duties, defining of, 2731, 2734b
rules and enforcement of, 2732
suspension of services of, 2733
assistants for commissioner, 2734, 2736
pay of assistants, 2734, 2736
title to act amended, 2734a
compounding debts, 2817, 2819
concealing goods, examination as to, 2818
contracts, when and how sold, 2798-2805
to convey lands, proceedings, 2897-2900
corporate stock, sale of, 2796
costs, taxation on removal of executor or administrator, 2766
on trial of claims, 2843
on appeal to supreme court, 2979
in suit on bonds, 2982
creditors obtaining letters, 2742, 2744
resisting claims, 2844
crops, inventory and sale, 2777, 2797
debts due estate, collection, 2817
compounding of debts, 2817
purchase of property to collect, 2817

Decedents' Estates,
debts,
sale of property purchased, 2817
compounding of desperate debts, 2819
filing bad claims for creditors or heirs, 2820
worthless sale note, credit for, 2821
filing for use of creditors or heirs, 2821
suit on worthless notes, 2822
application of proceeds, 2823
compensation of party suing, 2824
party suing to give bond, 2825
name in which suit brought, 2826
costs, liability for, 2826
accounting by the parties suing, 2827
suit on bond for failure, 2827
of estate, order of payment, 2901
payment on making first account, 2907
failure to pay, penalty, 2908
uncollected on settlement, taking by creditors, 2922
pending at settlement, bond for payment, 2923
disposal of after settlement, 2923
heirs and devisees, liability for, 2965-2976
deed by executor or administrator, form of, 2880
devisees and distributees, liability for debts, 2965
suit against, 2966
real estate, liability, 2967
lands conveyed, personal liability, 2968
order of liability of lands sold, 2969
extent of liability of each, 2970
will regulating liability, 2971
joint suit against, 2972
infant, no delay as to, 2973
decree against infant, execution, 2974
contribution between parties, 2974
guardians appear for infants, 2975
opening judgment by infants, 2976
distributing surplus, 2927
laws regulating, 2927
proceeds of devised lands, 2927
proof of heirship or title, 2928
advancements, how reckoned, 2929
what not an advancement, 2930
order for distribution, 2931
payment into court when, 2931
guardians, appointment of, 2931
minors, payments to, 2932, 2933
bond to refund, 2934
real estate unclaimed, control of, 2935
lease and sale of real estate, 2936
appearance of owner of lands, 2937
payment to owner or heirs, 2938

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Decedents' Estates,
distribution,
unclaimed money for distribution, 2939
payment to state treasurer, 2939
report by clerk to auditor, 2940
duty of auditor, 2940
notice to unknown heirs, 2941
heirship not proven, paying into court, 2942a
notice to attorney-general, 2942a
payment to attorney-general, 2942a
claim by heirs, proof, notice, 2942b
order and payment to heirs, 2942c
clerk, default, liability, 2942d
administrator, liability for rents or purchase-money, 2942
debts, liability or distributees for, 2965-2976
docket, entry and allowance, 2835
form and contents of, 2835
entries on, 2885, 2836
clerk to procure, 2988
embezzlement by executor or administrator, 2772
estates under $500, 2943
petition by widow to have set off, 2943
appraisement of estate, 2943
return of inventory and appraisement, 2943
oath of widow, 2943
no letters to issue, when, 2944
decree of court, setting off, 2944
contest by creditors or heirs, 2945
re-appraisement of property, 2945
discovery that estate is less than $500, 2945
duty of executor or administrator, 2945
order of court as to estate, 2945
title of property vested in widow, 2946
certified copy of decree, 2946
authority to sue for property, 2946
debts, liability of widow for, 2946
mortgages, expenses, 2946
executor, issuing letters to, 2737
who competent to act, 2737
naming of in letters, 2738
when deemed superseded, 2738
renunciation of right, 2739
power of before letters, 2740
letters with will annexed, 2741
bond of executor, 2759
sureties and approval, 2759
clerk's report as to, 2760
defects in bond, no effect, 2761
removal of executor, 2762
causes for removal, 2762
citation to appear, 2763

Decedents' Estates,
executor,
notice to non-resident, 2764
hearing of application, 2765
costs, taxation of, 2766
new bond ordered, 2766
time to file bond, 2767
marriage of executrix, consent of husband, 2768
surety, application for release, 2769
execution of new bond, 2769
intermeddling after removal, 2770
appointment of successor, 2771
embezzlement by, order to account, 2772
compelling an accounting, 2773
acts of, when valid, 2774
executor of executor, authority, 2813
foreign, rights and powers of, 2814-2816
claims of, adjustment, 2839
compensation for services, 2918, 2919
fees taxed in settlement of, 7324
final settlement, when made, 2914, 2917, 2923, 2924
setting aside of settlement, 2925
foreign executor, rights and powers, 2746, 2714
jurisdiction of courts over, 2815
suits by, bonds for costs, 2816
sale of lands by, 2881, 2884, 2885
bond for sale, 2884
heirs, liability of for debts, 2965
suit against jointly, 2966
decree against lands, 2967
lands conveyed, personal liability, 2968
property sold, order of liability, 2969
extent of liability of each, 2970
will regulating liability, 2971
joint action against, new parties, 2972
infancy, not to delay suit, 2973
judgment against infants, execution, 2974
contribution by heirs, 2974
guardians to appear for infants, 2975
opening judgment by infants, 2976
suit on bonds by, 2981-2983
heirship not proven at settlement, 2942a
disposition of shares, 2942a
proof by heirs and payment to, 2942b-2942d
insolvent, petition to settle as, 2947
contents of petition, 2948
order of insolvency, notice, 2949
sale of lands, petition, 2950
hearing and order, 2951
liens, orders as to, 2952
terms and notice of sale, 2953
prior proceedings pending, 2954
claims, not paid, when, 2955

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-105251.

Decedents' Estates,
insolvent,
first accounting, 2956
hearing, order for distribution, 2957
liens, payment, balance, 2958
release of lien, share in proceeds, 2959
distribution, continuance, 2960
unadjusted claims, payment, 2961
claims filed after first year, 2962
surety, contingent claim, protection, 2963
final settlement, notice, 2964
intermeddling by executor or administrator after removal, 2770
with estate without right, liability, 2775
inventory, when to be made, 2777
contents of, 2777
blanks for and form of, 2777
appraisement of property, 2777
oaths of appraisers, 2777
manner of appraisement, 2778
articles omitted from, 2779
real estate, when included, 2780
mortgages, when personalty, 2781
payment of mortgage, release, 2782
mortgaged premises held in trust, 2783
one executor or administrator may make, 2784
specific bequest, delivery, 2785
widow's $500, allowance, 2786
noting articles on inventory, 2786
receipt by widow, 2786
money, when widow may have, 2786
amount of added up, 2787
signing by appraisers, 2787
oath to and return, 2787
examination of inventory, 2788
indorsement of, approval, 2788
record of inventory, 2788
separate inventories, 2789
additional inventories, 2790
copy of retained, 2791
sale of property inventoried, 2792-2807
jurisdiction over estates, 2724
circuit courts have exclusive, 2724
probate courts, jurisdiction, 1615, 1616
clerk, acts of in vacation, 2725
vacation, powers of court in, 2726
probate commissioner, appointment, 2728
salary, power and authority of, 2728, 2736
lands, when included in inventory, 2780
mortgage on, personalty, 2781
control of, release, trust, 2782, 2783
sale of to pay debts, 2848
delay in issuing letters, sale of land, 2848a

Decedents' Estates,
lands,
what liable to sale, 2849
fraudulently conveyed, 2850
setting aside conveyance, 2851
petition for sale, 2852
liens, examination for, 2853
contents of petition, 2854
parties to petition, 2854, 2860
verification of petition, 2854
time for hearing, 2855
notice of petition, 2856, 2857
waiver of notice, 2858
creditor may petition for order of sale, 2859
parties, admission of, 2860
guardian *ad litem* for minors, 2861
inventory and appraisement, 2862
oath of appraisers, 2862
liens, manner of appraisement, 2862
re-appraisement, when made, 2862
hearing and order, 2863
decree as to liens, 2863
pendency of petition, further orders, 2863
widow's rights saved, 2864
portion ordered sold, 2864
partition with widow, 2865
lien on widow's interest, order of court, 2866
sale to pay liens, 2867
subject to liens, 2867
terms of sale, credits, 2868
private sale, notice, 2868
platting into lots and streets, 2869
bond of executor or administrator, 2870
auction, when sale to be at, 2871
two-thirds of appraisement, when, 2871
private sale, appraised value, 2871
notice of sale, time of, 2872
contents of notice, 2872
notes for purchase-money, security, 2873
interest on payments, 2873
bond to pay liens, 2873
certificate of sale, 2873
report of sale, confirmation, 2874
order of deed, 2874
mortgage from purchaser, 2874
vacation of sale, 2875
order for re-sale, 2875
sales under will, 2876
petition, when unnecessary, 2877
rules governing sale, 2877
sales by portion of executors, 2878
commissioners' sales legalized, 2879
deed for land, form of, 2880
foreign executors, sales by, 2881
defects not to avoid sales, 2882
successors may execute orders, 2883
bond of foreign executor, etc., 2884

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Decedents' Estates,
lands,
jurisdiction in proceedings by foreign executor, etc., 2885
mortgage and lease of lands, 2886
validity of mortgage or lease, bond, 2887
accounting for proceeds, 2888
bond to pay debts, no sale, lease or mortgage, 2889
petition to prevent sale, 2890
notice of petition, 2891
hearing, decree, 2892
claims, when barred, 2893
costs, 2894
possession of when no heir or devisee, 2895
accounting for rents, 2896
absent or unknown owner on final settlement, 2935
control of such lands and disposal of proceeds, 2935-2942
lease of lands to pay debts, 2886-2889
legacies, when paid, 2901
payment of part before settlement, 2902
application for payment, 2902
order and bond to refund, 2903
payment after end of year, 2904
abatement of general, 2904
payment to guardian, 2905
letters testamentary, issuing of, 2737
naming executors in, 2738
with will annexed, 2741
of administration, 2742
preference as to, 2742, 2744
in what county issued, 2743
equal rights, to whom issued, 2744
creditors may obtain, 2744
who not to have, 2745
delay in issuing, sale of land, 2848a
married women, issuing to, 2745
foreign persons, when have preference, 2746
absentee, issuing letters on estate, 2747
special, when issued, 2753, 2755
of administrator *de bonis non*, 2756, 2757
evidence, when conclusive, 2758
report of clerks as to issuing, 2760
profert not necessary in suits, 2810
liens, decree on allowance of claim, 2843
suspension of proceedings on, 2847
sale of lands, provisions as to, 2862, 2863, 2867
on interest of widow, 2866
marriage of executrix, etc., consent of husband, 2768
married women, obtaining letters, 2744
when letters may issue to, 2745
marriage after appointment, effect, 2768

Decedents' Estates,
master commissioners, duties and powers, 1683
minors, payments to on settlement, 2932
mortgage on lands, treating as personalty, 2781
possession of mortgaged premises, 2781
payment of mortgage, release, 2782
lands held in trust, 2783
of lands to pay debts, 2886-2889
notice of appointment of executor or administrator, 2776
of sale of personalty, 2793
of petition to sell lands, 2856
of sale of lands, 2872
of hearing on accounts, 2912
proof of, how made, 2984, 2986
copy received as evidence, 2985
removal notice, 2763, 2764
oaths, executors and administrators may administer, 2987
personalty, inventory of, see, 2777-2791
sale of, manner, 2792
notice of sale, 2793
terms, credits, 2794
notes and interest, 2794
postponement of sale, 2795
order of court, time, 2795
additional bond, when, 2795
corporate stock, sale of, 2796
crops growing, sale of, 2797
contracts, when sold, 2798
assignment of contract, effect, 2799, 2800
contracts for land, sale of, 2801
order of court for sale, 2801
notice of sale and report, 2802
confirmation of sale, 2802
bond by purchaser, 2803
assignment of contract, 2804
sale of part of land, 2805
private sale of personalty, 2806
terms of sale and report, 2806
clerk of sale, selection, duties, 2807
oath to sale bill, 2807
return of sale-bill, 2807
probate commissioner, appointment, duties, 2728-2736
assistants for commissioner, 2734-2736
salaries of commissioners, 2728, 2734b, 2735
probate courts, organization, 1606-1629
jurisdiction and powers, 1615, 1616
removal of executor or administrator, 2762
application, causes, 2762
citation to appear, 2763
notice to non-resident, 2764
hearing of application, 2765
costs, how taxed, 2766
new bond required, 2766

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Decedents' Estates,
removal,
time for filing bond, 2767
marriage of executrix, etc., consent of husband, 2768
surety, release, new bond, 2769
intermeddling after removal, 2770
appointment of successor, 2771
embezzlement of property, attachment, 2772
accounting, compelling, 2773
sale of personal estate, 2792-2807
of lands, 2848-2896
sureties on bonds, resident freeholders, 2759
release of from bonds, 2769
suretyship of decedent, claims, 2831, 2832
widow, personalty set-off to, 2876
interest in land not sold, 2864
partition of lands, 2865
lien on her portion, 2866
estates under $500, 2943
petition to have set off, 2943
appraisement and return, 2943
oath to inventory, 2943
letters not to issue, when, 2944
decree of court, 2944
contest of creditors, 2945
discovery that estate is under $500, 2945
report to court, decree, 2945
certificate to widow, 2946
effect as evidence, 2946
debts, widow to pay, 2946
will, sales of land under, 2876
petition and order, when unnecessary, 2877
one executor acting, 2878
compensation of executor or administrator fixed by, 2919

December Twenty-Fifth,
legal holiday, 9086
liquors not sold on, 2492, 2493, 8323f1

Deeds,
absentee, wife of, when may make, 2750
commissioner of deeds, 9543-9546
to make, appointment, 1050-1058
conveyance, see, 3936-4043
copies, use as evidence, 478, 492, 493
creditors, making to defraud, penalty, 2660
presumption as to fraud, 4018
defective cured, 4041
of executors, etc., cured, 4011
evidence, use of copies as, 478, 492, 493
executors or administrators, when records destroyed, 479
index of deed, when evidence, 481
index, keeping of indexes, 9502-9506
judgment for execution of, 1057

Deeds,
record of, use as evidence, 3987
destroyed, title valid, 3990
recording of, time for, 3962
entry book of recorder, 3986
in wrong county, 3988
duty of recorder, 9492, 9495
transfer before recording, 9500, 9501
sheriff, when to execute, 806, 816
tax deeds, form and execution of, 10379-10391
transfer before recording, 9500, 9501
will, effect of deed on, 3121
CONVEYANCE, See.

Deer,
killing of, when unlawful, 2512

Default,
damages, assessment on, 412
entering for failure to plead, 350, 410
proof on, 392, 600

Defaulter,
office, ineligibility to hold, 91

Defects,
curing of by statute, 1278, 1354
disregarding by supreme court, 700, 2221

Defective Conveyance,
defects cured by statute, 4041
executors and trustees, when cured, 4011

Defendants,
assignor, when to be, 277
criminal action, not testifying, effect, 2111
indicted by wrong name, proceedings, 2050, 2051
joinder of, 269
on joint obligation, 271
name unknown, designation, 406
PARTIES, See; PLEADINGS, See.

Defenses,
answer, setting up by, 348, 352
special pleading of, 361, 362

Definitions,
statutes, of words in, 1356

DeKalb County,
circuit, in thirty-fifth, p. 830, 1461
congressional district, 3934
court, terms in, p. 830, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7243, 7319
senators, apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Delaware County,
circuit, in forty-sixth, p. 831, 1461
congressional district, 3930
court, terms in, p. 831, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7244-7319
senators, apportionment, 7554
superior court in, 1565-1573
terms of court, 1573a
statutes distributed to, 9201

Delivery Bond,
action on, damages, 791, 792, 1806, 1809
appeal, none from judgment of justice, 1807
assignee of judgment, rights, 633, 634
attachment, execution of bond in, 958
constable, taking by, 1805
county treasurer, taking by, 10326, 10327
execution defendants giving, 787, 1805
forfeiture, certificate by sheriff, 790
suit on, 791, 1806, 1809
can not give on second levy, 1808

Delinquent List,
making and publishing of, 10354, 10355
treasurer, list furnished to, 10321a
making list, 10324

Delinquent Taxes,
application of money due delinquents, 10321b
collection, duty of treasurer, 7332
fees for collection, 7332, 7334
credit for uncollected, 7333
exemption of property from sale, 7332
penalty and interest on, 10321
TAXATION, See.

Demand,
averment at particular place, 374

Demurrer,
amendment on sustaining of, 347
answer, demurrer to, 351
complaint, causes for, 344
memorandum as to defects, cl. 6, 344
to part and answer to part, 349
judgment, when not reversed for error, 346
on overruling, 350
misjoinder, sustaining for, proceedings, 345
pleading over when sustained, 347
reply, demurrer to, 363
PLEADINGS, See.

Dentistry,
appeals from board, 6106, 6121
applications, evidence, 6106
record entries, 6110

Dentistry.
attorney for board, 6121
fee for attorney, 6121
board of examiners, appointment, 6105
old board continued, 6105
removal of members, 6113
meetings, organization, record, 6114
officers and pay, 6114
minimum standard fixed, 6116
rules for dental colleges, 6117
foreign certificates, 6118
revoking license, 6120
refusing certificate, 6119
secretary of board, 6114
certificates to practitioners, 6106
affidavit of applicant, 6110
examination by board, 6106
fees paid by applicant, 6106, 6107
appeal from decision, 6106
dentistry, practice defined, 6123
examinations, 6106
exceptions from act, 6122
fees to be paid, 6106
fee for license, 6107
for attorney of board, 6121
foreign certificates, 6118
license required, 6104
obtaining license, 6106
issuing license, 6107
changing residence, 6108
form of license, 6109
list furnished board, 6111
revocation, 6120
refusal to grant, 6119
annual renewals, 6112
meetings of board, 6114
pay of members of board, 6114
of secretary of board, 6114
penalty for violating act, 6124
physicians exempted, 6122
practicing dentistry defined, 6123
prosecuting attorney, duties, 6121
residence, change, new license, 6108
suspension of license, 6119
United States officers, exemptions, 6122

Departments,
state government, division into, 96

Department of Geology,
established, see geologist, state, 9330-9338
salary of director of, 7214, 9335

Deposit,
money, order to deposit in court, 1282
failure to obey order, 1283
order to sheriff, 1283
loaning of money, 1284
deposited as bail, 1352, 1353, 2017

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Deposit Companies,
loan companies, see, 4942-4962
organizations of companies, 4295
LOAN COMPANIES, See.

Depositions,
actions that may be taken in, 439
dismissal, use of deposition, 456
admissibility of evidence, objections, 454, 455
causes for taking, 439
certificate to, contents, 446
authentication of, 450
clerks of courts may take, 434
commission, when required, 449
commissioners of deeds may take, 9544
competency of witness, objections, 454
continuance by reason of, 452
county, witness need not go out of, 440
court, order by for taking, 438
criminal actions, taking, 2118
elections, in contest of, 7000-7007, 7018
evidence, reading of as, 439, 441, 448
objections to use of, 454, 455
use in another action, 456
cause for taking shown, 448
examination of witness, 444
oath of witness, 444
order of examination, 444
writing of deposition, 445
expenses, when allowed to adverse party, 464
filing of, time, continuance, 452
foreign deposition, commission, 449, 451
order of court for, 451
how taken and certified, 451
indorsements on by officer, 447
insane hospital, deposition of superintendent, 3734
irregularities, not to affect, when, 463
interrogatories, when and how taken on, 465
judges may take, 434
judges and justices may take, 434
master commissioners may take, 1680
mayors may take, 434
notaries public may take, 434, 9535
notice to take, contents, 435
to whom given, 435
time given before taking, 436
service of, 437
oath to witness, form of, 444
objections to competency of witness, 454
to validity or admissibility, 455
officers authorized to take, 434
judges and justices may take, 434
notaries public may take, 434
mayors of cities may take, 434
recorder of city may take, 434
clerks of courts may take, 434
commissioners may take, 434

Depositions,
officers taking,
master commissioners may take, 1680
opening and publishing depositions, 453
perpetuation of testimony by, 457
affidavit before court, 457
order and notice, 457
proof of notice, manner of taking, 458
filing of with papers, 459
kept sealed and on file, 459
opening, recording, 460
record, use as evidence, 461
use of deposition as evidence, 462
prosecuting attorney, traveling expenses, 9410a
publication of depositions, 453
sealing and transmission of, 447
will, use of depositions on probate, 3142
witness, when deposition may be taken, 439
need not go out of county, 440
attendance, enforcement, 442
refusal to attend, report, 442, 443
oath and examination, 444
writing of evidence, 445
signing of deposition, 445
writing of depositions, 445

Depositories, Public Funds,
auditor of state, calling for reports, 7543
balances, daily to be shown, 7522
boards of finance, creation, 7526, 7527, 7529, 7530
cities and towns, board of finance, 7529
county board of finance, 7527
schools, board of finance, 7530
state board of finance, 7526
townships, board of finance, 7530
and trustees, payment of funds, 7524
cash books, entries, balances, 7522
checks on depositories, how signed, 7541
cities and towns, board of finance, 7529
composition of board, 7529
county board of finance, 7527
composition of board, 7527
auditor is secretary, 7527
depositories, requirements, 7532
bonds, amount and surety, 7532
deposit of bonds as surety, 7533
surety disapproved, decision of court, 7534
creation of depositories, 7537
revocation of rights, appeal, 7537
state depositories, 7538
amount of deposits, determination, 7538, 7542
monthly statements by, 7541
checks on, how signed, 7541

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Depositories, Public Funds,
depositories,
several depositories, amounts, 7542
examination of, reports submitted, 7543
selection of without notice, 7544
deposits, duty of officers, 7531
amount of, boards determine, 7538
maximum deposits, 7542
daily deposits required, 7545
embezzlement by officers, 7545
examination of depositories, 7543
reports submitted to examiner, 7543
fees and salaries, payments, 7525
interest on deposits, 7536
settlements for, 7541
loss of funds, exemption, 7546
notice for proposals, 7535
selection without notice, 7544
officers relieved from loss, 7546
proposals for deposits, notice, 7535
submitting for deposits, 7536
interest on deposits, 7536
salaries and fees, payment, 7525
schools, boards of finance, 7530
who to compose board, 7530
securities deposited, title to, 7539
default, sale of, 7539
state board of finance, 7526
composition of board, 7526
duties of board, 7526, 7540
depositories, selection, 7538
institutions, payment of funds, 7524
treasurer, payments to, 7523
surety required of depositories, 7532, 7533
disapproval, decision of court, 7534
sale of scurities deposited, 7534
towns, boards of finance, 7529
composition of boards, 7529
townships, boards of finance, 7530
composition of boards, 7530

Depot,
breaking into unlawfully, 2266, 2267
burglary in, 2264
railroad, duty to keep, 5312, 5313
destruction, rebuilding, 5313a-5313c
penalty for failure, 5313b

Deputies,
acting before qualifying, penalty, 2418
without authority, penalty, 9163
acts of, responsibility of principal, 9160
appointment, who may make, 9158
auditor of county, 9158, 9465
auditor of state, 9158
clerk of supreme court, 9158
clerk of circuit court, 9158
secretary of state, 9158, 9212
treasurer of state, 9158
prosecuting attorney, 9158
recorder of county, 9158

Deputies,
appointment,
sheriff of supreme court, 9158, 9396, 9400
sheriff of county, 9158, 9431
treasurer of county, 9158, 9478
coroner of county, 9158
township assessor, 9158, 10252
assessor of county, 10277
surveyor of county, 9158
constables, 9158
attorney-general may have, 9277-9281
chief of bureau of statistics, 9351
duties and powers of, 9159
execution sale, not to purchase at, 802
importing from other states prohibited, 9162
law, prohibited from practicing, 2391
money, paying or receiving illegally, 2430
oaths of, 9159
powers and duties of, 9159
principals responsible for acts, 9160
residents only appointed, 9161
salary of deputy attorney-general, 9282
state officer, deputy not accounting, penalty, 2427

Descent,
adopted child, descent to or from, 870
adultery of wife, effect of, 3034
of husband, 3035
advancements, charging of, 3010
how estimated, 3011
alien wife, rights of, 3051
antenuptial provision for wife, 3038
for husband, 3039
aunts, inheritance by, 2994
bastard, inheritance from mother, 2998
when inherits from father, 2999, 3000
legitimizing of, 3001
mother inheriting from, 3002
brothers and sisters when, 2992, 2993
children inherit equally, 2990
grandchildren, when, 2991
of half-blood, 2996
illegitimate inheriting, 2998-3000
of widow remarrying, 3015
curtesy, tenancy abolished, 3013
creditors, rights as against widow, 3014
death, heir causing, effect, 2995
donor, when estate reverts to, 2997
lien for improvements, 2997
dower abolished, 3013
dwelling-house, use by widow, 3030
escheat of estate, 3003
sale of estate, 3004
deed for lands sold, 3005
action by state, 3006
decree and effect, 3006

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Descent,
grandchildren, inheritance by, 2991
half-blood, how to inherit, 2996
husband, rules subject to rights of, 3012
inheritance from wife, 3016
division between and parents of wife, 3027
when takes entire estate, 3027, 3028
adultery, forfeiture for, 3035
abandonment of wife, forfeiture, 3036
antenuptial contracts, barring by, 3039
illegitimate child, inheritance by, 2998
inheritance from father, 2999, 3000
marriage of parents, 3001
mother inherits from, when, 3002
jointure for wife, rights under, 3040-3042, 3050
judicial sale, rights of wife, 3052
law not applicable, when, 3053
inheritance from wife, 3054
price of lands on sale, 3055
maternal kindred, when to inherit, 2994
parents, when to inherit with children, 2992
when entire estate goes to, 2993
paternal kindred, when to inherit, 2994
personal estate to widow and children, 3018
interest of widow, 3025
of wife, how held and distributed, 3026
sisters, inheritance by, 2992, 2993
uncles, inheritance by, 2994
widow, rules of inheritance subject to rights of, 3012
what descends to, 3014
remarrying alienation, 3015
one child and widow, 3017
personal to widow and children, 3018, 3025
second wife, no children, 3019
life estate of second wife, when, 3019
conveyance, estoppel, 3020, 3023
deed by widow and children, 3021-3024
death of second wife, 3022
will, election to take under, 3025
election, how made, 3043-3049
insane, guardian elects, 3044, 3048
having no children, 3027
when takes entire estate, 3027, 3028
interest in lands, conveyed, 3029, 3037
dwelling-house, use for a year, 3030
unpaid purchase-money, rights of, 3031
sale for purchase-money rights, 3032
mortgage for purchase-money, rights, 3033
adultery of, forfeiture, 3034
antenuptial provision for, 3038

Descent,
widow,
jointure, rights under, 3040-3042, 3050
alienage not to affect rights, 3051
lands sold at judicial sale, rights, 3037
descent of lands acquired under judicial sale, 3054
lands, sale of, party to, 2854
wills, see, 3112-3131
wife, rules of descent subject to rights of, 3012
personal estate of, how held and distributed, 3026
adultery, forfeiture for, 3034
antenuptial contract, effect of, 3038
jointure, character of estate, 3040
infant wife's jointure, 3041
election as to jointure, 3042
eviction from lands assigned as jointure, 3050
alienage not to affect rights, 3051
judicial sales, rights under, 3052
inheritance of lands acquired by, 3054
price on execution sale, 3055
will, election by husband, 3016, 3026, 3046-3049
election by widow, 3025, 3043
how made, 3044-3049
insane, election by guardian, 3044-3048

Deserted Child,
adoption of child, 3098

Detective Agencies,
badge, issuing, fee, 6126d
bonds of applicants, 6126c
city officials excepted, 6126e
fee for license, 2126c
for badge, 6126d
license required of agencies, 6126a
application for, 6126b
issuing by secretary of state, 6126c
fee for license, 6126
record of kept, 6126d
penalty for violation, 6126f
secretary of state, duties, 6126c, 6126d

Detective Associations,
aiding peace officers, 4170
associations authorized, 4164
incorporation, powers, 4165
articles of association, contents, 4174
filing and recording, 4174
use of as evidence, 4174
affidavit to articles, 4174
assessments on members, 4177
expenditure of assessments, 4177
by-laws, adoption of, 4167, 4176
expenditures regulated by. 4177

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Detective Associations,
constables, officers having powers of, 4171, 4176
constitution, adoption of, 4167, 4176
corporation, when complete 4175
powers of, 4175
members, admitting new, 4169
expulsion of, 4169
officers, election of, 4166, 4171, 4176
powers of, 4171, 4176
list to county board, 4171, 4176
auditor issues certificates, 4171, 4176
organization, purpose of, 4173
powers of association, 4165, 4176, 4177
quorum to do business, 4168

Device,
ballots for election, device on, 6899, 6908

Devise,
benevolent devise, report by trustees, 3173
duty of court as to, 3174
construction of, 3123
conveyance, contract for, effect, 3119
partial divestment of title, 3122
estate, acquiring new in property, 3121
incumbrance on property, effect, 3130
lapsing of devises, 3127
title to property, acts affecting, 3119-3122
wills, see, 3112-3131

Devisee,
absent, disposal of property, 2895, 2935, 2942a
return of, proceedings, 2937, 2938
accounting to for moneys, 2942, 2942b-2942d
bond by to pay claim, 2923
conveyance on title bond, party to action, 2897
debts of estate, bond to pay, 2923
liability for, 2965-2976
execution sale, when deed made to, 807
redemption from sale, 811
judgment, review of by, 645
enforcing against, 651
lands, sale of, party to, 2854
wills, see, 3112-3131
witness, competency as, 522

Dikes,
levees and dikes, see, 8202-8233e1

Dilatory Pleas,
verification of, 371

Directors,
banks, directors of, 3330, 3333
colleges, religious belief, 4201

Disability,
actions not to abate on account of, 272
appeal, extension of time for, 672
congress may remove official, 41
final settlement, time to set aside extended, 2925
legal, what is, 1356
limitation of action, effect on, 298
review, time for extended, 645

Disaffirmance,
deed by infant wife, 3979-3981

Disannexation,
cities and towns of territory, 8899, 8913

Disbarment,
attorney, disbarment of, 1011, 1012
reinstatement after, 1012a

Disbursement of Public Funds,
accounts and vouchers, 7490-7495

Disclaimer,
ejectment, effect of, 1118

Discovery Day,
October 12th, legal holiday, 9086
liquors not sold on, 8323f1

Disease,
health, board of, see, 7589-7627
appropriation for use of, 7610, 7628

Diseased Animals,
animals, see, 3272-3299
killing for sale or selling, 2455
running at large, suffering, 2506, 2507
sale of, fraud, 2508

Disfranchisement,
general assembly to provide for, 89

Dismissal,
attachment, by plaintiff, effect, 979
civil actions, 334, 338
counter-claim, effect on, 358
supreme court, for defects, 699
vacation, dismissal in, 339

Disorderly Behavior,
congress, punishment, 5
general assembly, punishment, 110

Dissection,
anatomical board created, 6130
members of, 6130
organization, powers, 6130
record of transactions, 6130
bonds of persons receiving bodies, 6133
colleges receiving bodies, 6132
distribution of bodies between, 6132

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Dissection,
dead bodies, disposal of, 6131
public institutions, duties of officers, 6131
receipt for bodies, 6132
colleges and schools receiving, 6132
bonds of person receiving, 6133
record kept of bodies, 6134
use made of bodies, 6135
removal of bodies, penalty, 6136
demonstrator, possession of bodies, 6137
expenses, payment of, 6138
penalties for violating act, 6139
receipt for bodies, 6132
removal of bodies, penalty, 6136

Dissolution,
limited partnership, how affected, 9704
town, dissolution of, 8996

Distillery,
breaking and entering, penalty, 2266, 2267
milk of cows fed at, sale of, 2456

Distinguishing Mark,
election ballots, marks on, 6927, 6931

District of Columbia,
congress has control over, 8
justices' acts in, attestation, 474
notarial acts in, attestation, 476

Districts,
congressional districts, see, 3921-3935

Ditch,
injuring or obstructing, 2318, 2686, 2687

Divorce,
adultery is cause for, 1067
when not granted for, 1068
advertising to procure, 2631
alimony, decree for, 1083, 1092
for sum in gross, 1088
time for payment, 1088
security for payment, 1088
allowance to wife pending action, 1080
to wife for expenses, 1080
answer, when under oath, 1077
admissions in not evidence, 1077
denial under oath, effect, 1077
attorney, written authority, 1076
bed and board, separation from, 1091
alimony, collection, 1092
children, disposal of, 1092
no repeal, divorce, adultery, 1093
residence, proof, practice, 1094
cohabitation, penalty, 1095
causes for, what are, 1067
adultery, when, 1067, 1068
impotency, 1067
abandonment, 1067
cruel treatment, 1067

Divorce,
causes for,
drunkenness, 1067
failure to provide, 1067
conviction of crime, 1067
children of void or voidable marriages, 1060-1062
proceedings to determine legitimacy, 1063, 1064
order as to pending action, 1080
on decreeing divorce, 1084
courts having jurisdiction of action, 1066
cross-petition, filing and proceedings, 1078
default, not granted without proof, 1077
defense by prosecutor, 1073-1076
depositions, when taken, 1079
evidence, what required, 1077
admissions in answer not, 1077
witness and depositions, 1079
of residence, 1066
foreign divorce, effect of, 1090
issue and trial, time for, 540, 1072
interlocutory orders, when made, 1080
how enforced, 1080
judgment, effect on parties, 1089
in another state, effect of, 1090
review of not permitted, 627
on publication opening of 1065
jurisdiction of action for, 1066
marriage, when void, 1059
voidable marriages, 1060
children, legitimacy, 1060-1064
name of female, change of, 1087a
changes legalized, 1087b
petition for, filing of, 1066
who may file, 1066
residence necessary, 1066
affidavit as to residence, 1066
indorsement of return day on, 540
specification of causes, 1069
publication, notice by, 1071
mailing copy, 1071
prosecuting attorney to resist, when, 1073-1076
fee of, 1075
real estate of wife, rights as to, 1081
of husband, rights as to, 1082
referee can not try, 582
residence of plaintiff, 1066
affidavit with petition, 1066
proof of, 1066
review of judgment not allowed, 627
separation from bed and board, 1091-1095
summons, issue and service, 1070
notice by publication, 1071
trial, when cause to stand for, 540, 1072
referee can not try, 582
witnesses, examination of, 1079
taking depositions, 1079

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Docket,
city court, docket, 8840, 8848
entries on docket, 8854
decedents' estates, what required, 2727, 2835, 2988
entry docket, duty of clerk, 411, 413
execution docket, 719, 737
guardianships, dockets kept, 3062
issues, calling to form, 409
judgment docket, 609-612, 643
justices' dockets, 1715-1717, 1725
county to furnish, 6028
allowances for prohibited, 5950

Docket Fees,
appellate court, taxing in, 1402, 1428, 9389
civil actions, taxing in, 7324
clerks, payment to treasurer. 1381, 9426
prosecuting attorney, fee of, 9410
superior court, taxing in, 1482, 1511, 1549
supreme court, taxing in, 1380, 9389
treasurer of state, payment to, 1381
of county, payment to, 9426
fee in suit on bond of, 10403

Docketing,
civil actions, docketing of, 411
drainage proceedings, 6142
supreme court, docketing causes, 694

Documents,
production, inspection, order for, 502, 503
state librarian, duty as to, 9304, 9305
stealing or destroying public, 2276-2278

Dogs,
animals injured by, claims for, 3269
fund to pay for injuries to, 3268
claims for damages, 3269
appraisement of injuries, 3269
assessors, duties as to listing, 3258
penalty for failure, 3263
to list and assess, 3258
collection of tax by, 3258
receipt by for tax, 3259
record of receipts kept, 3259
delivery of records and money, to trustee, 3259
report to county auditor, 3260
record of dogs not paid for, 3262
report to township trustee, 3262
failure to perform duty, penalty, 3263
auditor of county, duty as to reports, 3260
associations to promote breeding of, 4294b
organization and powers, 4294c-4294f
breeding and improving, 4294b
associations for, organization, powers, 4294c-4294f

Dogs,
claims for sheep killed by, 3269
injuries to other animals, 3269
for injuries to animals, 3269
false, penalty, 3269
appraisement of injuries, 3269
register of claims, 3270
owner of a dog doing injury not to have, 3270
dog not taxed, keeping of, penalty, 3261
keeping mischievous dog, penalty, 3265
harboring untaxed dog, penalty, 3266
fund, what constitutes, 3268
false statements as to, penalty, 3264
female dog, tax on, 3258
suffering at large, when penal, 3267
fines, collection and use of, 3268
fund from taxation, disposal of, 3268, 10407
derived from tax and fines, 3268
use of funds, 3268
surplus funds, distribution of, 3270
harboring untaxed dog, penalty, 3266
hunting with, 2524
killing dogs, when proper, 3257, 3265, 3271
of mischievous dog, 3265
of roaming dog, 3271
listing of dogs, duty of owners, 3262, 3264
false statement as to, penalty, 3264
mischievous dog, keeping of, penalty, 3265
killing of mischievous dog, 3265
officers not performing duty, penalty, 3263
prosecuting attorney, collection of tax by, 3262
roaming dog, killing of, 3271
sheep killed by, liability of owner, 3256
killing dog that kills sheep, 3257
claims for damages, 3269
false claim, penalty, 3269
appraisement of injuries, 3269
stealing of, 2271
tax on dogs, rate of, 3258
fund created by, use of, 3268
payment to assessor, 3258
collecting unpaid taxes, 3262
taxation of dogs, 3258
assessors, duty of, 3258, 3262, 10196
application of dog tax, 10407
township trustee receives dog taxes, 3259
report by as to unpaid taxes, 3262
when to collect dog tax, 3262
fines to be collected by, 3268
duty as to claims for damages, 3269
register by of claims for damages, 3270
report by to county auditor, 3270

Dog Tax,
surplus fund, use in cure of hydrophobia, 7604a-7604f

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Domestic Science,
schools for teaching of, 6623h-6623j
vocational schools, 6641a-6641q

Donations,
schools, donations, 6830-6843
universities, donations to, 6826-6843

Doors,
factories, opening outward, 8026
public buildings, opening outward, 2688, 3841

Doorkeeper,
general assembly, election, 7563, 7564
appointments by, 7569, 7570
house of representatives, appointments, 7570
pay of appointees, 7570
senate, appointments, 7569
pay of appointees, 7569

Doubt,
acquittal for in criminal actions, 2137

Dower,
abolition of right of, 3013
arbitration of claim for, 876
rights as to protected, 245

Drains,
cities, inspection, cl. 27, 8655
sewers and drains, cl. 48, 8655
injuries to drains, 2318
obstruction of drains, 2686, 2687

Drainage,
account of construction, superintendent, 6147
appeal from assessments, 6143
repairs, assessments, appeal, 6156, 6160
cleaning drains, assessments, appeal, 6156
floodgates, appeal, 6172
assessments against lands, 6143
order of court final, 6143
liens on lands, 6146
limitation of lien, 6144a
expiration of lien, 6144b
release of on record, 6144c
notice of, recording, 6146
collection of assessments, 6144
penalty and interest, 6144
additional assessments, 6148
satisfaction of assessments, 6144c, 6146
highways assessed, payment, 6150
for repairs of drains, 6160
collecting assessments, 6160
board of county commissioners, powers, 6151

Drainage,
bond of petitioners, 6141
bonds to procure funds, 6145
request for issue, report to court, 6145
issue, sale and interest of bonds, 6145
payment of bonds, installments, 6145
of commissioners, 6140
of contractor for construction, 6144
liability on bond, 6144
drains in two counties, bonds, 6145-6145d
cities, description of lands in, 6141
streets, improvement, assessments, 6150
cleaning drains, petition, 6160
duties of surveyor, 6153, 6160
allotments to owners, 6153, 6160
annual cleaning, apportionment, 6161
township trustee, duties, 6152, 6157, 6160
record of allotments, notice, 6154
objections, hearing, order, 6155
appeal, notice, costs, 6156
allotment not completed, costs, 6158
repairs by surveyor, 6159
dredge constructed drains, 6161a
repair districts, 6161a
petition, notice of hearing, 6161b
hearing or continuance, 6161c
contest, evidence, commissioners, 6161d
commissioners, oaths, 6161e
chairman, quorum, 6161f
duties of commissioners, 6161g
treasurer of commissioners, 6161h
vacancy, filling, 6161i
compensation of commissioners, 6161j
borrowing money, notes, bonds, 6161k
record of proceedings, 6161l
ditch, drain, definition, 6161m
act supplemental, 6161n
petition to court, 6161o
reference to surveyor, 6161o
report and contract, 6161o
compensation of surveyor, 6161p
commissioner, appointment, 6140, 6142
qualifications and term, 6140, 6142
oath and bond, 6140
compensation, 6140
county surveyor ex officio, 6140
disqualified, special appointed, 6140
reference of petition to, 6142
duties and report, 6142
hearing of report, 6142
second reference of, report, 6143
location of drain, duties, 6142
construction of drain, 6144
appointing person to construct, 6144
notice of assessment, recording, 6146
collecting assessments, 6144
notice for bids, 6144
contracts for work, 6144

Digitized by Google

tract to C., and C., asserting title to the whole amount of lumber, claimed it from the M. Company. *Held*, that the M. Company was not estopped to set up its vendor's lien as against C. or H., whose rights as subvendees were subject, in the absence of estoppel, to the revival of the vendor's lien upon insolvency of the vendee, or otherwise.

6. PROMISSORY NOTES—RENEWALS.

Upon the question whether the notes given by B. in January, 1893, were renewals of former notes or were given for loans of money, the court instructed the jury that, if there was an agreement between the M. Company and B. that there should be renewals of the notes, and that, in order to maintain his credit, the same should be accomplished by B.'s paying his first notes, and giving new ones of similar amount to the M. Company, which should procure their discount, and forward the proceeds to B., such transaction would constitute a renewal of the first notes, the same being a matter of intention, though, prima facie, taking up a note by check is payment. *Held* no error.

7. PRACTICE—FOLLOWING STATE STATUTES—SPECIAL FINDINGS.

The provisions of a state statute requiring the submission of special questions to the jury upon request of counsel, and providing that the findings thereon shall control the general verdict, are not binding upon the courts of the United States. In those courts the effect of inconsistent findings is to be determined by the common law, and not by such statute.

In Error to the Circuit Court of the United States for the Northern Division of the Western District of Michigan.

Two separate actions of replevin, instituted by McElwee & Carney, as plaintiffs, to recover the possession of a large quantity of lumber from the Metropolitan Lumber Company, were by agreement consolidated and tried together. The judgment was against the plaintiffs and for the defendant, in the sum of $29,064.05, the value of the lumber taken from the possession of the defendant by the writ of replevin. The plaintiffs have sued out this writ of error. The facts involved, so far as necessary to be here stated, are as follows: The plaintiffs below, and plaintiffs in error here, were commission merchants and dealers in lumber, engaged in business at Chicago, Ill., and were citizens of the state of Illinois. The defendant was a corporation of the state of Michigan, and was operating a large sawmill for the manufacture of lumber at Metropolitan, in the state of Michigan. On the 25th of May, 1892, the Metropolitan Lumber Company entered into a contract in writing with S. B. Barker, residing and doing business as a dealer in lumber at Chicago, under the firm name of S. B. Barker & Co., for the sale and delivery at Chicago of all the product of its mill then on hand at its mill yard, and all which should be cut during the lumbering season of 1892, estimated at 14,000,000 feet of pine lumber; also all laths and shingles made at the mill during the season. A specific price for each kind and quality of lumber was agreed upon, which included freight from the mill to Chicago. The other provisions of the contract necessary to be stated were as follows: "It is hereby agreed that the amount of lumber, lath, and shingles in pile at said mill on the 1st day of June, 1892, shall be estimated by two inspectors, one to be chosen by each of the parties hereto, or said estimate shall be made by Mr. George Gilbert, if said party of the second part shall prefer; and that such estimate shall be so made on the first day of each month thereafter, of the lumber, lath, and shingles manufactured during each preceding month. The said parties of the second part agree to give to said first party their promissory note, dated June 1, 1892, due in ninety days after date, without interest, for the full amount of the purchase price of the lumber, lath, and shingles then manufactured and estimated as aforesaid; and said second parties agree to give to said first party on the first day of each succeeding month thereafter their promissory note due in ninety days after date, without interest, for the amount of the purchase price of the lumber, lath, and shingles manufactured during each preceding month, and estimated as aforesaid. And it is also agreed that, if said parties of the second part do not desire said lumber, lath, and shingles shipped as fast as estimated as aforesaid, said first party will extend the time on, or renew the notes given for the purchase price of, said lumber, lath, and shin-

Digitized by Google

gles, so long as the same remains in the possession of said first party, not to exceed ninety days, but upon the express condition that said second parties shall pay such rate of interest on said notes during the time of such extension or renewal as the said party of the first part may have to pay to have said notes discounted. It is further agreed that the final settlement for said lumber, lath, and shingles shall be made on the inspection and measurement thereof made on the dock at Escanaba, Michigan. And it is agreed that the parties of the second part shall take all risk of damage by fire of such part of said lumber, lath, and shingles as may be carried over and not shipped during the season of 1892, and shall pay for all insurance thereon during the time it is so carried over. It is also understood and agreed that the within described lumber, lath, and shingles are to be manufactured in a good and workmanlike manner, as directed from time to time by second party. It is also agreed that, in settling for the lumber each month on estimate, that notes are to be given less the freight to Chicago, viz. $1.50 per M." There was evidence tending to show that the lumber on hand June 1, 1892, was inspected and estimated according to contract, and the negotiable notes of Barker & Co. executed for same to the lumber company, and that on the first of each month thereafter a like inspection and estimate of the lumber cut the preceding month were had, and the notes of the buyer executed therefor, according to the agreement, less $1.50 per thousand, the rate of freight to point of delivery. Purchase-money notes aggregating more than $50,000 were renewed in February, 1893, by notes maturing in May, June, and July, 1893. These renewals were claimed and granted under the provision in the original contract in respect of renewals for notes for lumber remaining in possession of the seller at time renewals should be asked. On the 30th of May, 1893, Barker & Co. failed, at which time more than $40,000 of purchase money remained unpaid, represented by notes, many of which had been indorsed by the lumber company, and discounted for its benefit. At the date of this failure, lumber to the value of $27,234.78 was in the actual possession of the lumber company, being either on the dock at Escanaba, and under the control of the agents of the lumber company, or piled in the mill yard at Metropolitan. Defendant in error at once, upon the failure of Barker & Co., asserted a right to retain the lumber in its possession till the price was paid. The plaintiffs in error, claiming to be purchasers from Barker & Co. of all the lumber which had not been delivered to them at Chicago, demanded possession, and were refused. Thereupon they instituted two actions of replevin in the circuit court, one for the lumber at Escanaba, and another for that in the mill yard at Metropolitan. Plaintiffs in error insisted that the written contract above set out had been modified in many important particulars. The learned district judge submitted a number of questions, to be answered by the jury, in respect of the alleged modification. These questions and the findings thereon are in these words: "First. Was the contract of May 25, 1892, by and between Barker & Co. and the Metropolitan Lumber Company, modified by the parties on or about November 14, 1892? If so, where was the modification made, and was it oral or written? Yes, in Chicago; orally, at Chicago, November 14, 1892. Second. If you find that said contract was modified, was it agreed that Barker & Co. should have possession of the lumber then sawed and in the possession of the Metropolitan Lumber Company under the agreement of May 25, 1892? Yes. Was it agreed that Barker & Co. should have title in said lumber? No. Was it agreed that Barker & Co. should have the right to sell said lumber? Yes. Third. Did the plaintiffs, before bringing suit, demand from the defendants the lumber taken in replevin? Yes." The defendant moved the court to set aside the special finding made by the jury to the question: "Was it agreed that Barker & Co. should have the right to sell said lumber?"—upon the ground that there was no evidence to support the finding. The plaintiffs moved the court for a judgment for the plaintiffs upon the verdict rendered in said cause, on the ground that the general verdict was inconsistent with the special findings of the jury, "and under said special findings, and according to the rules of law, the judgment should be entered for the plaintiffs." Both of these motions were overruled, and judgment entered against the plaintiffs for $27,234.78, the value of the lumber at the time it was seized, and $1,829.27, interest thereon, and for one dollar, the damages sustained, in all $29,064.05.

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Drainage,
construction,
account and report, 6147
liability on bond, 6144
contract for constructing drain, 6144
costs and expenses, payment, 6144
county board, authority of, 6151
construction of drains by order of, 6151
state line drains, duties, 6149
dams, interference with, 6163
altering or changing, 6164
penalty for violation, 6165
docketing of petition, 6142
time noted on petition, 6142
drains in two counties, bonds, 6145a-6145d
dredge constructed drains, cleaning, repairing, 6161a-6161p
engineer, appointment, 6142
oath, bond, pay, 6142
county surveyor may act, 6142
floodgates, construction, 6169
petition to trustee, 6169
building of gates, 6169
costs, limitation, 6169
notice, remonstrance, hearing, 6170
trustee superintends, 6171
assessments on land, 6171
remonstrance against action, 6171
appeal from trustee, 6172
highways, assessments, payment, 6150
lakes of fresh water, protected, 6162, 6163
distance of drains from, 6162
drains under construction, 6166
not affected by act, 6168
levee, cutting or interference with, 6163
penalty for violation, 6165
liens of assessments, 6146
limitation of lien, 6144a
expiration of lien, 6144b
release of record, 6144c
satisfaction of liens, 6144a, 6146
locating of drain, 6142
description of route, 6142
notice of filing petition, 6142
non-residents, publication, 6142
assessments, notice, recording, 6146
bids, notice for, 6144
of supplemental petitions, 6148
obstructions in drains, removal, 6173
petition to court, contents, 6141
description of lands, 6141
method of drainage, 6141
costs, damages, benefits, 6141
bond with petition, 6141
noting on date of hearing, 6142
notice of filing, 6142
non-residents, publication, 6142
proof of notice, 6142
hearing, objections, 6142
practice, change of venue, 6143
reference to commissioners, 6142

Drainage,
petition,
report of commissioners, 6142
hearing on report, 6143
second reference to commissioners, 6143
supplemental petitions, 6148
to county board to construct, 6151
remonstrance against report, 6143
causes for remonstrance, 6143
hearing on, order of court, 6143
repairs to drains, how made, 6152
surveyor of county, duties, 6153, 6159, 6160
allotments to owners, 6153, 6160
annual cleaning, appointment, 6161
township trustee, duties, 6152, 6157, 6160
record of allotments, notice, 6154
objections, hearing, order, 6155
appeal, notice, costs, 6156
allotment not completed, costs, 6156
repairs by surveyor, 6159
dredge constructed drains, repairs, 6161a-6161p
report of commissioners, 6142
contents of report, 6142
second report, contents, 6143
of superintendent to construct, 6147
sanitary districts, 6174b-6174u
establishing and regulations, 6174b-6174u
state lines, drains on, 6149
commissioners, powers, 6149
proceedings by each state, 6149
joint action of commissioners, 6151a
petition to court, contents, 6151b
notice of petition, 6151c
date of hearing, service of notice, 6151c
hearing, trial of questions, 6151c
acceptance, notice, joint board, 6151d
equal voice of members, 6151e
view of routes, location, 6151f
location of main ditch, 6151g
engineer, employment, 6151h
clerk of joint board, report, 6151i
engineers, joint action, 6151j
duties of engineers, 6151k
plat and profile of line, 6151l
schedules included in report, 6151m
meeting of joint board, 6151n
approval of reports, 6151o
benefits, damages, assessment, 6151p
remonstrance, filing, causes, 6151q
hearing of remonstrance, 6151r
fees of officers, 6151s
application of act, 6151t
superintendent to construct, 6143
oath and bond, 6143
notice of assessments, recording, 6146
collecting assessments, 6144
notice for bids, 6144

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Drainage,
superintendent,
contracts for work, 6144
account and report by, 6147
surveyor of county ex officio commissioner, 6140
acting as engineer, 6142
may construct drain, 6143
repairs, duties as to, 6153, 6159, 6160
dredge drains, cleaning, repairing, 6161o
compensation for service, 6161p
tiling of drains, 6174
petition and proceedings, 6174
branch tile drains, right of way, 6174a

Drainage Districts,
SANITARY DISTRICTS, See.

Drawbridge,
draw, leaving open, penalty, 2652
lights, failing to keep on, 2649

Drawing Weapons,
punishment for, 2344

Drawing,
obscene, selling or sending, 2359-2361

Druggist,
liquors, selling unlawfully, 2493
sales without prescription, 8334
penalty for sales, 8334
filling prescriptions, 8335
sale, conviction, pharmacist license revoked, 8348
sales for medicinal purposes, 8352
pharmacy act, 9727-9735
poisons, sale of, 2494-2496
PHARMACY, See.

Drugs,
abortion, administering to procure, 2256
soliciting to procure, 2257
adulteration of, 2445, 7638, 7639
advertising for use of females, 2362
distributing samples, 2446-2449
drunk, prescribing when, 2254
license, pharmacy, board, 9727-9735
merchants, sales of drugs, 9735a
poisons, sale of, 2494-2496
pregnancy, advertising as to, 2362
secret, prescribing, 2255

Drunkard,
guardian for habitual, 6175
complaint, 6175
finding against complainant, 6176
finding complaint true, 6176
appointment of guardian, 6176
reformation, discharge of, 6177
restoration of property, 6177
jury, challenge from, 2101
liquors, sale to, penalty, 2485

Drunkenness,
administrator, removal for, 2762
executor, when disqualifies, 2737
removal for, 3762
guardian, removal for, 3071
jury, cause for challenge, 2101
officer, penalty for, 2419
removal for, 9605
public place, found in, penalty, 2483

Dubois County,
circuit, in fifty-seventh, p. 831, 1461
congressional district, 3925
court, terms in, p. 831, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7245, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Duel,
challenge, disqualification for office, 88
giving or accepting, penalty, 2330
fighting, leaving state for, jurisdiction, 1870
penalty for, 2331
murder by outside of state, 2237

Duplicate,
tax, when and how made, 10312-10316
treasurer, delivery to, 10317

Duties,
states not to lay, 9

Dwelling-House,
arrest, entering to make, 2003
arson by burning of, 2260
breaking into unlawfully, 2266-2268
widow, right to occupy, 3030

Dynamite,
fish, using to catch, penalty, 2548
manufacture and use of, regulations, 2694-2699

E

Easements,
adverse use, acquiring of by, 6178
air or light, acquiring by, 6178
disputing right, notice, 6179
service of notice, 6180
return of service, 6181
recording notice and service, 6181
notice to dispute right, 6179
service and recording, 6180, 6181
effect of notice and record, 6180

Education,
alcohol, teaching effect of in schools, 6586-6588
apportionment of school revenue, 6465
time for making, 6465

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Education,
apportionment,
reports by auditors as to revenue, 6466
time of report and contents, 6467
apportionment to counties, 6470
county auditors' apportionment, 6475
auditor, reports as to revenue, 6466
time for making, contents, 6467
apportionment of school funds, 6475
neglect of duty, penalty, 6475
loan of university funds, 6771
children, enumeration of, report, 6398
taking of enumeration, 6447
filing of report, 6463
compulsory education of, 6675-6685
college trustees, selection of, 6871-6873
common schools, 182
funds of, 183
principal to be perpetual, 184
investment and distribution, 185
reinvestment, 186
counties, liability, 187
trust funds inviolate, 188
schools, common see, 6182-6674
compulsory education of children, 6675
employment during school hours, 6676
attendance officers, powers, duties, 6677
officers, appointment, penalty, 6678
number of officers, 6679
pay of officers, 6680
record of attendance, 6681
state board of truancy, 6682
poor, assistance furnished, 6683
schools for incorrigibles, 6684
confirmed truants, 6685
expenses, tax levy, 6685a
enumerators, duties, 6685b
information for attendance officers, 6685c
penalties, 6685d
children in public institutions, 6685e
sending to school, penalty, 6685f
donations to state universities, 6826-6843
enumeration of children, report, 6398
order for new enumeration, 6398
failure to report, deduction of revenue, 6398
taking of enumeration, 6447
failing to obey law, penalty, 6447
filing of report, 6463
compulsory education act, 6685b
Indiana University, see, 6705-6843
loan of funds, 6770
collection of loans, 6770
distribution to counties, 6771
loan of funds in counties. 6771
auditor of state not to loan, 6772
interest paid by counties, 6773
taxes for benefit of, 6824
appropriations, how paid, 6825

Education,
Indiana University,
donations by counties, cities or towns, 6826
conditions as to donations, 6827
bonds, issue and sale, 6828
but one donation allowed, 6829
lands, sales of school lands, legalized, 6280
libraries, tax for support of, 6643
library commission, duties, 6654-6663
loans of state university funds, 6770-6773
liquors, teaching effect of in schools, 6586-6588
normal school, see, 6686-6704
taxes for benefit of, 6824
appropriation for, payment, 6825
orphans' homes, educating children, 6458-6462
Purdue University, 6844-6866
tax for benefit of, 6824
appropriations for, payment, 6825
trustees for, appointment, 6854
terms of trustees, 6855
milk, cream, weighing, testing, duties, 6866a-6866l
sales of school lands legalized, 6280
schools, common, see, 6182-6674
special acts, acting under, trustees, rights, powers, 6873a-6873i
state board of education, 6309-6375
statistics, reports as to, 6398
superintendent of public instruction, 189
election, term, duties, 189
salary, 6307, 6308
of county, enumeration, 6397
failure to report, deduction of revenue, 6398
apportionment to counties, 6470
taxes, levy for local tuition, 6443
application of tax, 6444
under compulsory education law, 6683
for benefit of state universities, 6824
teachers, alcohol, teaching effect of, 6586-6588
towns, control of schools by, 6479, 6480
trustees, levy of taxes by, 6441
enumeration of children, 6447
report of enumeration, 6463
for Purdue University, 6854, 6855
for colleges, selection of, 6871-6873
special acts, electing trustees, 6873a
vocational education, 6641a-6641q
College, See; Indiana University, See; Normal School, See; Purdue University, See; Schools, Common, See.

Educational and Religious Associations,
academy, college, high school or university, 4178, 4195

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Educational and Religious Associations,
academy, college, high school,
incorporation of, 4178, 4195
statement, contents, filing, 4178, 4195
body politic, power, 4179
property, holding of, 4179, 4196
sale and mortgage of property, 4179
reversion of property to donors, 4179
donations and contributions, 4180
division into shares, voting, 4180
officers, election, 4181
directors or trustees, number, 4181
bond of treasurer, 4182
school officers and teachers, 4183
departments, establishing, 4184, 4199
change of character of school, 4185
corporations accepting act, 4186
construction of law, 4187
capital stock, 4197
rules and by-laws, 4198
trustees, election, 4200
borrowing money, 4208
mortgage to secure, 4208
churches, organizing schools, 4188
colleges, establishment, 4189
manner of establishing, 4190
officers and trustees, election, 4190
corporate body and politic, 4191
high schools, organization, 4210-4218
college, electing trustees, 4192
accepting act, 4193, 4194
consolidation of schools, 4204
name adopted, 4204
of stock, 4205
recording of resolution, 4206
powers or franchises not affected, 4207
departments, establishing of, 4184, 4199
directors, number of, 4181
changing number of, 4209
religious belief, 4201
high schools, establishing, 4178-4186
in connection with church or not, 4210
articles of association, 4211
corporate body and rights, 4212
powers of corporation, 4213
records, evidence, 4214
rules and by-laws, 4215
scholarships and degrees, 4216
members, election, 4217
dues, lien on real estate, 4218
military stores, issuing to, 4219
Moores Hill college, 4220-4230
mortgage of property, 4208
name, changing of, 4202
filing copies of order, 4203
trustees, election of, 4181, 4192, 4200
number of, 4193
acceptance of act, 4193, 4194
university, trustees, election, 4192, 4193

Educational and Religious Associations,
Young Men and Women's Christian Association, 4231, 4236a
organization, 4231, 4236a
corporate powers, 4232, 4236b
trustees, election, powers, 4233, 4236c
directors, election, powers, 4234, 4236d
constitution and by-laws, 4234, 4236d
dividends not allowed, 4235, 4236e
taxation, exemption, 4236, 4236f
acts legalized, 4236g

Educational Societies,
churches, formation by, 4497-4513

Ejectment,
action of, when lies, 1096
who may institute, 1096, 1120
against tenants, 8071-8082
administrator, suit for lands, 2851
agent, service of process on, 1099
answer of denial, proof under, 1101
appeal from judgment, bond, 679
bond on appeal, 679
on new trial as of right, 1110
complaint, contents of, 1100
damages for use, limit of recovery, 1104
when plaintiff only recovers, 1105
improvements set-off against, 1107
exemplary damages, 1108
in lieu of land, 1113
defective legal sales, rights of parties, 1131, 1132
defendants, who to be, 1096
non-residents, service on, 1099
entry and survey of land, 1114, 1115
exemplary damages, 1108
general denial, proof under, 1101
improvements, set-off against damages, 1107
of occupying claimant, 1129
innocent purchaser, new trial, effect on, 1112
judgment for separate interests, 1106
judicial sales, defects, payment of sums due, 1131
adjustment of amount due, 1132
landlord substituted for tenant, 1097
notice to landlord, 1097
judgment against tenant, effect, 1098
new trial, 1110
application, filing, 1111
innocent purchaser, effect, 1112
damages in lieu of land, 1113
non-resident, service on agent, 1099
publication as to, 1099
occupying claimant, rights of, 1121
complaint, contents, 1122
issue and trial, 1123

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Ejectment,
occupying claimant,
assessment of damages, 1123
plaintiff's election, 1124
defendant's election, 1125
tenants in common, when, 1126
color of title, 1127
what is color, 1128
improvements, recovery for, 1129
writ of possession, 1130, 1131
partition, rules applicable to, 1117
plaintiff, who to be, 1120
possession by defendant, proof, 1102
process, service on agent, 1099
quieting title to lands, 1116
rules applicable to action, 1117
disclaimer, costs, 1118
recording proceedings, 1119, 1119a
plaintiff, who to be, 1120
rents, limit of recovery for, 1104
survey of land, order for, 1114, 1115
tenant, action against, 1096
landlord, substituted for, 1007
judgment binds landlord, 1098
proof against co-tenant, 1109
title, proof by plaintiff, 1108
writ of possession, when may issue, 1130
defective sales, proceedings, before issue, 1131, 1132
OCCUPYING CLAIMANT, See.

Elections,
abridging right of suffrage, 44
adjournment not taken until after count, 6951
affidavit of voter on challenge, 2568, 6923
false affidavit, 2569
of challenger or other voter, 6923
forms of affidavits, 6923
for arrest of voters, 6924
false, perjury, 6925
preservation of, 6945
delivery to grand jury, 6945
arrest, voters free from, 93, 3362, 6880
of illegal voters, 6924
auditor of county furnishes books and blanks, 6887
ballots, voting to be by, 94
preparation and distribution, 6897, 6898
printing of names on, 6899
petition for names on, 6899
device on ballots, 6899, 6908
names not printed on, 6904
form of ballots, 6908
uniformity in size and color, 6908
quality of paper, 6908
color of state and county ballots, 6908
same device by two parties, 6908
arrangement of device, 6908
names, manner of printing on, 6908
nominations after printing, 6909

Elections,
ballots,
pasters on ballots, 6909, 6928
printers allowing to be taken, penalty, 6910
printing not authorized, penalty, 6910
clerk of court obtains state, 6911
when to be obtained, 6911
number distributed, 6911
packing and marking of, 6911
lost, supplying of, 6911
expense of printing and distribution, 6911
allowance to clerk, 6912
special messenger sent with, 6912
pay of messenger, 6912
permitting to be taken, penalty. 6913
removal unlawfully, penalty, 6914
inspectors to obtain ballots, 6915
time of procuring, 6915
number delivered, 6915
packing and marking, 6915
opening ballot packages, 6916
indorsements by poll-clerks, 6916
delivering ballots to voters, 6916, 6927
inspector not getting ballots, 6918
special messenger sent, 6918
pay of messenger, 6918
loss of ballots, report, 6920
supplying ballots, 6920
destruction by commissioners, 6921
one to be preserved, 6921
pasting ballot in record, 6921
record of ballots, 6921
marking of, how done, 6927
folding of, 6927
delivery to inspector, 6927
depositing in box, 6927
rejecting ballot, 6927
improper folding, correction, 6927
taking from room, arrest, 6927, 6932
mutilation of, 6929
obtaining another, 6929
destruction of mutilated, 6929
clerks assisting in marking, 6930
distinguishing marks on, 6931
initials of clerks not on, 6931
marking by officers, penalty, 6931
counting and destroying unvoted, 6933
record of destroyed, 6933
canvassing and counting, 6934
protest as to disputed, 6934
destruction after count, 6934
unlawful opening of, 6938
delivery of, 6936
inducing voter to mark, 6938
showing after marking, 6942
who may receive from voter, 6942
voters only obtain from clerks 6942
delivery of wrong ballot, 6942
voter not to mark, 6942

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Elections,
ballots,
township elections, ballots for, 6986
arrangement, form, device, 6908
size and character of, 6908
name of same person on but once, 6900
marking of when voting, 6908
folding of by voter, 6927
distinguishing marks on, 6927, 6931
counting and canvassing of, 6934
disputed, how disposed of, 6934
who present during counting, 6934
opening ballot packages, 6916
indorsements by clerks, 6916
delivery to voters, 6927
ballot-boxes, county to provide, 6891
construction and color, 6891
inspection of, 6892
keys to, custody, 6892
delivery to trustee, 6955
township elections, boxes for, 6986
betting on election, 2470, 6881
blanks and books, county auditor supplies, 6887
books and blanks, county auditor supplies, 6887
booths, construction, arrangement, 6922
voter to prepare ballot in, 6927
number allowed in, 6929
bribery to obtain nomination, 2566
of voters, penalty, 2567, 2585
to procure election, 2567, 2585
candidates, printing names on ballots, 6899
petition to put names on, 6899, 6900
certificates of nomination, 6899
petitioners not counted, when, 6900
filing certificates and petitions, 6902
governor certifies to clerk, 6903
declination of nominee, 6904, 6905
names not printed, when, 6904
vacancies, filling after printing ballots, 6909
pasters on ballots, 6909, 6928
name but once on ballot, 6900
election between nominations, 6906
canvass of votes, board for, 6956
members of, 6956
election commissioners compose, 6956
meeting of board, 6956
city election, canvass of votes, 6956
chairman and clerk, 6957
clerical assistance, 6958
politics of clerks, 6958
pay of clerks, 6958
duties of board, 6959
statement of votes, 6959
poll books, tally sheets, care of, 6959
certificate as to election, 6960
tie vote, certificate, 6961
defective papers, duties, 6962
returns not rejected, when, 6962
evidence, hearing, 6963

Elections,
canvass of votes,
oaths to witnesses, 6963
persons and papers examined, 6963
process, service of, 6963
contempt by witnesses, 6963
disagreement, report to court, 6964
determination, order of court, 6964
inspectors to make returns, 6965
clerk's office kept open, 6965
township papers kept separate, 6966
canvassing township votes, 6966
petition for nomination, 6967
certificates by clerk, 6968
certifying to secretary of state, 6968, 6973
defective returns, commissions, 6969
legislative districts, canvass, 6970
certificates to sheriffs, 6970
sheriffs to canvass, 6971
certificates by sheriffs, 6971
tie vote for legislators, 6972
certificate to governor, 6972
clerk certifies to secretary of state, 6973
secretary compares and estimates, 6974
congressmen, estimates of votes for, 6975
returns, rejection by secretary, 6975
votes for governor, certificates, 6976
disposal of certificates, 6976
of township elections, 6987
challengers, selection and rights of, 6896
pay of challengers, 6896
challenge of voter, affidavit, 6923
affidavit of challenger, 6923
forms of affidavits, 6923
cities, how elections to be held, 6947
duties of officers, 6947
canvass of votes, 6956
contest of election, 7019
clerks of circuit courts certify as to officers to be elected, 6875
appointing of commissioners, 6898
obtains state ballots, 6911
allowance to for services, 6912
failing to appear, messenger, 6912
delivery of ballots to inspectors, 6915
oath to inspector on delivery of returns, 6954
keeping of papers returned to, 6955
is clerk of canvassing board, 6957
tie vote, certificate, 6961, 6972
certificate by as to election, 6968
certifying to secretary of state, 6968, 6973
governor, certifying votes for, 6976
district officers, duties of clerk, 6970
recount of votes, duties of clerk, 6992-6994

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Elections,
clerks of elections, appointment, 6886
politics of, selection, 6886
oaths of, form, 6890
indorsements on ballots, 6916
delivering ballots to voters, 6916, 6927
writes "voted" after voter's name, 6927
assisting voters to mark ballots, 6930
deceiving voter, penalty, 6930
marking ballots, penalty, 6931
counting votes, duties, 6934
pay for services, 6977
commissioners, state, who are, 6897
appointment by governor, 6897
designation by committees, 6897
for county, who are, 6898
appointments by clerk, 6898
duties of commissioners, 6899
instructions to voters, printing of, 6917
ballots, destroying after election, 6921
commissions not refused for defects, 6969
congress, members, election of, 4
estimate of votes for, 6975
certificates of election, 6975
special election for, 6978
constitutional amendment, certificate to clerk, 6907
how voted on, 6944
political parties, action of, 6944a
ballots, form, 6944b
marking ballots, 6944c
election laws applied, 6944d
voting machines, 6944e
contest of election, where commenced, 7010
appeals from proceeding, 7014
duty of court on appeal, 7015
appeal to supreme court, 7020
bond on appeal, 7020
causes for contest, 7008
circuit office, where contest tried, 7010
city office, contest for, 7019
commissioners to take evidence, 7018
contestor, who may be, 6995
costs, taxation and collection, 7017
county office, contest for, 7010
where tried, 7010
statement, 7010
notice of filing, 7011
auditor, contest for, 7011
notice to county board, 7012
to contestee, 7012
finding, certificate, 7013
trial before board, 7013
subpœnas for witnesses, 7013
depositions in legislative contest, 7000-7007
in contest for local office, 7018
district office, where tried, 7010
election set aside, when, 7009
fees and costs, amount of, 7017
taxation and collection, 7017

Elections,
contest,
general assembly, contest, 6999
statement, 6999
depositions, taking of, 7000
notice to contestee, 7001
powers of justices, 7002
vacancy on commission, 7003
meeting of justices, 7004
taking of evidence, 7004
sealing of depositions, 7005
transmitting to secretary, 7005
duty of secretary, 7006
reading depositions, 7007
illegal votes not to defeat contestee, when, 7009
irregularity not to affect, when, 7009
municipal office, contest, 7019
legislature, contest for seat, 6999-7007
notice by auditor to clerk, 7011
contestee, notice to, 7012
parties to contest, 6995
designation of parties, 6995
state office, contest for, 6996
specifications, 6996
notice to contestee, 6997
to legislature, 6997
committee to try contest, 6998
powers, hearing, report, 6998
township office, contest, trial, 7010
trial before county board, 7013
voters testifying, 7016
witnesses, summons for, 7013
compelling attendance, 7013
corrupt practices, act defining, 7111a
definition of terms, agent, treasurer, 7111b
political committee, bond, penalty, 7111c
contributions, soliciting, voluntary, 7111d
election expenses, payment, 7111e
legitimate expenses, payment, 7111f
treasurer or agents' report, penalty, 7111g
candidate's itemized statement, 7111h
false statement, perjury, 7111i
statements public records, 7111j
corrupt practices, defined, penalty, 7111k
corporations, contributions, 7111l
contest, complaint, proceedings, 7111m
costs, witnesses, documents, 7111n
prosecuting attorney, duties, 7111o
counting of votes, how done, 6934
state counted first, 6934
manner of counting, 6934
rejection of ballots, 6934
protest as to disputed, 6934
memoranda on tally sheets, 6934
destroying ballots, 6934

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Elections,
counting votes,
total vote, memoranda of, 6934
who present during counting, 6934
no adjournment before count, 6951
meals for officers, 6952
certificates as to result, 6953
number of votes, writing out, 6953
deposit of certificates and papers, 6953
care of ballots and papers, 6954
sealing of papers, 6954
delivering papers to clerk of court, 6954
oath of inspector on delivery, 6954
clerk to keep papers, 6955
marking packages by inspector, 6955
of votes at township elections, 6987
recount of votes, 6990-6994
county board, appointing inspectors, 6885
to provide rooms and booths, 6922
ballot-boxes, providing, 6891
precincts, duties, 6882, 6883
crimes, liquors, sale on day of prohibited, 2492, 2493, 8323f1
voting illegally, 2561, 2562, 2564
importing voters, 2565
voting more than once, 2563
bribery for nomination, 2566
bribing voters, 2567, 2585
vote, sale of, penalty, 2555, 2558
false affidavit, 2569
breaking ballot-box, 2570. 2579
altering returns, 2570
fraud by officer, 2571
refusing legal vote, 2573
officer persuading voter, 2574
opening or marking ticket, 2575
deceiving voters, 2576, 6930
defrauding voters, 2577
influencing by threats, etc., 2578
seizing ballot-box, 2579
destroying box or ballots, 2580
inducing voter to re-sign petition, 2581
selling signature to petition. 2582
buying vote at special election, 2583
bribe to procure election, 2567, 2585
betting on election, 2470, 6881
printers allowing ballots to be taken, 6910
printing unauthorized ballots, 6910
commissioners permitting ballots to be taken, 6910
removing ballots unlawfully, 6914
inspector not appearing, 6919
false affidavit, perjury, 6925
work on election day, violation as to, 6926
voter taking ballot from room, 6927
false declaration by voter, 6930
deceiving voter by clerks, 6930
marking ballots by officers, 6931

Elections,
crimes,
removing ballots or stamps from room, 6932
defacing or destroying papers, 6935
felonies defined, and penalties, 6935
unlawful opening of ballots, 6936
delivery of ballots unlawfully, 6936
attempt to enter room unlawfully, 6937
remaining too near polls, 6937
inducing marking of ballot, 6938
revealing how person voted, 6939, 6942
inducing officers to violate law, 6940
removing or destroying supplies, 6941
disclosing names of persons voted for, 6942
electioneering by officers, 6942
at certain places, 6942
showing ballots after marking, 6942
delivering wrong ballot to voter, 6942
marking of ballot by voter, 6942
officers failing to perform duties, 6943
voting machine act, 7040-7045
device on ballots, 6899, 6908
distinguishing marks on ballots, 6927, 6931
electioneering, when prohibited, 6942
employes, work on election day, 6926
time given to vote, 6926
general assembly, elections by, 94
district election, canvass of votes, 6970
certificates by clerks to sheriffs, 6970
canvass by sheriffs, 6971
certificate of election by, 6971
tie vote, certificate to clerk, 6972
certificate by clerk to governor, 6972
special election for members, 6978
governor, opening and publishing returns, 130
votes cast for, certifying, 6976
disposition of certificates, 6976
order for special election, 6979
holidays, election days are, 6948
illegal voters, arrest of, 6924
inspectors, township trustees act as, 6884
appointed, when, 6885
qualifications of inspectors, 6885
judges appointed by, 6885
oath of, 6888
administering oath to, 6889
oath by to judges, 6889
clerk, oaths to, 6890
authority to administer oaths, 6890
obtaining ballots by, 6915
failing to appear for, 6918
penalty for not appearing, 6919
ballot delivered to by voter, 6927
papers delivered to after count of votes, 6954

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Elections,
inspectors,
delivery by to clerk of court, 6954
oath of on delivery, 6954
pay of for service, 6977
instructions to voters, printing, 6917
delivery to inspectors, 6917
posting of, 6917
contents of, 6917
judges of election, fraud by, penalty, 2571
refusing to receive vote, 2573
persuading voter, 2574
opening or marking ticket, 2575
of election, appointment, 6884, 6885
political division of, 6884, 6885
who qualified as, 6884, 6885
oaths of, form, 6888
pay for service, 6977
opening or marking ticket, 6961
liquors, sale on day of prohibited, 2492, 2493, 8323f1
not to be furnished officers, 6952
room where kept not used for election, 6922
machines for voting, 7021
commission to examine, 7021
duties of commission, 7022, 7023
purchase of machines, 7024, 7025
manner of voting, 7028-7048
cities or towns using, 7046
penalties prescribed, 7040-7045
accepting money or gift, penalty, 7026
school commissioners, names arranged, 7027
constitutional amendment, arrangement of machine, 6944e
recount of votes, 6994a-6994c
nomination of candidates, 6899
certificates as to, 6899
petition for names on ballots, 6899
more than one candidate on petition, 6900
time for filing certificates and petitions, 6902
certificate by governor to clerk, 6903
declination of nominees, 6904, 6905
to fill vacancy after ballots printed, 6909
election between nominations, 6906
notice of elections, 6875
failure to give, effect, 6875
oaths of inspector and judges, 6888
administering of oaths, 6889
inspector, when may administer, 6890
clerks, oaths and forms of, 6890
by voter on challenge, 6923
by challenger of voter, 6923
of inspector on making return, 6954
officers, who elected at general, 6874
township trustees inspectors, 6884, 6885

Elections,
officers,
judges, appointment, 6884, 6885
qualifications of judges, 6884, 6885
designation of judges by parties, 6884, 6885
bets on election disqualifies, 6884, 6885
candidates not qualified, 6884, 6885
relations not qualified, 6884, 6885
inspectors, appointment, 6885
vacancies, filling of, 6885
appointment of judges by inspector, 6885
selection of officers by voters, 6885
poll-clerks, appointment, 6886
oaths of officers, 6888
inspector, duties of, 6890
oaths, administering of, 6890
clerks, oaths of, 6890
sheriffs of election, 6896
number appointed, 6896
duties of sheriffs, 6896
political division of, 6896
selection by parties, 6896
challengers and poll-book holders, 6896
commissioners, state, 6897
governor, appointment by, 6897
county election commissioners, 6898
failing to perform duties, 6943
voting by, when, 6950
pay for services, 6977
pasters, use on ballots, 6909, 6928
form and contents of, 6928
when not counted, 6928
petition to have name on ballots, 6899
having more than one candidate, 6900
petitioners not counted, when, 6900
preservation of petitions, 6901
time for filing of, 6902
pay of election officers, 6977
pencil, ballots marked with, 6927
delivery of to voter, 6927
return of to clerk, 6927
poll-books, blanks and forms, 6887
county auditor to furnish, 6887
deposit of after counting votes, 6953
care of, 6954
delivery to clerk of court, 6954
oath of inspector on making, 6954
clerk to keep, 6955
poll-book holders, selection and rights of, 6896
pay of, 6896
poll-clerks, appointment, 6886
oaths of, form, 6890
indorsements on ballots, 6916
delivery of ballots to voters, 6916, 6927
write "voted" after name, 6927
assisting voters to mark ballots, 6930

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Elections,
poll-clerks,
deceiving voter, penalty, 6930
marking ballot, penalty, 6931
counting ballots, duties, 6934
pay for services, 6977
poll of voters before election, 7049-7054
polls, opening and closing of, 6893
when opened at six o'clock, 6893
opening in cities and towns, 6893
where electors to vote, 6894
proclamation on opening, 6895
persons not allowed near to, 6896, 6923
room for holding election, 6922
arrangement of room, 6922
booths, arrangement, 6922
chute or passage, 6922
liquors kept in room, not to be used, 6922
approach of by voters, 6923
number allowed in room or booth, 6927, 6929
remaining too near, penalty, 6937
electioneering in or near, penalty, 6942
no adjournment until after count, 6951
precincts, creation of, 6882
number of voters, 6882
changing boundaries, 6883
notice of change, 6883
primary elections, 7055
counties where held, 7055
precinct committees, 7056
ballots, eligible voters, 7057, 7067
count of ballots, returns, contest, 7058
contest, deciding, organization, 7059
date for election, notice, 7060
candidates, notice, 7061
withdrawal of, 7062
notice of election, 7063
precincts, voting places, 7064
officers of election, 7065
pay of officers, 7066
commissioners, selection, duties, 7067
ballots, form of, 7067
boxes, furnishing, 7068
place of voting, notice, 7069
sheriff, deputies, 7070
challengers, powers, 7071
poll books and supplies, 7072
polls, opening and closing, 7073
ballots, opening, indorsing, 7074
custody of ballots, 7075
qualifications of voters, 7076
manner of voting, 7077
illiterate or disabled voters, 7078
challenge, affidavits, 7079
unvoted ballots, counting, record, 7080
canvassing votes, watchers, 7081
protested ballots, 7081
board of canvassers, duties, 7082

Elections,
primary elections,
expenses, payment, 7083
city officers, primaries, 7084
notices, publication, 7085
inspectors, powers, 7086
vacancies on ticket, filling, 7087
time, computation of, 7088
penalties for violating act, 7089-7107
witnesses, immunity, 7103
affidavits, disposal of, 7108
machines, use for voting, 7109, 7110
election laws, application, 7111
recount of votes, when may be had, 6990
petition to court, 6990
commissioners, appointment, 6990
politics of commissioners, 6990
contents of petition, 6991
notice of petition, 6991
bond for costs, 6991
order for recount, 6992
time for commencing, 6992
persons present, 6992
entry on order-book, 6992
certificate as to count, 6993
filing and recording, 6993
effect as evidence, 6993
adjournment not allowed, 6994
pay of commissioners, 6994
clerk of court, pay of, 6994
ballots, disposal of, 6994
voting machine, recount of votes, 6994a-6994c
registration of voters, act regulating, 6977a-6977y
voters must register, 6977a
precinct boundaries, 6977b
registration inspector and clerks, 6977c
appointment and qualifications, 6977c
sessions of board, 6977d, 6977h, 6977x
books, form, auditor to furnish, 6977e
registration places, notice, 6977f
rooms to be procured, 6977f
qualifications to register, 6977g
time board to be in session, 6977h
application of voter, contents, 6977i
form of application, 6977i
signature of applicant, 6977j
personal application, 6977k
inquiries by board, 6977k
registration books, filling blanks, 6977l
custody of books and papers, 6977m
absent voters, registration by affidavit, 6977m
false statements, penalty, 6977n
compensation of board, 6977o
watchers at sessions, 6977p
police powers, 6977q
false registration, penalty, 6977r

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Elections,
registration,
subscribing name of another, penalty, 6977s
false registration by board, penalty, 6977t
books and papers at election, 6977u
challenge when not registered, 6977v
city registration, 6977w
September session of board, 6977x
validity of act, 6977y
room for holding election, 6922
arrangement of room, 6922
chute or passage to, 6922
liquors not to be kept in, 6922
number of voters in at once, 6927, 6929
secretary of state, estimate of votes, 6974
estimating votes as to congressmen, 6975
senators, United States, 45b
sheriff, notice of election by, 6875, 6980
of election, appointment, 6896
number of, 6896
duties of, 6896
political division, 6896
selection by parties, 6896
compensation of, 6896
canvass by of votes in legislative district, 6970-6972
special election, when held, 6978
order of governor, 6979
writ for, issuing of, 6979
notice by sheriff, 6980
how held and conducted, 6981
suffrage, abridging right of, 44
to be free and equal, 83
tie vote for governor or lieutenant-governor, 131
vote for county office, 6961
certificate by board and clerk, 6961
for legislative office, what done, 6972
special election on account of, 6978
at township elections, determination, 6987
time of general elections, 95, 6874
towns, how to be held, 6947
duties of officers, 6947
township elections, how held, 6946
duties of officers, 6946
time of holding, 6982
officers elected, 6982, 6983
ballots, printing and color, 6986
ballot-boxes, preparation, color, 6986
counting of votes, 6987
certificates as to result, 6987
disposition of ballots and papers, 6987
board of canvassers, duties, 6987
tie vote, determination, 6987
certificates of election, 6987
rights under certificates, 6988
terms of office, beginning, 6988, 6989

Elections,
township elections,
assessor, beginning of term, 6988, 6989
manner of holding election, 6985
trustees of townships act as inspectors, 6884
voters, qualifications of, 84, 6876
soldiers and seamen not, 85
disfranchising, 89
arrest, freedom from, 93
importing of, 2565
bribing of, 2567, 2585
selling vote, 2555, 2558
reward for conviction, 2559
limitation of action, 2560
affidavit of on challenge, 2568
false affidavit by, 2569
voting, challenge of voter, affidavits, 2568
poll of before election, 7049-7054
registration of voters, 6977a-6977y
qualifications of voters, 6876
soldiers and seamen not, 6878
disfranchising, 6877
arrest, freedom from, 6880
affidavit of on challenge, 6923
false affidavit by, 6925
selection of officers by, 6885
approaching polls by, 6923
unable to read ballot, preparation, 6930
marking ballots, penalty, 6942
who may take ballot from, 6942
who may furnish ballot to, 6942
manner of approaching polls, 6923
challenge of voter, affidavits, 6923
admission to election room, 6927
number in room, 6927, 6929
announcing name of voter, 6927
delivering ballot to voter, 6916, 6927
marking ballot, 6908, 6927
folding ballot, 6927
return of pencil, 6927
delivering ballot to inspector, 6927
deposit in box, 6927
rejecting ballot, 6927
"voted" written after name, 6927
improper folding of ballot, 6927
paster ballot, using of, 6909, 6928
mutilation of ballot, obtaining another, 6929
voter unable to read ballot, preparation, 6930
by officers of election, 6950
voting machines, 7021-7048
work on election day, agreement, 6926

Election Commissioners,
county, appointment and duties, 6898, 6899, 6908, 6918, 6921
state, appointment and duties, 6897, 6899

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Electors,
arrest, freedom from, 93, 6880
qualifications, who may vote, 84, 6876-6879

Electors, Presidential,
appointment, states to determine, 11
districts same as congressional districts, 7115
election of, when, 7112
notice of election, 7113
certificate of result, 7114
returns delivered to secretary of state, 7119
canvass of returns, 7119
certificates to persons elected, 7119
tie on election, determination, 7119
eligibility of electors, 11, 41
marshals of districts, appointment, 7116
affidavit of, 7117
deputy marshals, appointment, 7118
duties of marshals, 7119
pay of, 7122
meeting of electors, 7120
delivery of certificates, 7120
vacancies, filling of, 7120
voting by, 7121
pay of electors and marshals, 7122
vacancies, filling of, 7120

Electric Appliances,
injuring, penalty, 2302, 2306

Electricity,
associations to manufacture and transmit, 5074
organization and powers, 5075-5083
companies generating, poles in highways, 7686
death penalty inflicted by, 2196

Elevators,
children operating, 8024
factories, protection of shafts, 8025

Elevator Companies,
organization of, 5062

Elisors,
appointment and duties, 1448, 1449
oath and bond of, 1449

Elkhart County,
circuit, in thirty-fourth, p. 831, 1461
congressional district, 3935
court, terms in, p. 831, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7246, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201
superior court in, 1574-1595
terms of court, 1574b

Elks, Benevolent Order of,
organization of, 4292

Embalmers, Board of,
appointment of board, 7123
board, duties and powers, 7124-7131

Embezzlement,
agents, embezzlement by, 2286
attorneys, embezzlement by, 2286
bailees, embezzlement by, 2289
bankers, embezzlement by, 2294
brokers, embezzlement by, 2294
carriers, embezzlement by, 2288
employes, embezzlement by, 2285, 2287
evidence in, what sufficient, 2130
fiduciaries, embezzlement by, 2293
indictment, joinder of counts, 2056
innkeepers, embezzlement by, 2288
jurisdiction in cases of, 1875, 1876
librarian, state, embezzlement by, 9308
military officers, embezzlement by, 8485
officers, embezzlement by, 2282-2284
tenants, embezzlement by, 2290
treasurer of state, duty of governor, 9253

Emblements,
estates of decedents, inventory and sale, 2777, 2797
execution sale, redemption, who takes, 782

Emigration,
free between states, 81

Eminent Domain,
assessment of damages, see, 926-946
county for land, 5907-5912
oil companies exercising right of, 5159-5164
railroad companies, 5235-5241
street-railroad companies, 5675-5682
water-works, new proceedings, 5124-5133

Employes,
accidents to in factories, investigation, 8028
alien, importing, 8010-8013
blacklisting, penalties, 8007-8009
injuries to, recovery, 8017-8020
to in factories, investigation, 8028
release of claims, 8014-8016
railroads enforcing contributions, 2681, 2682
release of claims for injuries, 5308
wages, attachment of, 993-995
payment, rights as to, 7976, 7981-8006
LABORERS, See.

Employment Agencies,
act regulating, 7131a-7131r
acts prohibited, forfeiture, 7131l

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Employment Agencies,
applicants, register of, 7131c
appropriation for expenses, 7131r
bond of applicant for license, 7131a
cities, offices in, 7131j
superintendent, clerk, salaries, 7131k
office and duties of superintendent, 7131l
weekly reports to statistician, 7131m
acting with employers, 7131n
annual reports, 7131o
no fee for service, penalty, 7131p
definition of terms, 7131q
appropriation for expenses, 7131r
definition of terms used, 7131g, 7131h
fee for license, 7131b
registration fee, 7131d
accounting for fees, 7131f
license required, 7131a
contents of, 7131a
fee for license, 7131b
penalty for violation, 7131e
register of applicants, 7131c
signs, contents of, 7131a

Employment Bureau,
bureau of statistics to maintain, 9358a-9358g

Enemies,
aiding or joining of state, 2328

Engineer, City,
appointment, salary, duties, 8695

Engineer, Railroad,
boilers, reporting defective, 5277s
cars, running without tools, etc., 2673
crews, part of on trains, 5295, 5296
crossing, failure to stop at, 2674-2676
stopping trains on, 2677
failure to give signals, 2679
detouring trains, qualifications, 5296j
experience, qualifications, 5296a, 5296h

Engineer, State-House,
assistants, employment, 9377
pay of assistants, 9377
bond, approval, 9377
duties of engineer, 9377
elevator, conductor, pay, 9377
expenses, list and payment, 9377
lighting under control of, 9377
pay of assistants, 9377
removal from office, 9377
salary of engineer, 9377
superintendent appoints, 9377

Engravings,
obscene, selling or sending, 2359-2361

Entomologist,
appointment and salary, 7823
clerk and salary, 7823

Entomologist,
duties of entomologist, 7824-7832j
apiaries, duties as to, 7832a-7832j
HORTICULTURE, See.

Entry Book,
recorder's, keeping and contents, 3986, 9492
entries on book, 9493
failure, penalty, 9494

Enumeration,
sailors and soldiers, enumeration by school officers, 10055a, 10055b

Enumeration of Children,
school children, enumeration of, 6447-6464
superintendent having taken, 6397
report by superintendent, 6398
order for new enumeration, 6398
taking of enumeration, 6447
violation of law, penalty, 6447
filing of report, 6463
under compulsory education act, 6684
orphans' homes, transfer of children, 6458-6462

Enumeration of Voters,
assistants appointed by trustee, 7135
duty of assistants, 7136
removal of assistants, 7137
auditor of county, return to, 7134
notice by of return, 7140
correction of errors, 7141
witnesses, hearing of, 7141
report to auditor of state, 7142
books and blanks furnished by, 7145
fees of, how paid, 7146
negroes, report of enumeration to, 7151
report to auditor of state as to, 7152
auditor of state to make list, 7143
publication of list, 7143
maps, publication of, 7143
correction of mistakes, 7144
blanks furnished by, 7145
negroes, duty as to enumeration of, 7153
blanks and books, furnishing, 7145
colored voters, enumeration of, 7151-7154
false statements, jerjury, 7147
fees of officers, 7146, 7154
officers, neglect, penalty, 7148
fraud of, penalty, 7149
indictment of, 7150
fees of, payment, 7146, 7154
trustees of townships to make, 7133
listing names in book, 7133
time of making enumeration, 7134
affidavit to book, 7134
assistants, appointment, 7135
duty of assistants, 7136

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Enumeration of Voters,
trustees,
removal of assistants, 7137
correcting errors of assistants, 7137
enumeration by trustee, certificate, 7138
errors, correction of, 7139
fees of, payment, 7146, 7154
negroes, enumeration of, 7151

Epileptics,
admission to school for feeble-minded, 3522

Epileptics, Village for,
admissions to village, 3557, 3560
who eligible, 3560
application, form, 3561
hearing on application, 3561
order of admissions, 3565
allotment among counties, 3560
transfer from hospitals, 3564
appropriation for land, 3556
for maintenance, 3559
buildings, plans, 3554
contracts, bids, bonds, 3555
appropriation for, 3556
clothing for patients, 3562
payment by county, 3563
commission to locate, 3548
purchase of land, 3549
appropriation for, 3556
county, payment of expenses by, 3563
employes, selection, qualifications, 3553
salaries of, 3553
establishment of village, 3547
location of, 3548
purchase of land, 3549
buildings, construction, 3554, 3555
proclamation on completion, 3558
maintenance, appropriation, 3559
allowance for each patient, 3559
patients, who admitted, 3560
first admissions, 3557
application, form, 3561
hearing on application, 3561
order of admissions, 3565
allotment among counties, 3560
transfer from hospitals, 3564
clothing, furnishing, payment for, 3562, 3563
discharge of, 3567
reports by superintendent, 3568
by trustees, 3568
rules, regulations, adoption, 3566
obedience, enforcing, 3566
salaries of officers and employes, 3550, 3553
superintendent, selection, 3551
qualifications of, 3551
duties and authority, 3552
control of patients, 3566
reports to trustees, 3568

Epileptics, Village for,
trustees, appointment, terms, 3550
removal from office, 3550
salaries and expenses, 3550
selection of superintendent, 3551
buildings, erection of, 3554, 3555
rules and regulations, 3566
meetings of, 3568
reports by, 3568

Equalization,
County Board of Review, See; Tax Commissioners, See; Taxation, See.

Errors,
assignment in supreme court, 696
technical disregarded, 407, 700, 2221

Escape,
aiding escape of criminal, 2400-2402
arrest of after, 2001
boys' reform school, escape, arrest, 10018
convict under death sentence, 2406
criminal, suffering, 2398-2403
aiding escape, 2400-2402
arrest of after, 2001
debtor, effect of escape, 857
re-arrest of, 857
female reformatory, escape, arrest, 9970
jail, escape, recapture, 9820, 9821

Escheat,
prosecuting attorney, duty as to escheats, 1200
schools, escheat of property to, 183
escheat of property, 3003
sale of property, 3004, 3005
state, action by, 3006
decree and effect, 3006

Estates,
common, when created, 3953
decedent's estate, see, 2724-2989
future, creation of, 3995
joint, how created, 3953
remainder, creation of, 3995, 3996, 3999
tail, abolished, 3994
Decedents' Estates, See.

Estimates,
county council, made for, 5933-5937

Estrays,
adrift, pay for taking, 7168
proceedings as to property found, 7178-7185
property, securing, 7186-7201
advertising animal taken up, 7155
in paper, 7161
fee for printer, 7161
of property taken adrift, 7185

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Estrays,
appraisers, appointment, 7156
report of, 7156
fee of appraisers, 7157
appropriating of unlawfully, 2661
brands, oath by taker-up as to, 7158
clerk, recording of description, 7160
sends copy to printer with fee, 7161
not reported to, when, 7169
register to be kept, 7170
constable, sale of property by, 7164
fees of appraisers, 7157
for notice in paper, 7161
how fees paid, 7164
constable's fees on sale, 7164
of taker-up, 7167, 7171
paid to justice by taker-up, 7169
funds, money belongs to estray, 7166
hogs, killing fat, 7176
payment for, 7176
stock hogs, payment for, 7177
impounding of animals, 7159
justice, report to by taker-up, 7156, 7163
warrant to appraisers, 7156
oath of taker-up, 7158
report to by clerk, 7160
payment of fees to clerk, 7160
fixes pay for taking articles adrift, 7168
pay of taker-up fixed by, 7171
proof by owner before, 7173
owner reclaiming property, 7173
payment of charges, 7173
reclaiming wreckage, 7178-7183
pay of taker-up, 7167
for property adrift, 7168
for keeping property, 7171
services of animals deducted, 7172
reclaiming by owner, 7173
charges paid, 7173
of wrecked property, 7178-7183
removal from county, 7175
services of animals taken up, 7172
sheriff, sale of property by, 7165
time and place of taking up, 7174
title, when vests in taker-up, 7162
wrecked cargo or baggage, proceedings, 7178-7185
ADRIFT, See.

Eviction,
jointure, lands assigned as, effect of, 3050
judgment of, who may have, 288

Evidence,
adverse party, examination of, 533
time for, notice, 534
enforcing attendance, filing, reading, 535
rebutting the evidence, 536
penalty for not attending, 537

Evidence,
affidavit taken in another state, 498
agents, when may testify, 523
assignor, competency of, 526
attorneys, testimony of, 520
books and papers, production, 502
inspection and copy, 503
canal land patents, 484, 485
certificates, 486
certificate of notaries, 476
of secretary of state, 477, 9211
of land office, 483
of auditor of state, 9224
children, competency of, 520
clerk, filing of papers, 506
common law, proof of, 499
confessions as to crimes, 2115
corporate acts, proof of, 489
credibility of witnesses, 530
in criminal actions, 2116
criminal actions, proof under general issue, 2069
rules applicable to, 2109-2133
witnesses, summoning of, 2109
competency of witnesses, 2110, 2111
gaming, parties concerned, 2112
parties released, when, 2113
experts, competency, 2114
confessions, when admissible, 2115
credibility, moral character, 2116
defendant discharged to testify, 2117
depositions, taking of, 2118
rape, proof in, 2119
seduction, corroboration, 2120
receiving stolen goods, 2121
writing treated as chattels, 2122
treason, proof required, 2123
highways, proof of working, 2124
United States lands, proof of title, 2125
public contracts, proof, 2126
transporting game, 2127
gaming-house, proof, 2128
fraud, evidence in civil suit, 2129
embezzlement by officer, 2130
convict, testimony of, 2131
keeper to bring as witness, 2132
keeping and expense of, 2133
decisions of supreme court, 495
deeds, copies of records of, 478
administrators, etc., 479
general index of, 481
canal land patents, certificates, 484, 486
records of patents, 485, 492, 493
depositions, see, 434-465
executors and administrators parties, 521, 527
experts, testimony of, 528
compensation of, 528
in criminal actions, 2114

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Evidence,
foreign country, proof of law, 500
handwriting proof, comparison, 528a
heirs and devisees parties, 522
husband and wife testifying, 520, 525
impeaching witness by party producing, 531
foundation for, 532
interpreters, pay of, 518
judgments of justices of other states, 474
of justices of this state, 475
judicial records of other states, 470, 494
land office registers, 482
office certificates, 483
laws of this and other states, 472, 473
common law and reports, 499
of foreign countries, 500
legislative acts of other states, 470
libel and slander, justification, 382
Michigan road lands, register of, 491
notary public, certificate of, 476
notices, proof of service, 504, 505
publication, proof of, 496, 497
parties, examination by adverse, 533, 537
partition records, use of, 480
patents and records, 484, 485, 492, 493
process, proof of service, 504
production of books and papers, 502
inspection and copy, 503
publication of notice, proof, 496
affidavit and copy, use of, 497
records, judicial of other states, 470, 494
other public records, 471
judgments of justices of other states, 474
justices' judgments of this state, 475
public records of this state, 478
partition records, 480
land-office registers, 482
certificates, 483
canal land patents, 484
of patents, 485, 492, 493
sealed and unsealed writings, 466
seduction of wife, testimony, 525
in criminal actions, 2120
signature, comparing writings, 528a
slander, justification, 382
statutes of other states, authentication, 470
printed, when evidence, 472, 473
stenographic report of, 1685-1693
supreme court decisions, 495
witnesses, summons and attendance, 507-537
oath to, form, 517
interpreters, pay of, 518
competency of, 519
insane not competent, 520
children, when competent, 520
attorneys, when competent, 520

Evidence,
witnesses,
physicians, when competent, 520
clergymen, when competent, 520
husband and wife, competency, 520, 525
executor or administrator a party, 521, 526, 527
heirs or devisees parties, 522
agent of decedent testifying, 523
seduction of wife, 525
assignor or grantor, competency, 526, 527
experts, compensation of, 528
religious belief, moral character, 529
credibility of, 530
impeachment by party producing, 531
foundation for impeachment, 532
party examined by adverse party, 533
notice of examination, 534
attendance, enforcing, 535
filing and reading evidence, 535
rebutting evidence, 536
refusal to attend, penalty, 537
writings, sealed and unsealed, 466
execution of, 467
proof, comparison of writings, 528a
recitals in, effect, 468
seal, when required, 469
inspection and copy to adverse party, 501
reading without proof of execution, 501
production of, order for, 502
inspection and copy of, 503

Examiner, Bank,
appointment, duties, compensation, 3418-3422

Exceptions,
bills of in civil actions, 656, 660, 661
in criminal actions, 2163-2165
civil actions, how taken, 659
time of taking of, 656
criminal actions, taking of, 2161-2163
definition of, 655
form of, 658
BILLS OF EXCEPTIONS, See.

Exchanges,
women's, organization, 4311

Executions,
alias, when returned unpaid, 730
when property unsold, 784
appeal, when stayed by. 679, 680, 683
appraisement of exempt property, 747
selection of appraisers, 747
schedule and appraisement, 748
return and re-appraisement, 749

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Executions,
appraisement,
appraiser's fee, debtor pays, 750
sales for two-thirds appraisement, 774
ascertaining value, 776
selection of appraisers, 777
duties of appraisers, 777
vacancy of appraisers, 778
liens, list of, 779
schedule and valuation, 780
oath of appraisers, 781
return of appraisement, 783
re-appraisement, costs, 785
sales without legalized, 775
fraud, sale without appraisement, 786
before surrender on delivery bond, 788
bastardy, no appraisement, 1028
ejectment, sale without relief, 1132
bastardy, issue of execution, 1028
body, when not to issue against, 722
execution against, 834
affidavit to obtain, 835
property need not be designated, 836
finding to designate property, 836
notice to debtor, 837
hearing, when had, 838
court or jury may hear, 839
issue formed, trial, 840
finding against debtor, 841
order for execution, 841
surrender of property, 842
payment of value, 842
failure, issue of execution, 843
service of writ, 844
commitment to jail, 844
arrest pending proceedings, 845
bail by debtor, 846
sheriff may take bail, 847
effect of recognizance, 847
female or soldier not arrested, 848
discharge by delivery of property, 849
oath of debtor on discharge, 849
how oath to be taken, 850
notice to creditor, 851
examination by creditor, 852
discharge of debtor, 853
disposal of property, 854
return of sheriff, 855
death of prisoner, effect, 856
escape, new execution, 857
replevin, execution against body, 1342
claim for property, trial, 960
clerk, docket to be kept by, 719
must seal and attest executions, 724
indorsement when issued on Sunday, 727

Executions,
clerk,
issuing *alias* execution 730
bail for stay of, 733
notice to sheriff of stay, 734
indorsement when repleviable, 735
copy of bond taken by sheriff, 737
issuing on expiration of stay, 740
when no stay allowed, 741
on application of bail, 743
certificate of sale, recording, 809
assignment, recording, 809
redemption, entry in record, 811
creditor redeeming, duty of clerk, 815
indexing redemption entries, 818
constables, issuing to, 1798, 1799
not to buy property, 1819
duties as to, 9549, 9550
form of returns, 9557
contents of execution, 724
corporate stock, levy and sale of, 765
costs, including in execution, 7346
court orders after ten years, 717
death of defendant, effect of, 833, 1818
debts, evidences of, levy and sale, 766
assignment by sheriff, 767
action on by purchaser, 768
deed of sheriff for lands sold, 806, 807
delivery bond, execution of, 787
appraisement before, 788
non-delivery, levy, 789
return of forfeiture, 790
action on bond, damages, 791
docket of, how kept, 719
estate, intermeddling, return, 2775
stay not allowed, 2775
exemption of property, 745
when exemption allowed, 745
kind of property exempt, 746
appraisers, selection, 747
schedule and appraisement, 748
oath of schedule, 748
delivery to sheriff, 749
reappraisement, costs, 749
fee of appraisers, payment, 750
personalty claimed, appraisement, 751
sale of other property, 751
realty and personalty claimed, 752
appraisement, setting off, 752
value in excess of exemption, 752
payment by debtor, 752
sale and payment to debtor, 752
realty only claimed, 753
appraisement, sale, payment, 753
division of realty, 754
schedule by debtor, 755
inventory by debtor, 756
contents and oath, 756
wife acting for husband, 757

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Executions,
exemption,
mortgage of exempted property, 758
mechanics' liens, no exemption, 759
law applicable, when, 760
fee-bill, order for, 720
clerk no fee, when, 720
fraudulent sale, no appraisement, 786
goods pledged or mortgaged, 764
judgments enforced by execution, 716
after ten years from date of, 717
kind of executions, 718
for money or property, 721
copy, when issued, 721
reversed, effect, 711
justice, issue of by, 1797
direction and form, 1798
where served, 1798
indorsement by constable, 1799
liens, priority, 1799
when returnable, 1800
alias, issuing of, 1801
sales, how governed, 1802
suretyship, noting on, 1803
after three years, affidavit, 1804
delivery bond, execution, rights, 1805-1810
stay of, entry on docket, 1811
no stay allowed, when, 1812
time of stay, 1813
additional bail, when, 1814
bail may require execution, 1815
new bail, form, 1816
sale, manner of, 1819
notice of sale, 1819
transcripts of, issuing on, 644
constables, duties as to, 9549, 9550
returns by constables, 9557
kinds of executions, 718
levy of, time for, 761
on money, 762
bills and notes, 763
goods pledged or mortgaged, 764
shares of stock, 765
debts given up, 766
debtor may designate property, 769
no designation, levy, 770
insufficient, further levy, 771
further levies after sale, 773
on forfeiture of delivery bond, 789
failure to make, liability, 826
lien on chattels, 728
priority of first levy, 728
when sent to another county, 731
sale subject to liens, 764, 782
on property appraised, 779
on unsold property, 784
money, levy on, 762
bills and notes used as, 763
mortgaged goods, levy and sale, 764
non-resident debtor, refunding bond, 832

Executions,
notice of sale of personalty, 793
of sale of realty, 800
failure to give notice, damages, 801
of claims to property, 960
order for to be filed, 720
personalty, money, levy on, 762
bills circulating as money, 763
goods mortgaged or pledged, 764
shares of stock, 765
choses in action, 766
personalty first sold, 772
notice of sale of, 793
present at sale, 794
auction, sale at, 794
claims on property, trial, 960
precipe for issue of, 720
principal, property of first sold, 823
purchase money not paid, proceedings, 803
re-sale, liability of bidder, 804
excess paid to debtor, 805
railroad summoning agent to answer, 866
real estate liable to sale, 795
rents first offered, 796
sale of rents, 797
manner of sale, 798
lease by sheriff, 798
auction, sale at, 799
at court-house door, 799
parcels, sale in, 799
situate partly in two counties, 799
notice of sale, 800
sheriff not giving, damages, 801
deed by sheriff, 806
to heirs or devisees, 807
failure of title, subrogation, 808
certificate of purchase, 809
recording by clerk, 809
assignment, recording, 809
possession by owner, 810
redemption from sale, 811-821
judgment reversed, effect, 711
redemption from sale, 811-821
owner, redemption by, 811
entry in *lis pendens* record, 811
of undivided interest, 812
vacation of sale, 813
resale on junior lien, 813
judgment creditor redeeming, 814
manner of redemption, 815
successive redemptions, 815
venditioni by last redemptioner, 816
sale, how made, 816
effect of sale, 816
deed to purchaser, 816
lien-holder redeeming, 817
index of redemption entries, 818
pay of officers, 819
waste, recovery by purchaser, 820
application of act, 821

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Executions,
refunding bond by plaintiff, 832
rents and profits, sale of, 796
how valued, 797
manner of sale, lease, 798
replevin, against body in, 1342
of property, notice, trial, 960
reports as to by sheriffs, 9433
return of execution, time, 725
when no stay allowed, 792
by mail, when, 824
neglect to make, liability, 827
indorsement on execution, 831
Sunday return day, when made, 831
unsatisfied, *alias* issued, 730
appraisement, when returned, 783
right of property, trial, 960
sale not made, return of appraisement, 783
lien of levy to continue, 784
issue of another execution, 784
re-offer, costs, 785
without appraisement legalized, 775
shares of stock, levy and sale, 765
sheriff, executions issued to, 723
successor executes writ, 729
failure to give notice of sale, 801
not to purchase, 802
indorsement of receipt of execution, 822
payment of money, 825
failure to levy, liability, 827
neglect to return, liability, 827
false return, liability, 827
failure to pay money, liability, 828
damages for neglect, 829
motion against, 830
stay of by appeal, 679, 680, 683
time of stay, 732
bail, how taken, 733
notice to return execution, 734
indorsement on execution as to, 735
stay for residue of term, 736
return by sheriff, copy of bond, 737
levy relinquished, 738
bail, effect of judgment confessed, 739
execution at end of stay, 740
no stay allowed, when, 741
sureties preventing stay, 742
execution by bail before end of stay, 743
entry of other bail, 744
criminal actions, stay, 2185, 2186
stock, shares of, levy and sale, 765
subrogation of purchaser, 808
Sunday, issue on, 726
indorsement by clerk, 727
return day on, when made, 831

Executions,
supplemental proceedings, 858
answer by judgment debtor, 858
application of property, 859
order for arrest and bail, 860
bond, when required, 861
answer by other persons, 862
witnesses, examination, 863
order of court, 864
costs, proceedings summary, 865
railroad, summoning, agent to answer, 866
supreme court, issuing from, 708
on affirmed judgments, 709
surety requiring issue of, 743
property of, when sold, 823
noting on execution, 1270, 1803
ten years, issuing after, 717
title, judgment reversed, 711
failure, subrogation, 808
transcripts from justices issuing on, 644

Execution Docket,
bond for stay copied in, 737
contents and how kept, 719

Execution of Criminals,
death penalty, how executed, 2196-2209

Executive,
governor, authority of, 127-150
president, authority vested in, 11

Executor,
bond and removal of, 2759-2774
contracts, when to be written, 7462
decedents' estates, duties, see, 2724-2989
deed to, estate created, 3954
foreign, powers and duties, 2814-2816, 2881, 2884
letters, issuing to, 2737-2741
partition, action by for, 1243
taxes, listing of property, 10159, 10160
payment, duty, 10340
reimbursement to, 10341
inheritance tax, payment, 10143g
DECEDENTS' ESTATES, See.

Exemption,
amount exempt from execution, 745
appraisement, selection of appraisers, 747
schedule and appraisement, 748
return of officer, 749
re-appraisement, costs, 749
fee of appraisers, payment, 750
character of property exempt, 746
costs of re-appraisement, 749
debts, when exemption allowed, 760
legislature, duty as to, 67
mechanic's lien, no exemption, 759

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Exemption,
mortgage of realty set-off, 758
personalty only claimed, 751
duty of officer, 751
realty and personalty claimed, 752
only claimed, duty of officer, 753
division of realty, 754
schedule by debtor, 755
verification of schedule, 756
taxes, household goods exempt from, 7332
wife acting for husband, 757

Exhibit,
pleadings, filing with, 368

Experts,
compensation of as witnesses, 528
witnesses, competency, 528
writings, testimony as to, 2114

Explosives,
opening and use of, 2701, 2702

Exports,
taxation of, 9, 10

Ex Post Facto,
laws of not to be passed, 9, 69

Express Company,
capital, filing statement, 3914
common carriers, see, 3905-3911
competition, hindering, 3915
delivery of packages, 3912
fees paid to state, 3914
game, transporting, jurisdiction, 1879
possession, presumption, 2127
carrying unlawfully, 2530
penalty for violating act, 3916
prosecuting attorney's duties, 3917
railroad commissions, powers over, 5534
taxation of, 10218, 10220

Extortion,
fees, taxing illegal, penalty, 7362
officers, extortion by, 2389
pensioners, extortion from, 2422

Extradition,
fugitives, return of, 1892-1909

Extra Session,
congress, calling of, 13
legislature, calling of, 105
duration of, 125

F

Factor,
embezzlement by factor, 2289

Factory,
breaking into unlawfully, 2266-2268
children, overworking in, 2619-2621

Factories,
accidents and injuries, report, 8028
investigation by inspector, 8028
air and ventilation, 8035
boilers and machinery, inspection, 8048-8052, 8052a-8052e1
buildings, protecting elevator shafts, 8025
stairways, protection, 8026
doors opening outwardly, 8026
speaking tubes and bells, 8027
walls lime-washed or painted, 8032
inspection by inspector, 8033
tenement-houses not used, 8034
air and ventilation, 8035
children, hours for work, 8021, 8022b, 8022c
notice posted of hours for work, 8021
under sixten not employed, 8022
affidavit as to age, 8022
age of children employed, 8022a
hours for work, 8022c
employments forbidden, 8022d
machinery, not to operate, 8022e
penalty for violation, 8022f
register, keeping and contents, 8022
ability to read and write, 8022
operating elevators, 8024
dressing-room for girls, 8030
day's labor, what constitutes, 8021
posting notices as to, 8021
discrimination prohibited, 8036
doors opening outwardly, 8026
dressing-room for females, 8030
elevators, children operating, 8024
enclosure of shafts, 8025
inspection by inspector, 8025
females, hours, for working, 8021, 8023
posting notice of working time, 8021
night work by, 8023
cleaning machinery, 8029
wash-rooms, closets, dressing-rooms, 8030
governor appoints inspector, 8039
hand-rail to stairways, 8026
health board, duties as to refuse, 7597-7599
hours for working, 8021
posting notices as to, 8021
injuries to employes, investigation, 8028
inspector, appointment, term, 8039
salary, time of payment, 8039
assistant, appointment, salary, 8039
office for, 8040
buildings, inspection of, 8033
order as to change or repair, 8033
air and ventilation, 8035
general duties, 8042
annual report of, 8041
oaths and affidavits by, 8041
investigating accidents, 8028
appeal from orders, 8046
attorney for state, 8047

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Factories,
law regulating, posting copy, 8043
violation of, penalty, 8045
machinery, safety appliances, 8029
guards, when dangerous, 8029
notice by inspector not to use, 8029
fans to carry off dust, 8029
cleaning when in motion, 8029
inspection of, 8048-8052
manufacturing in tenement houses, 8034
establishments defined, 8038
meals, time for at noon, 8031
noon-day meals, time for, 8031
oaths, inspector administering, 8041
painting walls and ceilings, 8032
penalties for violating law, 8045
prosecuting attorney, suits by, 8044
refuse from, duty of board of health, 7597-7599
report by inspector to governor, 8041
salaries of inspector and assistant, 8039
payment of salaries, 8039
tenement houses, manufacturing in, 8034
permit by inspector, 8034
ventilation of buildings, 8035
permit by inspector, 8035
violation of law, penalty, 8045
wages, payment of, 7981-7989
semi-monthly payments, 7989a, 7989b
assignment of wages, 7987, 7995, 7997
walls of buildings, lime washed or painted, 8032
wash-rooms for employes, 8030
water-closets to be provided, 8030
must be kept clean, 8030
separate for females, 8030
obscene writing prohibited, 8030
women, hours for working, 8021
posting notices of working time, 8021
cleaning machinery, 8029
wash-rooms, closets, dressing-rooms, 8030

Fairs,
appropriation for state fair, 3185
county fairs, 3195-3212
disturbing of, penalty, 2349
arrest for disturbing, 2349
interstate fairs, 3220-3238
hogs, duty of managers of fairs as to, 3293
pens of to be kept clean, 3293
affidavit to be required of owners, 3293
penalties for violating act, 3296
sale of articles near to, 2497
state fairs, holding of, 3179
taxation, exemptions, 3184, 3202

Fair Grounds,
abandoned, use of as parks, 6074-6079
purchase by county boards, 6071-6073

False Acknowledgment,
certifying to, penalty, 2394

False Claim,
insurance, presenting for, 2643
officer, presenting to, 2586

False Heir,
producing, punishment, 2387

False Imprisonment,
action for survives, 283
costs in actions for, 619

False Jurat,
attesting, penalty, 2393

False Personation,
officer, punishment for, 9163
punishment for, 2386

False Pretenses,
definition and punishment, 2588
joinder of counts for, 2056
property from other states, jurisdiction, 1876

False Statement,
obtaining credit, 2590

Family Boats,
landing on private lands, 2325

Farms,
name, description, recording, 9501a
fee for recording, 9501b
transfer of name, 9501c
cancellation of record name, 9501d
records and blanks, 9501e
state farm, act providing for, 9926a-9926m

Farmers' Institutes,
county warrant issued to, 3213
application, statement, 3214
amount of warrant, 3216
expenses defined, 3217
reports, false, penalty, 3218
woman's auxiliary, 3215

Farmers' Insurance,
articles of association, 4819
execution and recording, 4819
companies, organization, powers, 4846-4849
corporate powers of, 4819
counties in which may act, 4819
cyclones, insurance, 4820, 4821
property insured by, 4819
storms, damage, insurance, 4820, 4821

Faro-Bank,
keeping of, penalty, 2474

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Father,
bastard, inheriting by, 2999, 3000
child, suit for seduction of, 265
death or injury, suit for, 267
concealing when guilty of crime, 2097, 2385
custody of, rights, 3065
inheritance from, 2992, 2993, 3027

Fayette County,
circuit, in thirty-seventh, p. 831, 1461
congressional district, 3928
courts, terms in, p. 831, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7247, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

February,
twelfth, Lincoln's birthday, legal holiday, 9086
twenty-second, Washington's birthday, legal holiday, 9086
liquors not sold on, 8323f1

Fee-Bills,
action on, not allowed when, 9611
auditors, issuing by, 7348
clerks not to have fees for, when, 720
when may issue, 7346, 9610
costs, issuing for, 626, 7346
execution, fee-bill has effect of, 9613
five years, issuing after, 9612
form of fee-bill, 9613
officer, successor to may issue, 9614
order to be filed, 720
recorders, issuing by, 7348, 9508, 9615, 9616
supreme court, issuing from, 9610, 9617-9619
surveyors, issuing by, 9615, 9616

Fee-Books,
county officers keeping, 7338
decedents' estates, book to be kept, 2727

Feeble-Minded Children,
Allen county, school established in, 3513
appropriations for, 3525, 3533, 3596
auditor of state draws warrants, when, 3539
board of trustees, appointment, 3435, 3513, 3530
has general control, 3513
one member to be a woman, 3513
political division of, 3513
term of members, 3513
removal by governor, 3513
vacancy, filling of, 3513
oath of members, 3513
salary of members, 3513
officers of board, 3514

Feeble-Minded Children,
board of trustees,
bond of treasurer, 3514
secretary, duties, 3514
superintendent appointed by, 3517
grading of pupils, 3528
purchase of lands, 3533
construction of buildings, 3533
meetings of board, 3534
quorum of board, 3534
rules and regulations, 3534
annual report by, 3534
members not to hold office, 3534
not to have interest in contracts, 3535
donations and gifts to, 3536
insurance to be taken, 3537
pupils, who received as, 3538
fixing amount to be paid, 3539
temporary buildings provided, 3540
education of pupils, 3542
bond of treasurer of board, 3514
of superintendent, 3517
buildings, erection of, 3533
temporary, provision for, 3540
clothing for pupils, 3523, 3522d, 3522h
contracts, trustees not to have interest in, 3535
county board to approve applications of pupils, 3538
duty on approval, 3539
expenses paid by, 3532
departments, division of school into, 3516
purposes of each, 3516
donations for school acceptance, 3536
education of pupils, 3542
industrial education of, 3591, 3592
employes, appointment of, 3518, 3543
matron and teachers, 3518
principal, appointment, 3518
superintendent to control, 3543
political opinions not to affect, 3544
soldiers to have preference, 3544
removal of employes, 3544
wages, payment of, 3545
employment of pupils, 3590
hiring out prohibited, 3590
industrial training of, 3591-3596
epileptics admitted, 3522
expenses of transmitting pupils paid by county, 3532
of support of pupils, how paid, 3539
governor to appoint trustees, 3435, 3513, 3530
grades of pupils in school, 3528
hiring out of pupils prohibited, 3590
industrial training of pupils, 3590-3596
insurance, duty of trustees, 3537
matron, appointment of, 3518
qualifications of, 3518
duties of matron, 3520
salary of matron, 3520, 3521

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Feeble-Minded Children,
officers of board of trustees, 3514
secretary, duties of, 3514
treasurer, bond of, 3514
president of board, 3514
not to have interest in contracts, 3535
pay of employes, 3545
physicians, employment of, 3543
principal, appointment of, 3518
qualifications of, 3518
duties of, 3519
salary of, 3520, 3521
pupils, division into departments, 3516
who admitted as, 3522, 3523, 3538, 3522a-3522h
women, adult, admission, 3522c
form of application, 3526, 3522b
description on admission, 3527
quarterly reports as to, 3527
separation into grades, 3528
paying pupils, admission, 3529
who admitted as such, 3529
agreement as to payment, 3529
expenses of pupils annually, 3531
payment for, 3531
expense of transmission, 3532, 3522h
forms for application, 3538
county board to approve application, 3538
statement as to ability of pupil to pay, 3539
parent or estate to pay when able, 3539
payment out of state treasury, 3539
discharge of, 3541
education of pupils, 3542
hiring out prohibited, 3590
industrial training of, 3591-3596
reports by principal as to pupils, 3527
annual by trustees, 3534
of superintendent, 3545
monthly by superintendent, 3546
rules and regulations by trustees, 3534
salary of trustees, 3439, 3513
of superintendent, 3517, 3521
of principal, 3519, 3521
of matron, 3520, 3521
payment of monthly, 3545
secretary board trustees, election, duties, 3514
superintendent, appointment, term, 3517
qualifications of, 3517
bond and conditions of, 3517
salary of, 3517, 3521
has general control, 3517
appointments by, 3518, 3543
description of pupils admitted, 3527
not to have interest in contracts, 3535
receiving pay for pupils, 3539
monthly statement to treasurer, 3539

Feeble-Minded Children,
superintendent,
education of pupils, 3542
controls officers and employes, 3543
duties in making appointments, 3544
removal of employes, 3544
supplies, purchase of, 3441, 3545
accounts kept by, 3545
monthly accounts to trustees, 3545
payment of salaries and wages, 3545
annual report of, 3545, 3546
monthly report of, 3546
hiring out of pupils forbidden, 3590
industrial training of pupils, 3591
how training conducted, 3592
materials and machinery, 3593
disposal of material, 3594
payment of proceeds of sale, 3595
women, adult, duties on admission, 3522d
teachers, employment of, 3518, 3543
under control of superintendent, 3543
payment of wages of, 3545
treasurer, board of trustees, 3514
election and bond, 3514
monthly statement by superintendent to, 3539
indorsement by treasurer, 3539
warrant by auditor in favor of, 3539
payment of salaries and wages, 3545
bills and accounts, payment, 3545
woman attendant, 3524
adult admitted to school, 3522a
rules and regulations for, 3522b-3522g

Feed for Animals,
inspection of, 7939-7949

Fees,
advertisements of county, 5964
assignments, fees of clerk, 3327
auditor of state, fees as to building associations, 4136, 4147, 4149
insurance, fees as to, 4615, 4732, 4735, 4797, 4800, 4811, 4833
live stock insurance companies, 4833
surety companies, fees paid, 5727, 5764
burglary and mail insurance, 4818
investment companies, 4969, 4975
mutual life and accident, 4763
examination of companies, 4754, 4856a
building associations, fees of auditor, 4136, 4147, 4149
clerk, inquest of insanity, 3732
corporations, foreign, fees paid, 4092
doubts as to settlement, 9622
extortion by officers, 9624
insane, inquest, payment of fees, 3104
insanity proceedings, fees in, 3732

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Fees,
insurance, fees taxed by auditor of state, 4615, 4732, 4735, 4797, 4800, 4811, 4833
burglary and mail insurance, 4818
mutual life and accident companies, 4763
examination of companies, 4754, 4856a
investment companies, 4969, 4975
navigation companies, organization, 5603
officers keeping accounts, 9425
surety companies, fees paid, 5727, 5764
taxing illegal, penalty, 9624

Fees and Salaries,
adjutant-general, salary of, 8547
appellate court judges, salary, 7218
appraisers of exempt property, fees, payment, 750
apprenticeship, recording indenture, fee, 8387
arbitration, fees, 884, 900
attorney-general, salary, 7210, 9281, 9282
reporting fees before payment, 7205
deputy, salary of, 7210, 9281
clerk, salary of, 9282
commissions allowed to, 9276
auditor of state, taxation and collection of fees, 7222
reports and payment of fees, 7222
before salary paid, 7205
charges for collecting fees, 7222
salary of auditor, 7207
payment of salary, 7486
report as to fees, 7205
deputy auditor, salary, 7207
clerks of, salaries, 7207
auditor of county, fees taxed by, 7325, 7326
fee-bills, issuing of, 7348
ferry license, fee for, 7423
report of fees, 7339
failure to report, penalty, 7349
salaries of county auditors, 7226-7318
payment of salaries, 7341, 7344
transfer of lands for taxation, 10318
assignment of tax certificate, 10364
redemption from tax sales, 10373
tax deeds, fees for, 10382
bailiffs, pay of, 7336, 7337
bonds, official, recording fee, 9104
bureau of statistics, salary of chief, 7215, 9353, 9356
deputy, salary, 9351
of inspection, salaries of officers, 7949a, 7949b
cash-books, officers to keep, 7338
chemist, state, fees of, 7436
civil actions, fees taxed in, 7324

Fees and Salaries,
clerk circuit court, *lis pendens* notice, 332
satisfaction of mortgages, 1155
fees taxed by, 7223, 9388
recording official bonds, 9104
medicine, fee for license to practice, 8401
trade-marks, fee as to, 10435
fee-bills, duty to issue, 9610
report of fees, 7339, 7343
failure to report, penalty, 7349
fee-bills, duty to issue, 7346
salaries of clerks, 7226-7318
minimum salaries, 7322
payment of salaries, 7341, 7344
deficiency, payment, 7342, 7343
clerk supreme court, salary, 7212
report of fees before payment, 7205
chief deputy, salary, 7212
first assistant, salary, 7212
stenographer and typewriter, 7212
fees taxed by, 7223, 9388
report as to fees, 7223
before payment of salary, 7205
of printing bureau, salary, 9171
collection of fees, itemized account, 7351
commissioner of deeds, fees of, 9542
constables, fees and mileage, 9558
coroner, fees of, 9451, 9452
witness fees before, 9450
salary in certain counties, 9454
corporation, fees on organization, 9215
collection and payment, 9215, 9216
county boards, inspection of fee-books, 7350
allowances by, 7361
county officers, salaries of, 7226-7318
minimum salaries of clerks, 7322
treasurers, salaries of, 7319
recorders, minimum salaries, 7331
account kept of fees, 7338, 9425
report and payment of fees, 7339, 7343
report by treasurer as to funds, 7340
payment of salaries, 7341
deficiency, paying balance, 7342, 7344
taxing illegal, penalty, 7345, 7355
fee-bills, issuing of, 7346, 7348
failing to report, penalty, 7349
inspection of books, 7350
fees and salaries, not both allowed, 7353
constructive fees prohibited, 7357
fees taxed only for services, 7358
fictitious fees not allowed, 7359
cumulative fees not permitted, 7360
allowances by county boards, 7361
extortion, penalty, 7362
taxing illegal, penalty, 9624

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525]

Fees and Salaries,
criminal actions, fees taxed in, 7324
divorce, fee of prosecutor, 1075
engineer at state-house, salary, 9377
assistants, pay, 9378
estates, fees taxed in settlement, 7324
execution sale, redemption, fee, 819
expert witnesses, fees of, 528
extortion by officers, 7362
fee bills, issuing for costs, 626, 7346
when clerk has no fee for, 720
order for to be filed, 720
by clerks circuit courts, 720, 7346
auditors, issuing of, 7348
recorders issuing, 7348
fee-books, officers to keep, 7338
fees, accounts of by county officers, 7338
report and payment of, 7330, 7343
taxing illegal, penalty, 7345, 7355
failure to report, penalty, 7349
inspections by county board, 7350
and salaries not both allowed, 7353
implied not allowed, 7356
constructive prohibited, 7357
taxed only for services, 7358
fictitious not to be taxed, 7359
cumulative not permitted, 7360
allowances by county boards, 7361
extortion by officers, 7362
itemized account of collections, 7351
penalty for violating act, 7352
fence marks, recording fee, 7398
ferry license, fee for, 7423
fire marshal and deputies, salaries, 7441a, 7441c
fish commissioner, salary, 9365
fees of commissioner, 9365
funds, separate to be kept, 7339
report by treasurer as to, 7340
geologist state, salary, 7214, 9331, 9335
governor, salary of, 7202, 7203
guardianships, fees taxed in, 7324
health, state board, salary of secretary, 7216, 7592
highway viewers, fees, 7668
illegal fees, taxing, penalty, 7345, 7355, 9624
inspection of records by county board, 7350
inspector of mines, salary, 7214, 8590
assistant, salary, 7214, 8590, 8611
fees for examinations, 8591
of natural gas, salary, 9056
of oils, fees, 7892
salary of inspector, 7890
of salt, flour, beef and hay, fees, 7921
of tobacco, fees, 7933
bureau of inspection, officers, salaries, 7949a, 7949b
interpreters, fees of, 518
judges of appellate court, salaries, 1420, 7218
of supreme court, salaries, 7217, 7218

Fees and Salaries,
judges,
of circuit courts, salaries, 1651-1655
of superior courts, salaries, 1515, 1556, 1566, 1578, 1651-1655
of criminal courts, 1657
jurors, grand and petit, pay of, 1675
struck jury, fees, 552
justices of peace, fees of, 1703, 1865
collection and payment, 1703, 1865
salaries, 1702, 1865
labor commissioner, salary of secretary, 7960
law librarian, salary of, 7217
librarian state, salary, 7211, 9209
of assistant librarian, 9299
license to practice medicine, fee, 8401
lieutenant-governor, salary, 7202
lis pendens notice, fee for, 332
master commissioner, fees of, 1682, 1683
medical registration board, pay, 8405
secretary of board, salary, 8405
medicine, license to practice, fee for, 8401
fees paid by applicants, 8401
fee paid clerk for license, 8401
midwives, fees for license, 8407
mortgage, satisfaction on foreclosure, fees, 1155
notary public, fees of, 9542
official bonds, recording, fee, 9104
officers failing to report, penalty, 7349
oil inspector, fees, 7892
payments to employes, affidavits, 7225
county officers' salaries, payment, 7341, 7342
fees equaling salaries, 7341
printing bureau, clerk, salary, 9171
prosecuting attorney, fees, 9410
fee in divorce cases, 1075
salary of, 7219, 7220
salaries in certain counties, 7220, 7221a
deputy, allowance for, 7220
fees, report and payment, 7220
additional allowance, 7221
public buildings, superintendent, salary, 9369
assistant, salary, 9369
engineer at state house, salary, 9377
quartermaster-general, salary, 8548
recorder of county, fees taxed by, 7327
when no fee specified, 7328
fee-bills, issuing, 7348, 9615, 9616
payment of fees to county, 7330, 7339
salary, payment, 7331
minimum salary, 7331
county, recording apprenticeship articles, fee, 8387
fee for recording meridian lines, 8429
demand of fees in advance, 9508

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Fees and Salaries,
reporter, short-hand, fees of, 1689, 1691
supreme court, salary, 7218, 9320
assistant, salary, 9320
reports by officers, payment of fees, 7339, 7343
before payment of salaries, 7205
by treasurer as to amount on hand, 7340
failure to make, penalty, 7349
secretary of state, salary of, 7204
fees taxed by, 7206, 7222, 9215
reports and payment of fees, 7205, 7222
payment to state, 7205
corporations, fees on organization, 9215
payment to state, 9216
trade-mark, fee for filing, 10441, 10454
sheriff of county, fees taxed by, 7335
accounts to be kept of, 7338
report and payment of, 7339, 7343
failure to report, penalty, 7349
salaries of sheriffs, 7226-7318
payment of salaries, 7341, 7344
deficiency in salary, paymet, 7342
sheriff of supreme court, fees of, 9397, 9398
short-hand reporters, fees of, 1689, 1691
state officers, payment of salaries, 7486
superintendent public instruction, salary, 7213
superior court, fees of jurors and witnesses, 1513, 1554
judges, salaries, 1651-1655
supreme court clerk, taxing fees, 7223
report and payment of fees, 7205, 7223
salary of clerk, 7212
judges, salaries, 7218
surveyor of county, fees, 9523
salary in certain counties, 9524-9527
taxation, sale of property, fees of treasurer, 7334
transfer of land for, fee, 10318
sale of property by treasurer, fees, 10324, 10331
assignment of certificate of sale, fee, 10364
redemption, settling controversy, fee, 10373
tax deeds, fees for, 10382
tobacco, inspection, fees, 7933
township trustees, pay of, 9588, 9589, 9600
salaries in townships of 200,000, 9589a, 9589b
in townships of 25,000, 9589c
in townships of 25,000 to 75,000, 9589d
trade-marks, fee of clerk, 10435
fees paid secretary of state, 10441, 10454

Fees and Salaries,
treasurer of county, fees for collecting delinquencies, 7332
on sale of chattels, 7334, 10331
accounts kept of fees, 7338
report and payment of fees, 7339
as to fees paid in, 7340
failure to report, penalty, 7349
delinquent taxes, collection, fees, 7332
sale of personalty, fees, 7334
salaries of treasurers, 7319
payment of salaries, 7341, 7344
temporary offices, extra pay, 10320b
treasurer of state, salary, 7208, 7209, 9265
deputy of, salary, 7209
watchman for, salary, 9265
veterinary surgeons, license, fee, 8414
viewers of highways, fees, 7668
witnesses, experts, fees of, 528
interpreters, fees of, 518
in courts of record, fees, 516
fees in advance, when, 513, 515
before justices, fees, 1769
fees before labor commission, 7971
before coroners, fees, 9450
before court-martial, 8516
SALARIES, See.

Felony,
affidavit, prosecuting by, 1989, 1990
compounding of, penalty, 2382
crimes denominated as, 1866
joinder of counts for, 2053, 2056
judgment in cases of, 2151, 2152
copy sent to reformatory, 2153, 9908
justices, powers as to, 1930, 1940
trials, separate on charge of, 2135
verdict in prosecution for, 2151, 2152, 9907

Females,
abduction for prostitution, 2355, 2356
advertising drugs for use of, 2362
court reporters, appointment, 1686
death penalty, suspension for pregnancy, 2207-2209
debt, not imprisoned for, 848
drugs, advertising for use of, 2362
enticing to house of ill fame, 2355, 2356
factories, hours of labor, 8021
cleaning machinery, 8029
closets and dressing-rooms, 8030
night work in, 8023
friendless, home of, sentence to, 10038
intercourse, inducing to have, 2370
suffering on premises, 2370
jail, sentence, 9958
mines, not to be employed in, 8594
offices, holding by, 9607
prostitution, procuring females for, 2356a, 2356d

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Females,
reformatory for, see, 9927-9992
seats for by employers, 2628, 2629
seduction, civil action for, 264, 265
penalty for, 2354
short-hand reporters, may be appointed, 1686
MARRIED WOMEN, See.

Female Reformatory,
See WOMEN'S PRISON AND INDIANA GIRLS' SCHOOL.

Fence,
animals breaking through, 7364
damages recovered, 7364
tender of damages, 7365
taking up animal, 7366
notice to owner, 7367
assessment of damages, 7368
contents of notice, 7369
reclaiming of animal, 7370
payment of damages and costs, 7370
damages controverted, trial, 7371
jury, trial, judgment, 7372
payment of damages and costs, 7373
judgment against taker-up, 7374
sale of animal, pay to taker-up, 7375
fence not lawful, release of animal, 7376
arson, burning of is, 2260
cemetery, defacing fence of, 2309
gates in railroad fences, 5445, 5451
hedges along highways, trimming of, 7401
road supervisors, duties, 7402
prosecuting attorney, duties, 7403, 7407
neglect of duties by officers, 7404, 7408
township trustee, when to trim, 7406
expenses, recovery, 7406
prosecuting attorney to sue, 7407
fee of prosecutor, 7403, 7407
neglect of trustee, penalty, 7408
highways, opening of, removing fences, 7662
along streams, removing fences, 7679
claim for damages, 7680, 7681
injuring fences, penalty, 2279
interurban railways building, 5707-5712
lawful fence, definition of, 7363, 7378
marks for fencing, recording of, 7398
record for, petition, 7398
fee of recorder, 7399
reclaiming fencing, 7400
removal, damages, 7400
overflowed lands under general fence, 7389
petition for to county board, 7389
viewers appointed, 7389
notice by viewers, 7389
assessment against owners, 7389
report of viewers, 7390
order by county board, 7390

Fence,
overflowed lands,
remonstrance, new viewers, 7390
copy of assessments filed with auditor, 7391
payment of assessments, 7391
assessments put on tax duplicate, 7391
surveyor, employment of, 7392
compensation of viewers, 7392
costs and expenses, how paid, 7392
pasturing of animals, 7393
rails or fencing, recovery of, 7394
arbitrators selected, 7394
oath of arbitrators, 7395
notice, hearing, award, 7396
entering lands to remove, 7397
partition fences, maintenance of, 7377
landowners, duties as to, 7378
portion each to build, 7379
cost of building and repairing, 7379
notice to adjoining owner, 7379
failure to build or repair, notice to township trustee, 7379
trustee building, 7379
materials used, character of fence, 7379
cost, statement, collection, 7380
liability trustee, 7381
construction of act, 7382
payment for fences, 7383-7385
joining fences, consent, 7383, 7385
payment for old fence, 7383, 7384
lane, division by owners, 7385
removal of fence, notice, 7386
erected by mistake, removal, 7387
crops not to be exposed by removal, 7388
rails removed by overflow, 7394
reclaiming by owner, 7394
arbitration as to ownership, 7394
oath of arbitrators, 7395
notice of hearing, award, 7396
entering lands to remove, 7397
marks on fencing, 7398
recording of mark, 7398
petition for record, 7398
fee of recorder, 7399
two alike not recorded, 7399
reclaiming fencing, 7400
removal, damages, 7400
railroads, fencing of, 5442-5451
gates in fences, 5445, 5451
township trustee, duty as to partition fences, 7379-7381

Fence Viewer,
township trustee acts as, 9566

Fencing Associations,
animals, rules as to running at large, 4258
running at large, 4260
impounding and sale of, 4261

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Fencing Associations,
appropriation of lands by, 4255
articles of association, 4237
recording of articles, 4240
contents of, 4240
new members to sign, 4240
repairing old fences, 4245
extending work beyond, 4256
assessments to build fences, 4241
duty of viewers as to, 4242
report of viewers, 4243
lien of assessments, 4243
for making repairs, 4244
to repair old fences, 4245
supplemental assessments, 4251
payment of assessments, 4252
enforcing payment, 4253
limitation of action for, 4257
by-laws, adoption of, 4258
matters regulated by, 4258
contract for work, letting of, 4254
corporate body, when becomes, 4240
power to extend work, 4256
county board, petition to, 4241
appointment of viewers, 4241
fixing time for meeting, 4242
report to board, 4243
order of board, 4245
organization to repair old fence, 4245
directors, notice of election, 4238
number and election, 4239
petition to county board, 4241
assessment for repairs, 4244
officers elected by, 4246
vacancy, filling of, 4247
supplemental assessments, 4251
order for paying assessments, 4252
contract for work, letting of, 4254
employes, hiring of, 4258
lien of assessments, 4243, 4244
limitation of action on assessments, 4257
money, how drawn from treasury, 4249
notice of election of directors, 4238
of supplemental assessments, 4251
of making assessments, 4241
officers elected by directors, 4246
bond of treasurer, 4246
terms of officers, 4248
petition to county board, 4241
appointment of viewers, 4241
repairs, assessments for, 4244
association for purpose of, 4245
rules and regulations, 4258
matters covered by, 4258
secretary, election of, 4246
term of, 4248
treasurer, election of, 4246
bond of, 4246
settlements by, 4250
trespass to fence, penalty, 4259
viewers to make assessments, 4241
county board appoints, 4241
meeting and inspection of lands, 4242

Fencing Associations,
viewers,
hearing evidence, fixing assessments, 4242
report of assessments, 4243

Ferrets,
hunting with, prohibited, 2511a, 2511b

Ferries,
appeal from orders as to, 7426, 7428
appropriation of lands, assessment of damages, 928, 7417
tender to owner, 7417
attendance at ferry, duty of keeper, 7424
auditor, approval of bond by, 7412, 7420
fee of for license, 7423
approval of appeal bond, 7428
transcript on appeal, 7428
banks to be kept passable, 7425
boats and hands, regulation, 7419
duties as to keeping, 7424
bonds of ferrymen, 7412, 7420
cities, control, regulating, cl. 48, 8655
county board grants license for on state line, 7409
notice of application, 7411
license for five years, 7411
fee to be fixed by, 7411
on streams within state, 7414
application to board, 7414
notice of application, 7414
within one mile of another ferry, 7414
on county line, 7415
application to board, 7415
order sent to adjoining county, 7415
tax assessed by such county, 7415
application by non-land-owner, 7416
lands occupied, 7416
assessing damages, 7417
boats and hands, regulation, 7419, 7424
rates, fixing of, 7426
vacation of ferry, 7427
appeal from orders, 7426, 7428
county line, establishing ferry on, 7415
duty of county board, 7415
tax by adjoining county, 7415
damages for lands taken, 7417
tender to owner, 7417
fee for license, amount of, 8234, 8357
gravel-road companies establishing, 4546
jury, ferryman exempt from service, 7425
landings, obstruction, penalty, 2667a, 2667b
obstruction of, 7429
land-owner, having ferry established, 7414
on county line, 7415
failure to establish, 7416
application by another, 7416
assessments of damages, 7417
tender to owner, 7417

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Ferries,
land-owner,
purchase of ferry by land-owner, 7418
bond by owner, 7418
owning land on both sides, rights, 7421
consent of, when required, 7421
lands for ferry, damages, 7417
tender to owner, 7417
license for ferry on state line, 7409
county board to grant, 7409
runs five years, 7409
notice of application, 7410
grant of license, fee, 7411
running without license, 7413
for ferry on county line, 7415
to person not owning land, 7416
assessing damages, 7417
ferrying without, 7422
renewal of license, 7422
recording fee, 7423
keeping without license, penalty, 7430
violating conditions, penalty, 7431
military. duties, ferryman exempt from, 7225
night, attendance of ferry at, 7424
Ohio river, ferrying within a mile of another ferry, 7413
rates of ferriage, how fixed, 7426
list to be kept posted, 7426
appeal from order fixing rates, 7426
state-line streams, establishing on, 7409
toll, charging illegal, penalty, 2667
vacation of ferry, 7427
proceedings to vacate, 7427
appeal from order, 7428
Wabash river, ferrying within a mile of another ferry, 7413

Ferry Companies,
taxation, assessment, 10232

Fertilizers,
chemist, state, submitting sample to, 7432
statement as to substance, 7432
analysis by chemist, 7433
result printed on labels, 7433
who to be chemist, 7436
fees of chemist, 7436
"commercial fertilizers" defined, 7437
labels, analysis printed on, 7433
contents of printed, 7433
to be furnished seller, 7433
to be fixed on packages, 7434
selling without, penalty, 7435
price charged for, 7436

Fictions,
abolished in pleadings, 387

Final Record,
clerk, when to make, 9415
estates, when made in, 2727

Final Settlement,
continuance to make, 2914
hearing when filed after year, 2917
time for, 2917
notice of hearing, 2912, 2917
setting aside, 2925

Finance,
appropriation of state funds, 195
assessment and taxation, 193
counties taking stock, 198
debt, public, payment, 194
creation forbidden, 197
Wabash and Erie canal, 199

Fines,
clerk, report and payment of, 9419
commitment for by justice, 1953
time of confinement, 1954
order by circuit court, 2182
collection without relief, 2182
excessive not to be imposed, 32, 61
execution, stay of before justice, 1952
stay in circuit court, 2185
issuing of, 2186
governor, remission by, 143, 7438
home for friendless, payment to, 10041, 10042
humane fund, when belong to, 7438a-7438d
imprisonment for, 1954, 2187
judgment by justice, 1953
without relief, 2182
stipulation for payment, 2094
justice, amount may assess, 1943
judgment, commitment, 1953, 1954
replevin, bail for, 1952
payment over by, 1736, 1737
remission by governor, 143
how made, 7438
replevy of before justice, 1952
in circuit court, 2185
arrest after expiration, 2188
school fund, fines belong to, 183
work-house, credit for labor, 10037

Fire,
cities, protection from, cl. 15, 8655
inspection of buildings, cl, 26, 8655
limits, defining, cl. 24, 8655
storage of articles, cl. 28, 8655
destroying property to arrest, 8793
crimes by burning, 2260-2263

Fire-Arms,
carrying concealed, 2345
cities, regulations, cl. 11, 8655
pointing at persons, 2348

Fire Companies,
organization of, 4293

Fire Departments,
cities, powers and control, 8779-8790

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Fire Escapes,
construction on buildings, 3841-3847
failure to provide, penalty, 2685
housing law, regulations, 3862c3, 3862s3, 3862t4, 3862b5

Fire Insurance,
mutual companies, 4647-4677
INSURANCE, See.

Fire Limits,
cities, establishment in, cl. 24, 8655
towns, powers as to, cl. 3, 9005

Fire Marshal,
act creating office of, 7441a
appropriations for, 7441t
assistants, who are, 7441d
duties of assistants, 7441e
fees of for reports, 7441m
contempt by witnesses, 7441k
deputies, appointment, 7441c
duties and salaries, 7441c
duties of marshal, 7441b
explosives, storage, rules, 7441g
power of marshal, 7441g
fees of assistants for reports, 7441m
belong to fire marshal fund, 7441p
from insurance companies, 7441r
fire drills in schools, 7441n
fund, fees belong to fire marshal, 7441p
insurance companies, reports, 7441f
fees paid by, 7441r
penalty for not paying, 7441s
investigations as to fires, 7441h
powers and duties of marshal, 7441h
marshal, appointment, term, 7441a
oath and salary, 7441a
duties of generally, 7441b
deputies, appointing, 7441c
investigating fires, 7441h
municipal officers assistants, 7441d
investigations and reports, 7441e
oaths of marshal and deputies, 7441a
penalties for violations, 7441o, 7441s
prosecuting attorney, duties, 7441l
records to be kept, 7441i
reports to governor, 7441j
schools, fire drills in, 7441n
witnesses for investigations, 7441h
when in contempt, 7441k

Fire Patrol,
insurance companies, powers of, 4853-4856

Fire-Works,
cities regulating, cl. 11, 8655

Firemen,
city tax, exemption from, 7441
highways, exemption from work on, 7768
jury service, exemption from, 1959, 7439
militia duty, exemption from, 7439

Firemen's Pensions,
cities, provisions for, 8804
funds, control of, 8804, 8807
trustees, powers, duties, 8806-8808
beneficiaries, payments, 8809-8813
exempt from seizure, 8814
custodian of fund, 8815
in cities of 20,000 to 35,000, 8816a-8816d

Fish,
catching of unlawfully, 2532-2550
regulations as to catching, 2541
nets near Ohio river, 2545
poisoning fish, 2547
hatching by United States, privileges granted, 9366e

Fish Commissioner,
appointment and duties, 9359-9366
deputies, appointment, salaries, 9366d
duties of commissioner, 9360
fees in prosecutions, 9365
payment to state, 9366c
fish ladders, duties as to, 7448, 7449
law, duties as to enforcing, 9360
prosecutions, appearance and fees, 9365
reports to as to licenses and fees, 9366b
salary and payment, 9365

Fishing,
license to non-residents, 9366a
fees, reports, penalty, 9366a
reports to fish commissioner, 9366b

Fish Ladders,
commissioner, duties as to, 7448
construction of, 7442
how constructed, 7442
by township trustee, 7443
costs, how paid, 7443
lien of cost on lands, 7443
new dams, ladders on, 7444
costs of construction, 7443
lien of on lands, 7443
fishing near to, penalty, 7446
penalty for violating act, 7447
repairs of, 7445, 7449
failure, penalty, 7449
township trustee duties as to, 7443, 7445

Fish Ponds,
private protected, 2549, 2550

Flag,
protection of U. S., 2719-2722
state flag, adoption of, 10135

Flaxseed Oil,
purity required on sale, 9664-9668

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Flour,
bakeries, how kept in, 7632
barrel of, pounds in, 10520
brands and weights, false, 2632
inspection of, 7911-7916

Floyd County,
circuit, in fifty-second, p. 831, 1461
congressional district, 3925
court, terms in, p. 831, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7248, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Food,
adulteration of, 2445, 2458
poisoning of, penalty, 2252

Foods and Drugs,
cold storage of foods, 7648a-7648l
drugs and foods, adulteration, 7638
health board, powers, duties, 7639-7648
food establishments, regulations, 7629-7637
sanitary conditions, regulations, 7637a-7637j

Forcible Entry,
punishment for, 2323

Forcible Entry or Detainer,
lands, recovering possession, 8083

Foreclosure of Mortgage,
action by state not affected, 1144
by assignee, parties, 1150
when lies to foreclose, 1151
when confined to property, 1153
personal judgment in, 1154
when will not lie, 1158
on installments not due, 1159
assignment of mortgage, 1145
how to be made, 1145, 1146
written assignment, 1146
recording assignment, 1147
not recorded, penalty, 1148
plea of failure to record, deduction, 1149
satisfaction by assignee, 1145
foreclosure by assignee, 1150
parties, redemption, 1150
purchaser without notice, 1150
copy of decree issued for sale, 1157
levy for residue, 1157
corporations, entry of satisfaction, 1142
covenants in mortgage, construction, 1134
execution, copy of decree issued as, 1157
levy of for residue, 1157
as to installments not due, 1159
sale of lands under ordinary, 1162
indorsement on execution, 1162

Foreclosure of Mortgage,
fees for entering satisfaction, 1155
installments not due, proceedings, 1159
judgment, when against property only, 1153
personal rendered, when, 1154
as to balance after sale, 1156
copy issued to sell, 1157
on debt without foreclosure, effect, 1158
where installments not due, 1159
as to sale in parcels, 1160
ordinary on debt, execution, 1162
order of sale, direction as to balance, 1156
copy of decrees issued as, 1157
as to installments not due, 1159
as to sale in parcels, 1160
parties in actions for, 1152
payment before sale, effect, 1154
personal judgment, when, 1154
possession of mortgaged premises, 1133
purchase-money mortgage, priority, 1136
remedy when confined to property, 1134, 1153
sale made only on foreclosure, 1135
without notice of assignment, 1150
order of court as to, 1154, 1156
payment before, effect, 1154
copy of decree issued for, 1157
installments not due, 1159
sale in parcels, 1160
of entire tract, 1161
application of proceeds, 1161
surplus, to whom paid, 1161
satisfaction by mortgagee, 1137
attestation of release, 1138
releases legalized, 1139
certificate, execution, 1140
recording, certificate, 1140
refusal to satisfy, penalty, 1141
recovery of penalty, attorneys' fees, 1141
corporations, satisfaction by, 1142
by assignees, 1145
by clerk after foreclosure, 1155
fees for entry of, 1155
state not affected by act, 1144

Foreign Building Associations,
duties and liabilities, 4140-4152
BUILDING ASSOCIATIONS, See.

Foreign Corporations,
actions against, where brought, 316
consent to, filing of, 4099
process, service, authority, 4089, 4099
service on agent, 4100
transfer to federal courts, 4105

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Foreign Corporations,
admission to state, 4085
application to secretary, 4086
form of application, interrogatories, 4087
certificate of authority, 4088
location and agent, 4089
annual report, contents, 4090
increase of business, fee, 4090
fees to be paid, 4092
construction of act, 4093
penalties and prosecutions, 4094
exceptions from act, 4095
additional to other acts, 4096
names of corporations, 4097
acts repealed, 4098
agents, service of process on, 4089, 4099, 4100
meaning of "agents," 4102
who not agents, 4103
acting without authority, penalty, 4104
location, office and name, 4089
articles, filing copy, 4086
auditor of state, process, service, 4100a, 4100b
business, conditions precedent to transacting, 4085, 4101, 4106
contracts, when not enforceable, 4101
fees paid by, 4090, 4092
manufacturing and mining laws, rights under, 5133
mortgage of property, 4091
penalty for violation, 4094
process, consent as to service, 4089, 4099
service on agent, 4100
on auditor of state, 4100a, 4100b
railroads, purchase of, 5327, 5338
real estate, owning, mortgaging, 4091
taxation, assessment for, 10216-10232
transfer of suits to federal courts, 4105
CORPORATIONS, See; INSURANCE, See.

Foreign Executor,
action by, bond for costs, 2816
right to maintain, 2816
bond on sale of lands, 2884
jurisdiction of court over, 2815
letters, preference as to, 2746
sale of lands by, 2881, 2885
bond on sale, 2884
will, powers under, 2814

Foreign Guardian,
sale of real estate, 3089, 3090
suits by, 3091, 3092

Foreign Insurance Companies,
agents, license to, 4733, 4791
annual statements, 4791
mutual life and accident companies, 4757-4763
process, service on, 4758
INSURANCE, See.

Foreign Investment Companies,
license, powers and duties, 4963-4975

Foreign Missions,
board, organization of, 4507
rights and powers of, 4508
consolidating societies, 4509-4513

Foreign Surety Companies,
surety companies, see, 5713-5765

Foreman,
grand jury, appointment duties, 1963, 1968, 1981
petit jury, signing and delivering of verdict, 570

Forestry,
board, appointment, 7450
oaths of members, 7451
meetings, record, 7452
duties of board, 7453
secretary, office, duties, 7454
salary and expenses, 7455
land, money to purchase, 7456
location of land, price, 7457
management, rules, expenses, 7458
lands, location and purchase, 7456, 7457
railroads through lands, 7460, 7461
secretary, salary, expenses, 7454, 7455
time devoted by, 7455
amount due certified, 7455
money received by, 7459
payment to state treasurer, 7459
bond of secretary, 7459
telegraph and telephone lines, 7460, 7461
trees, planting of, arbor day, 7461a
proclamation by governor, 7461b
school exercises, 7461c

Forestry Associations,
association, organization, 4276a
board, and officers, 4276b, 4276j
cities aiding, 4276d
construction of act, 4276i
counties aiding, 4276d
foresters, employment, 4276i
gifts of money or land, 4276c
lands, acquiring, of, 4276c
reports, description, 4276e
use of as playgrounds, 4276g
school teachers using, 4276k
playgrounds, use of lands for, 4276g
school teachers using lands, 4276k
taxation, exemption from, 4276c
towns, aid given by, 4276d
trees, production and sale, 4276f
injuring, penalty, 4276h

Forfeitures,
action for, where commenced, 310
by prosecuting attorney, 2031
home for friendless, when paid to, 10043

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Forfeitures,
judgment, entry of, 2030
collection on execution, 2033
justices, proceedings had, 1937
railroads, forfeiture of rights, 5413-5419
remission of by governor, 143, 2033
how may be made, 7438
school fund, belongs to, 183

Forgery,
definition and punishment, 2587
misdescription of instrument, 2060

Formaldehyde,
adulteration of food, 2457

Forms,
affidavit for search-warrant, 1924
charging crime, 1931
commitment to reform school, 10010
constables, forms for, 9557
deeds of warranty, 3958
of quitclaim, 3959
of executors or administrators, 2880
of commissioners, 1058
under tax sales, 10380
docket of estates, 2835
indictment, form of, 2041
justices, forms for, 1863
replevin bail before, 1811, 1816
special bail before, 1847
recognizance before, 1950
warrant for arrest, 1932
mortgage, form for, 3961
oath of jury commissioners, 1664
of grand jury, 1961, 1962
recognizance, forms of, 1950
before justice, 1950
replevin bail before justice, 1811, 1816
search-warrant, form of, 1925
surety of peace, affidavit, 1911
warrant, form, 1912
taxation, blanks, forms, 10202
inheritance tax, forms, 10143q
warrant for arrest by justice, 1932
in circuit court, 1994

Fornication,
definition and punishment, 2353

Forts,
congress has control over, 8

Forwarding Companies,
organization, 4308

Fountain County,
circuit, in sixty-first, p. 831, 1461
congressional district, 3931
court, terms in, p. 831, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7249, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Fourth of July,
arrests on, 3303
legal holiday, 9086
liquors, sale on prohibited, 2492, 2493, 8323f1

Foxes,
bounty for killing, 6032

Franchises,
cities and towns granting, 8939
regulations as to granting, 8942b-8942f
forfeiture, information, 1188
judgment of, 1198, 1199
railroads, see, 5420-5435
taxation, assessment for, 10174

Franklin County,
circuit, in thirty-seventh, p. 831, 1461
congressional district, 3928
court, terms in, p. 831, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7250, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Fraternal Societies,
contracts, certificates, 5042
definition of, 5043
funds, how obtained, 5043
insurance laws, exemption from, 4764
organization and powers, 5043-5061
taxation and attachment, 5055

Fraud,
creditors, defrauding of, penalty, 2660
evidence in civil suit, use of, 2113
execution sale, appraisement, 786
fact, when a question of, 7483
frauds and perjuries, see, 7462-7484
imprisonment for, 67
joinder of actions as to, 279
limitation of actions for, 294

Frauds and Perjuries,
chattel mortgage, when valid, 7472
recording of, 7472
when deemed recorded, 7473
commission for selling land, 7463
consideration of contract, stating of, 7464
contract, when in writing, 7462
consideration, stating of, 7464
specific performance of, 7467
for goods over fifty dollars, 7469
sale of goods without delivery, 7470
land, agent to sell, 7463
conveyance of trust property, 7465
of lands to defraud purchaser, 7474
subsequent purchaser, when bound, 7475
revocation by grantor at will, 7476
by third eprson, 7477

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Frauds and Perjuries,
conveyance
before power accrues, 7478
to defraud creditors, 7479
in trust for grantor, 7480
rights of assignees and heirs, 7481
of personal representatives, 7481
innocent purchasers, rights of, 7482
seal to conveyance, 7484
credit, representations as to, 7468
creditors, term defined, 7471
fact, question of intent is, 7483
goods, sale for over fifty dollars, 7469
sale without delivery, 7470
mortgage of, 7472, 7473
innocent purchasers, rights of, 7482
intent, question of fact, 7483
land, agent to sell, 7463
mortgage of chattels, when valid, 7472
recording of, 7472
when deemed recorded, 7473
presumption as to fraud, 7470
purchaser, deed to defraud, 7474
subsequent, when bound, 7475
innocent, rights of, 7480
representations as to character or credit, 7468
resulting trusts, 7466
seal to conveyances, 7484
specific performance of contracts, 7467
trust property, conveyance, 7465
resulting trusts, 7466
deed in trust for grantor, 7480

Fraudulent Conveyance,
estate, setting aside, limitation, 2850
limitation of action, 294
provisions respecting, 7474-7482
sale of property, appraisement, 786

Free Gravel Roads,
HIGHWAYS, See; TURNPIKES, See.

Free Speech,
abridgment of right of, 25, 54

Free Turnpikes,
HIGHWAYS, See; TURNPIKES, See.

Freehold Estate,
jointure of wife must be, 3040

Freeholder,
bail, when must be, 2022, 2023
jurors, when must be, 1665

Freight,
railroad commission, powers, 5533
rates, controlling, 5534-5540
reclaiming wrecked, 7178-7185
selling unclaimed, 3893

Freight-House,
entering unlawfully, 2266-2268

Freighting Companies,
taxation of, 10221, 10223

Friendless Women,
home for, see, 10038-10045

Fruit,
taking unlawfully, 2279

Fuel,
court-rooms, furnishing, 1698
jails, furnishing, 9814

Fugitives from Justice,
agent, delivery to, 1895
expenses of, payment, 1909
another county, 1892
another state, 1893
citizens not surrendered, when, 1899
costs, payment, before removal 1896
affiant's liability, release, 1906
damages, affiant's liability, 1908
discharge when agent absent, 1905
expenses of agent, payment, 1909
governor issuing warrant, 1904
notice to, 1903
hearing, recognizance, forfeiture, 1901
practice on, 1907
identity of person, 1894
jail, commitment to, 1895, 9823
detention in, 1902
judge or justice issuing warrant, 1900
notice to governor, 1903
practice on examination, 1907
surrender, when refused, 1898
citizens, when not, 1899
warrant, when refused, 1897
judge or justice issuing, 1900
governor issuing, 1904

Fulton County,
circuit, in forty-first, p. 831, 1461
congressional district, 3935
court, terms in, p. 831, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7251, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Funding,
cities and towns funding debts, 8889
state, funding of debt of, 10120, 10129

Funds, Public,
account of receipts and expenditures, 7498
statements as to supplies, 7499
false statement, penalty, 7500
accounting and inspection, 7546a-7546ll
department of, regulations, 7546a-7546ll

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Funds, Public,
appropriations of, how applied. 7492
unexpended, transfer, 7501
depositories, public, 7522-7546
cash books, balances, 7522
payments to state treasurer, 7523
boards and trustees, payments, 7524
fees, salaries, payments, 7525
state board of finances, 7526
county board of finance, 7527
pay of board, meetings, 7528
cities and towns board of finance, 7529
schools and townships board of finance, 7530
deposits of funds, statements, 7531
requirements of depository, bonds, 7532
security, forms of, 7533
disapproval, court decision, 7534
proposals, inviting, notice, 7535
for funds, interest, 7536
creation of depository, revocation, appeal, 7537
state depositories, finance board, record, 7538
securities, title, default, sale, 7339
state institutions, deposits, settlements, 7540
monthly statements, checks, 7541
several depositories, maximum deposits, 7542
reports, publication, auditor's powers, 7543
outside of county, selection, advertising, 7544
deposits daily, embezzlement, 7545
official liability, exemption, 7546
disbursement, accounts and vouchers, 7490-7497
itemized vouchers, 7490
traveling expenses, receipts, 7491
application of appropriations, 7492
warrants, when refused, 7493
vouchers for expenditures, 7494
office expenses, what are, 7495
reports of expenditures, 7496
state institutions, statements, 7497
expenditures, account, receipts, 7491
vouchers for expenditures, 7490, 7494
reports by state institutions, 7496
accounts by state institutions, 7498
supplies, sworn statement, 7499
false statement, penalty, 7500
fiscal year of state, 7489
general fund, what constitutes, 7485
officers' salaries paid from, 7486
contingent expenses paid from, 7487
general assembly, payments from, 7488
inspection department created, 7546a
state board of accounts, 7546b
powers and duties, 7546b

Funds, Public,
inspection department,
duties and powers of inspection officers, 7546c-754611
loan of funds, 7502
errors not to affect, 7502
borrowers not to dispute, 7503
suits for non-payment, 7504
state may purchase on sale, 7505
sale by state, surplus, 7505
substitutions by borrowers, 7506
excessive loans, penalty, 7507
officers, reports as to receipts and expenditures, 7496-7500
salaries, when paid, 7486
three per cent. fund, 7508
state treasurer to draw, 7508
account to be kept, 7509
counties, payment to, 7510, 7521
application on roads, 7510
state officers' reports, 7511
county officers' reports, 7512
distribution by county board, 7513
improvement of roads, 7514
where to be used, 7515
bridges may be built, 7515
pay of superintendent, 7516
of laborers and teams, 7517
payments, how made, 7518
oath of superintendent, 7519
number of laborers, 7520
work stopped, when, 7520
apportionment to counties, 7521
vouchers for expenditures, 7490, 7491, 7494
year, fiscal of state, 7489

Funerals,
private, when to be, 7620

Furniture,
court-room, for use of, 1698

G

Gallon,
dimensions of, 10518
molasses, sorghum, pounds, 10520

Gambler, Common,
definition and punishment, 2473
GAMING, See.

Game, Wild,
birds, destruction of, 2522, 2526
carrying game unlawfully, 2530
deer, killing of, 2512
ducks, killing of, 2519, 2520
grouse, killing of, 2516
license to hunt, 2523, 2529, 2531
fee of commissioner, 2552
non-resident, license, 2531
possession of license, 2531
report and fees, 2552

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Game, Wild,
pheasants, killing of, 2512-2514
prairie chickens, killing of, 2513, 2514
quails, killing of, 2515-2518
sale, keeping for unlawfully, 2518, 2527
squirrels, killing of, 2521
supervisors to enforce laws, 7810, 7811
turkeys, killing of, 2512
woodcock, killing of, 2527

Gaming,
action to recover articles lost, 7548
complaint in, 7549
prosecuting attorney to sue, 7550
damages, who to have, 7550
defendant to testify, 7551
repayment, penalty released, 7552
contracts relating to void, 7547
devices, keeping for, 2474
search warrant for, 1923
election, betting on, 2470
engaging in, penalty, 2469
fair grounds, permitting on, 2467
fines to home for friendless, when, 10042
house, keeping for, 2466
renting for, 2466
keeping for pool-selling, 2472
inducing persons to, 2468, 2471
minors, inducing to, 2468
parties compelled to testify, 2112
pool-selling, keeping room for, 2472
search-warrant for devices, 1923
witness, parties compelled to be, 2112
in civil actions, 7551

Gaming-House,
evidence as to, sufficiency, 2128
keeping of, penalty, 2466
renting house to be kept for, 2466

Garbage,
cities, disposal of, cl. 13, 8655
and towns, disposal of, 8887

Garnishee,
administrator may be, 977
affidavit for, 966
answer, failure to file, judgment, 969
arrest of absconding, 970
attachment of no property, effect, 972
bond by creditor, 966
contract of, performance, 974
corporation summoned as, duty, 968
costs as to, 973
creditors filing claims, rights, 978
discharge on payment, 975
examination of, 968, 976
executor may be, 977
guardian may be, 977
judgment for want of answer, 969
when may be rendered, 971
liability of garnishee, 967

Garnishee,
officers, garnishee of, 977
oppressive garnishment, penalty, 2668, 2669
payment by, discharge, 975
property not attached, effect, 972
statement to be filed by, 968
summons for, 966
liability after service, 967
trustees, garnishee of, 977
wages, exemption from, 994, 995
ATTACHMENT, See.

Garnishment,
firemen's pensions exempt, 8814
oppressive, punishment, 2668, 2669
police pensions exempt, 8800
GARNISHEE, See.

Gas,
altering connections unlawfully, 2705
boring for, rights as to, 5134-5144
companies for boring, 4304
cities, regulating supply, cl. 36, 8655
connections, regulating, cl. 31, 8655
pipes, inspection, cl. 27, 8655
of 100,000, contract, rates, 8925-8930
connections, making unlawfully, 2706
fire, setting gas on, 2708, 2709
jumbo burners, use of, 2711, 2712
leakage, repairing, 9058
meter, use of false, 2608
open for inspection, 2713
excessive charges, 2714
penalty, 2715
mixer, enlarging orifice of, 2705
refusal to deliver, 2707
natural gas, see, 9056-9070
gas pipes, pressure, 9060
wells, plugging, 9065-9070
waste of gas, penalty, 2710
wells, companies for sinking, 4304
GAS COMPANIES, See; NATURAL GAS, See.

Gas Companies,
boring wells, rights and powers, 5134-5144
pipes, extending beyond corporate limits, 5073
laying of in streets, 5072
streets, laying pipes in, 5072
taxation, assessment for, 10166, 10233-10235
wells, companies for boring, 4304
GAS, See; NATURAL GAS, See.

Gas Supervisor,
wells, plugging, powers, 9070

Gas Wells,
plugging of abandoned, 9065-9070

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Gas Works,

cities and towns erecting, management, 8921-8924
sale of, 8931-8937

Gates,

highways, gates across, 7682
railroad fences, gates in, 5445, 5451

General Assembly,

acts and laws, style of, 97
enacted by bill, 97
origin of bills, 113
revenue bills in house, 113
passage of bills, 114, 121
subject-matter and title, 115
plain wording of, 116
amendment of, 117
local forbidden, 118
must be general, when, 119
public unless, etc., 123
publication and taking effect, 124
and laws, printing of, 9195, 9196
distribution to counties, 9201
clerk of court to distribute, 9202
distribution by secretary of state, 9203
sale by secretary, payment, 9203
officers entitled to copies, 9203
adjournments of, 106
apportionment of members, 101, 7554, 7555
districts, formation, 102
senatorial districts, 7554
representative districts, 7555
arrest, freedom of members from, 104, 8302
authority vested in, 97
badges for employes, 7581
bills pending at adjournment, disposal, 7557
calendar of, duty of officers, 7585
clerks elected by house, 7564
appointed by officers, 7565, 7566, 7567
house committee clerks, 7574
senate committee clerks, 7573
warrant clerks, 7576
pay of clerks, 7565, 7566
appointed by clerk of house, 7566
pay of appointees, 7566
assistant clerk's appointees, 7567
committee clerks of house, 7574
pay of clerks, 7574
clerks of senate, 7565
pay of clerks, 7573, 7574
contempt, punishment, 111
continuance, when attorney is a member of, 420
of action when member is a party, 7587
disorderly behavior punished, 110

General Assembly,

districts, how formed, 102
senatorial, 7554
representative, 7555
documents and papers, duty of state librarian, 9294, 9306
doors to be open, 109
doorkeeper of senate, election, 7563
of house, election, 7564
appointments by, 7569
pay of appointees, 7569
employes, posting list of, 7579
duties of, 7580
pay of, 7569
badges for, 7581, 7582
enumeration of voters, 100
house of representatives, number, 98
term of members, 99
apportionment, 101
qualifications, 103
arrests, freedom from, 104
powers of, 112
revenue bills originate in, 113
pay of members, 125
officers elected by, 106
of representatives, number, 7553
apportionment, 7555
pay of members, 7561
organization of, 7559
oath to members, 7560, 9102
perquisites forbidden, 7562
officers elected by, 7564
pay of speaker, 7588
doorkeeper's appointments, 7570
pay of appointees, 7570
pages of house and pay, 7572
clerk's appointments, 7566
pay of appointees, 7566
assistant clerk's appointments, 7568
pay of appointees, 7568
committee clerks, 7574
pay of clerks, 7574
resignations, where sent, 9141
vacancy, notice to governor, 9151
impeachment of officers, resolution, 9629
impeachment of officers, resolution for, 9629
senate tries, proceedings, 9631-9645
imprisonment for contempt, 111
journal of proceedings, 108
correction of, 7583
reading of, 7584
duty of committee, 7584
signing of, 7584
printing and binding, 7584
index to, 7585
superintendending printing, 7586, 9197
distribution of journals, 9199
duty of state librarian, 9293

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

General Assembly,
librarian, state, duties as to, 9294, 9306
members of senate, 98, 7553
of house, 98, 7553
terms of, 99
qualifications, 103
freedom from arrest, 104
protest by, 122
pay of, 125, 7561
office, eligibility to, 126
apportionment of, 101, 7554, 7555
oaths of, 7560
perquisites forbidden, 7562
authority as notaries public, 9542a-9542d
resignations, where sent, 9141
notaries public, members may act as, 9542a-9542d
oaths of members, 7560, 9102
to witnesses, 7575
officers, election by each house, 106
continuance of, 7556
elected by senate, 7563
by house, 7564
clerks appointed, 7565
subordinate clerks, 7567
doorkeepers' appointees, 7570
senate committee clerks, 7573
house committee clerks, 7574
warrant clerks, 7576
reports by presiding, 7578
speaker, pay of, 7588
entitled to copies of acts, 9202, 9203
pages, appointment and pay, 7571
of house, appointment, 7572
pay of pages, 7572
of senate, appointment, 7571
pay of pages, 7571
pay of members, 125, 7561
of clerks, 7565
of subordinate clerks, 7567
of appointees, 7569, 7572, 7574
of pages, 7571, 7572
of speaker, 7588
perquisites, receiving forbidden, 7562
powers of each house, 112
protest of members, 122
qualifications of members, 103
quorum of, 107
representatives, number of, 98, 7553
apportionment of, 101, 7555
revenue bills, 113
secretary of senate, election, 7563
appointments by, 7565
pay of appointees, 7565
senate, number of, 98, 7553
term of members, 99
qualifications, 103
freedom from arrest, 104
officers of, 106
powers of, 112
protest of members, 122

General Assembly,
senate,
pay of members, 125, 7561
office, holding by members, 126
apportionment of members, 101, 7554
organization of, 7558
officers elected by, 7563
committee clerks of, 7573
secretary, election of, 7563
doorkeeper's appointments, 7569
pay of appointees, 7569
pages, appointment, pay, 7571
secretary's appointments, 7565
pay of appointees, 7565
committee clerks, 7573
pay of clerks, 7573
resignations, where sent, 9141
impeachment, trial of charges, 9629-9645
senators, number of, 98, 7553
apportionment, 7554
sessions, regular, when held, 105
special, calling of, 105
doors to be open, 109
changing place of, 146
length of regular and special, 125
speaker, pay of, 7588
state, provisions for suits against, 120
stationery, how furnished, 9608
vacancies, notice to governor, 9151
warrant clerks, who are, 7576
reports by presiding officers, 7578

General Denial,
pleading and proof under, 352, 386

General Character,
witnesses, proof of, 529, 2116

Geologist, State,
annual report of, 9338
appropriation, annual, 9337
bulletins, printing of, 9334
chiefs and assistants, 9331
department established, 9330
divisions in, 9330
duties of generally, 9332
election of, oath, term, 9331
beginning of term, 9143
mines, inspector, appointment, 8590
mineral resources, duties, 9333
museum, duties as to, 9336
office, where kept, 9336
salary of geologist, 7214, 9335
term, beginning of, 9143
vacancies, filling of, 9331

Gibson County,
circuit, in sixty-sixth, p. 831, 1461
congressional district, 3923
court, terms in, p. 831, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Gibson County,
salaries of county officers, 7252, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Gift,
descent of property acquired by, 2994, 2997

Gift Enterprise,
advertising account of, 2465
making or selling tickets in, 2464

Gig,
fish, taking with, penalty, 2532, 2534

Girls' Indiana School,
admissions to, 9959, 9987
age of girls sent to, 9960a
regulations for admission, 0960b
management and control, 9987-9990
separated from women's prison, 9985

Glanders,
horse with, suffering at large, 2506
sale of animal, fraud, penalty, 2508

Glass,
insuring plate-glass, 4807

Gold,
bank notes redeemable in, 206
counterfeiting gold coin, 2591
states making legal-tender, 10

Goods,
personal property includes, cl. 9, 1356
sale of, statute of frauds, 7469

Governor,
adjutant-general, appointment, 215
animals, diseased, proclamation, 3285
importation, prohibition, 3285
appoints benevolent institution, boards, 3434, 3435
trustees for school of feeble-minded, 3435, 3530
factory inspector, 8039
medical examining board, 8403, 8404
labor commissioners, 7959
members board of health, 7589
commissioner of fisheries, 9359
commissioners of deeds, 9543
for boys' school, 9995
female reformatory managers, 9930
notaries public, 9531, 9532
Ohio river falls pilots, 9736
public service commissioners, 10052b
state tax commissioners, 10282
board of control for prisons, 9830
managers of Indiana Reformatory, 9902
trustees of soldiers' home, 10079

Governor,
appropriation committee, appointment of, 3300
arbor day, proclamation, 9190
arrest, freedom from, 3302
attorney, employment of, 9184
attorney-general, canvass of votes, 9267
commission to, 9267
request to represent state, 9269
clerks of, 9283
compromising suits, 9287, 9288
authority vested in, 127
banks, unsafe, notice as to bills, 9255
benevolent institutions, appoints trustees, 3434, 3435
removal of trustees by, 3438
bills, signing or vetoing, 140
bonds, may direct suit on official, 9186
how suit brought, costs, 9186
of secretary of state, approval, 9191
of auditor of state, approval, 9217
of treasurer of state, approval, 9239
may require new of treasurer, 9239
of state tax commissioners, approves, 10282
of state, issue and sale, 10132-10134
commissions, signing of, 216, 228, 9137
commissioner of fisheries, appointment, 9359
commissioners of deeds, appointment, 9543
for boys' school, 9995
commission to attorney-general, 9267
commutation of sentence of girls, 9977
of sentence of boys, 10017, 10022
corporations, dismissal of suits, 9288
counsel, employment for state, 9184
county seat, removal, appoints appraisers, 5878
custodian of state house, removal, 9368
debt, temporary loans, 9187
state, duties as to, 10104, 10110-10134
diseases, preventing spread of, 7628
election of governor, 129
manner of voting, 130
plurality elects, 131
contest of election, 132
writs of election, issuing, 145
eligibility to hold office, 134
for re-election, 127
to hold other offices, 150
executive authority vested in, 127
execution of laws by, 142
expenses of office, 9188
factory inspector, appointment, 8039
report by inspector to, 8041
feeble-minded, trustees of school, 3435, 3530
female reformatory, managers, 9930
auditor accounts, 9930
fines and forfeiture, remission, 143, 7438
fugitives, duties as to, 19, 1893, 1904

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Governor,
general assembly, messages to, 139
signing and veto of bills, 140
changing place of meeting, 146
acts and resolutions, depositing, 9183
geologist of state, filling vacancy, 9331
health, board, appointment, 7589
horse-racing act, request to bring suit, 7822
impeachment, chief justice presides, 9643
labor commissioners appointed by, 7959
report to, publication, 7972
laws, execution of, 142
taking effect, proclamation, 239
loans, temporary, duties, 9187
medical examining board appointed by, 8403
messages to legislature, 139
militia, commander-in-chief, 138
equipment for, duties, 8431-8433
duties concerning, 8434-8564
mobs, suppression, 2341
notaries public, appointment, 9531, 9532
oath of, taking and recording, 9102
office, who may hold, 134
re-election to, 127
holding others, 150
officers, requiring information from, 141
Ohio river falls, pilots, 9736
oil inspector, appointment, 7890
removing inspector, 7905
pardons and reprieves, 143, 9878
printing, commissioner of public, 9169
of reports of officers, 9168
prisons, pardon of convicts, 9878
appoints board of control, 9830
vacancies filled, 9831
Indiana Reformatory managers, 9902
appointments, removals, vacancies, 9902
commutation of sentence, 9912
qualifications of, 133
reform school for boys, commissioners, 9995
commutation of sentences, 10017, 10022
remission of fines and forfeitures, 143, 7438
reports to by labor commission, 7972
directing publication of, 7972
by factory inspector, 8041
of officers sent to legislature, 9167
printing of, 9168
residence of, 155
resignation of office, where sent, 9141
salary of governor, 148, 7203, 9189
secretary, private, appointment, 9185
soldiers' home, appoints trustees, 10079
removal of trustees, 10079
state treasury, examination, 9253, 9254

Governor,
tax board, appoints three commissioners, 10282
issues commissions to, 10282
approves bonds, 10282
fills vacancies, 10287
term of office of, 127
beginning of term, 135
vacancy in office of, 136
filling vacancies by, 144, 9152
who acts in case of, 9149
veterinarian, state, appoints, 3278
veto of bills, 140
MILITIA, See.

Governor's Circle,
care and control of, 10064
Monument Place, name changed to, 10056
care and control, 10057-10075
sale of prohibited, 231
street railway prohibited, 10073
vehicles standing on street, 10074

Graded Schools,
establishment of, 6410
joint schools, establishment, 6623

Grades,
streets, change of grades, damages, 8710a

Grain,
inspector, misfeasance, penalty, 2438
inspection and storage of, 10483-10517

Grain Elevators,
organization of companies, 5062

Grandchildren,
inheritance by, 2991

Grand Jury,
abolishing system, 177
attendance and sessions, 1957
boys, charges against, report, 10007
business, order of, 1978
bystanders, filling from, 1960
challenge, who may, 1965
causes for, 1965
trial of, 1966
charge to by court, 1963
clerk of jury, 1964
stenographer, employment, 1964
discharge of jury, 1958
recalling of, 1960
of juror, filling panel, 1960
disclosure by juror of crimes, 1969
of proceedings, 1970, 1971
drawing of, 1665, 1668
excuse, cause for, 1959
fine for not appearing, 1959
foreman, appointment of, 1963
girls, charges against, report as to, 9964

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Grand Jury,
impeachment, presentment, 9648
jails, examination by, 9812, 9813
jurors, selection and drawing, 1665, 1668
qualifications of, 1665, 1674
number of, 1668, 1955
oaths of, 1961
new juror, oath, 1962
disclosing knowledge, 1969
secrecy of proceedings, 1970
when may disclose, 1971
not questioned as to acts, 1972
oaths of jurors, 1961
of new juror, 1962
of witnesses, 1968, 1973
order of business before, 1978
poor-houses, inquiry as to, 1979
prisons, inquiry as to, 1979
prosecutor, presence before, 1980
qualifications of, 1665, 1674
secrecy of proceedings, 1970
disclosure of, 1971
oaths of witnesses, 1973
selection and drawing of, 1665, 1668
sessions of jury, 1957
stenographer, employment, 1964
witnesses, oaths to, 1968, 1973
divulging proceedings, 1973
refusal to answer, report to court, 1973
obstinate, action of court, 1974
vacation, summoning, 1975-1977
work-houses, examination, 10032
INDICTMENT, See.

Grand Larceny,
definition and punishment, 2269

Grandparent,
inheritance by, 2994

Granges,
incorporation and rights of, 5171-5175

Grant County,
circuit, in forty-eighth, p. 831, 1461
congressional district, 3933
court, terms of circuit, p. 831, 1461
superior, established in, 1560-1573
terms of superior court, 1573a
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7253, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Grantor,
definition of in relation to deeds, 3991
witness, when incompetent, 526

Grave,
corpse, taking from, 2690, 2691

Gravel Roads,
highways, gravel roads by assessment, 7694-7710
gravel roads by taxation, 7711-7739
purchase of toll roads, 7753
repairing gravel roads, 7754-77591

Gravel Road Companies,
abandonment of part of road, 4558, 4566
of road, occupancy, 4570
removal of material from, 4571
working as highways, 4572
enjoining interruption, 4573
annual statement of directors, 4528, 4529
appeal from assessment of damages, 4521, 4522, 4524
payment or tender of damages, 4524
effect of appeal, 4524
from location of road, 4518
appropriation of lands, 4521
proceedings to appropriate, 4521
damages assessed, 4521
appeal from proceedings, 4521, 4524
of material, 4522
appraising value, 4522
appeal, effect, 4522, 4524
minors and insane, guardian, 4523
articles of association, 4514
contents, execution, filing, 4514
certificate of filing, evidence, 4545
to purchase road, 4548
by purchasers on foreclosure, 4549, 4550
defective cured, 4565
assessments, revival of act as to, 4582
certain made collectible, 4583
putting on duplicate, 4584
legalizing assessments, 4586
putting on duplicate, 4587
bonds, issue and sale, 4539
borrowing money by, 4538
bridges, charging toll, 4547, 4556
by-laws, adoption, 4532
capital stock, shares of, 4514
payment for, 4526
notice for payment, 4526
transfer of, 4527
increase, limit, 4527
payment in property, 4568
completion, failure, effect, 4531
time for, 4557
connections at state line, 4588
consolidation of companies, 4552
name and powers of, 4553
construction, failure, effect, 4531
time given for, 4557
damages for lands taken, 4521
for materials, 4522
directors, number, election, 4515
terms of, 4515
notice of election, 4515
time and place of election, 4516

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Gymnasiums,
companies to operate, 4303
organization and rights of, 4355-4359

H

Habeas Corpus,
amendments allowed, 1174, 1187
attachment to compel return, 1172
bail, no discharge for defects, 1177
hearing and order for, 1177
writ to obtain bail, 1178
notice to interested party, 1179
children, writ to obtain, 1164
clerk to issue writ and process, 1187
complaint for writ, 1165
contents, verification, 1165
congress, suspending writ, 9
courts that may grant, 1166
judges in vacation, 1166
criminal courts, when, 1167
powers of, 1176, 1180
custody of party pending proceedings, 1185
temporary, orders as to, 1185
fugitives, rights as to writ, 9554
guardians, writs of by, 1164
hearing and order, 1175
insane, writ in favor of, 1164
in hospital, right to writ, 3729
judges, powers to grant writs, 1166
of criminal courts, 1167
judgment, inquiry as to validity, 1176
notice to interested party, 1179
obstruction of writ, 2404
officer not liable for obeying, 1181
parents, writs in favor of, 1164
pleadings, practice as to, 1174
verification of, 1174
amendment of, 1174
process, inquiry into validity of, 1176
removal from jurisdiction, 1182
proceedings to prevent, 1182
warrant and service, 1183
execution of writ, 1184
return to writ, duty as to, 1172
attachment for refusal, 1172
manner of making, 1173
contents of, 1173
production of party, 1173
sick or infirm party, 1173
court may excuse production, 1174
exception to return, 1174
new matter in avoidance, 1174
amendment of return, 1174
service of writ on sheriff, 1169
by sheriff, 1170
leaving copy at residence, 1171
when served, 1187
sheriff, service of writ on, 1169
service of writ by, 1170
by copy, 1171
not liable for obeying, 1181

Habeas Corpus,
Sunday, issue and service of writ on, 1186
suspension of writ by congress, 9
by state, 72
witnesses, compelling attendance, 1180
writ, who may have, 1163
parents and others for children, 1164
to whom directed, 1169
service of, 1170, 1171
return to, 1172, 1173
to obtain bail, 1178
issuing on Sunday, 1186
clerk to issue, 1187
defects disregarded, 1187

Half-Blood,
inheritance by, 2996

Halls,
counties constructing public, 5913
location and use, 5914
janitor, lights, heat, 5915
custodian, duties, pay, 5916
city and county joining, 5917

Hamilton County,
circuit, in twenty-fourth, p. 832, 1461
congressional district, 3931
court, terms in, p. 832, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7255, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Hancock County,
circuit, in eighteenth judicial, p. 832, 1461
congressional district, 3928
court terms in, p. 832, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7256, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Handbill,
defacing or tearing down, 2319
posting unlawfully, 2320

Hand-Car,
using unlawfully, 2306

Handwriting,
proof, comparison, 528a
will, signatures, proof of, 3141, 3143

Harbors,
cities, constructing, improving, 8777
companies to improve, 4288
obstruction of, penalty, 2441

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Hard Labor,
prisoners to be kept at, 2189, 2195
work-house prisoners to be kept at, 10029

Harrison County,
circuit, in third judicial, p. 832, 1461
congressional district, 3925
court, terms in, p. 832, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7257, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Hawks,
bounty for killing of, 6033

Hay,
arson, by burning of, 2260
cities, regulating, storing, cl. 15, 28, 8655
weighing, selling, cl. 22, 8655
false weight, selling by, 2632
inspection of, 7917, 7918
scales to weigh, purchase by county, 7918
ton, what constitutes, 10520

Health, Board of,
adulterated drugs and foods, duties, 2445
antitoxin, supplying for poor, 7624
proceedings required, 7624-7627
appropriation for state board, 7610
to prevent spread of disease, 7628
birth, registration of, 7595
reports by physicians, 7607, 7607b
forms for record of, 7609
supervision of registration, 7596
tabulation by state board, 7596
records to be kept of, 7607
board of, mayor and council, when a board, 7605
state board established, 7589
appointment of members, 7589
terms of members, 7589
officers elected by, 7589
oaths of members, 7590
secretary, office, where kept, 7591
duties of secretary, 7591
salary of secretary, 7216, 7592
expenses of members, 7592
meetings of board, 7593
quorum of board, 7593
president of board, 7593
rules and by-laws, 7593
powers and duties of board, 7594
annual report of, 7594
births, deaths, marriages, 7595
record of proceedings, 7609
forms prescribed, 7609
factories, duties as to refuse, 7597, 7598
vital statistics, supervision and tabulation, 7596
hygiene laboratory, control of, 7600-7604

Health, Board of,
cars, disinfecting, 7621
cities, mayor and council, when a board, 7605
reports made to, 7607
protection of health, cls. 10, 17, 18, 8655
department of, powers, 8684, 8838, 8839
cold storage of foods, duties, 7648a-7648l
coroner, report of deaths by, 7607
county commissioners, powers, duties, 7605
board of health, duties, 7606
deaths, registration of, 7595
reports by physicians, 7607
coroners to report, 7607
record to be kept of, 7607
forms for record, 7609
disease, appropriation to prevent spread of, 7628
duty of governor as to, 7628
disinfecting premises, 7615
expenses, payment, 7622
of state board, 7592
eyes of child, reporting defective, 7607c
parents, reporting, 7607d
duty of health officers, 7607e
factories, duty of state board, 7597, 7598
food establishments, regulations, 7629-7637j
and drugs, adulterations, 7638-7648
forms, state board to prescribe, 7609
funerals, when private, 7620
hospitals, reports as to inmates, 7607a
hydrophobia fund, dog tax, 7604a
pasteur treatment, 7604b
patients, payments, investigations, 7604c
animals, quarantined or killed, 7604d
officers, duties, penalty, 7604e, 7604f
governor, spread of disease, duty, 7628
hygiene, laboratory of, 7600
location, purposes, powers, 7601-7604
laboratory of hygiene, 7600
state board controls, 7600
location, purpose, 7601
superintendent, chemist, salaries, 7602
appropriations, equipment, maintenance, 7603
adulteration formulas, 7604
teaching, furnishing, penalty, 7604
local boards, who constitute, 7605
duties and powers, 7605
secretary of, 7605
pay of secretary, 7605
records, where kept, 7605
subordinate to state board, 7606
reports by secretaries, 7606
rules, promulgation, 7606
penalty for failure, 7606
births and deaths reported to, 7607

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Health, Board of,
local boards,
penalty for not reporting, 7607
quarantine of premises, 7614
marriages, registration of, 7595, 7607
report by clerk of court, 7608
reports of marriages, 7607
mattresses, manufacturing, 7648q
branding, labels, 7648r-7648a1
milk, adulteration, standard, 7640
meat, eggs, poultry, 7641-7648
officers, investigations by, 7619
peace officers, duties, 7622
penalties for violating act, 7599, 7606, 7611, 7623, 7627
physicians, reporting births and deaths, 7607
sick patients, reporting of, 7612
penalty for not reporting, 7623
poor, antitoxin for, 7624
proceedings to obtain, 7624-7627
quarantine, placards, penalty, 7614
rats, extermination, 7648j
health officers, powers, 7648k-7648p
school, keeping children from, 7616
secretary of state board, 7589
appointment and term, 7589
must be a physician, 7589
office at Indianapolis, 7591
duties of generally, 7591
salary of, 7216, 7592
of local boards, election, 7605
pay of, 7605
duties of local secretary, 7606
attending state board meetings, 7617
sick persons, report by physicians, 7612
members of family reporting, 7613
removal of, 7618
state board, powers and duties, 7589-7608
controls laboratory of hygiene, 7600-7604
location and purpose, 7601
superintendent, chemist, salaries, 7602
adulteration formulas, 7604
teaching, furnishing, penalty, 7604
streams, pollution, complaint, 7597
health board, powers, 7598-7599g
water of city or town impure, 7599h
health board, duties, powers, 7599h-7599j

Health Resorts,
bonds, power to issue, 4273
mortgage to secure, 4273
capital stock, statement in certificate, 4262
amount of, increase, 4267
division into shares, 4267
personal estate, transfer, 4268
payment for, 4269
enforcing payment, 4270

Health Resorts,
capital stock,
certificate as to payment, 4271
reduction of, 4272
certificate of incorporation, 4262
execution and recording, 4262
contents of, 4262
companies to carry on, 4303
corporate body, when complete, 4263
directors, statement in certificate, 4262
number of, 4265
election and terms of, 4265
quorum of, 4265
officers elected by, 4266
terms of officers, 4266
certificate as to payment for stock, 4271
mortgage to secure debts, 4273
real estate, holding of, 4264
secretary, election of, 4266
bond of, 4266
may act as treasurer, 4266
stockholders, voting by, 4266
increasing capital stock, 4267
reduction of capital stock, 4272
treasurer, election and bond, 4266
secretary may be, 4266

Hedges,
division lines, trimming hedges on, 7405
township trustee trimming, 7406, 7408
highways, trimming of on, 7401, 7402
suit to recover expenses, 7402
prosecutor to prosecute, 7403
fee of prosecutor, 7403
penalty against trustee, 7404
planting on highways, 7806
trustee of township trimming, 7406
expenses, recovering, 7406
prosecutor to sue, fee, 7407
neglect of trustee, penalty, 7408

Heirs,
absent, lands of, how held, 2895, 2935-2937
property and funds of, 2938-2942, 2942a-2942d
adoption of, 868-874
advance of shares to, 2902
bond to refund, 2903
agent of decedent testifying, 523
bond to pay claims, 2923
to refund advancements, 2903
suits by on bonds, 2981
creditors, liability to, 2965-2976
death caused by, inheritance, 2995
deed by sheriff to, 807
distribution to in advance, 2902
bond to refund, 2903
false heir, producing of, 2387
final settlement, opening of, 2925

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Heirs,
heirship, notice and proof, 2928
not proven, disposition of shares, 2942a-2942d
judgments, review of, 645
enforcing against, 651
lands, redemption from sale, 811
parties to sale of to pay debts, 2854
of absent, how held, 2895, 2935-2937
unknown, property and funds of, 2938-2942
witnesses, competency of, 522
agent of decedent testifying, 523
ADOPTION OF HEIRS, See.

Hemp Seed,
bushel of, what is, 10520

Hendricks County,
circuit, in fifty-fifth, p. 832, 1461
congressional district, 3927
court, terms in, p. 832, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7258, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Henry County,
circuit, in fifty-third, p. 832, 1461
congressional district, 3928
court, terms in, p. 832, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7259, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

High Schools,
churches may establish, 4210-4218
incorporation and powers of, 4178-4186
joint graded schools, 6410, 6622a-6623j
studies in high schools, 6388a, 6584
text-books for, 6324a, 6324b
inspector for high schools, 6296a, 6296b
special branches, teachers, examinations, 6388a-6388c
township high schools, 6584a-6584c

Highways,
assessments for drainage, 6150
benevolent institutions, acquiring highways in grounds, 2465c-3465e
corporations obstructing, 2227
electrical companies, poles in, 7686
engines, use on highways, 2312
flagmen at crossings, 5260, 5261
heavy hauling on, 2313
horses, racing on, 2664
lands occupied not taxable, 10257
nuisance, creating in, 2443
obstruction by corporations, 2227
of generally, 2311
by corner-stone or monument, 2658
by cars or locomotives, 2671
evidence of establishment, 2124

Highways,
prisoners, working on, 2189, 9852a-9852e
racing horses on, 2664
railroads, obstructing with cars, 2671
signals at crossings, 2679, 5431
crossings, rights and duties, 5249-5254
railroad commission, duties, 5556a-5556j
lights at street crossings, 5255
flagmen at crossings, 5260, 5261
street railways, building on, 5671-5674, 5674a-5674h
railway companies using, 7684
toll roads, purchase by counties, 7753
petition for purchase, 7753, 7753a
proceedings had on petition, 7753b-7753h
trees on, injury to, 2310

Highways, Opening, Change,
abandoned by non-user, 7664
gravel roads abandoning, 7796, 7797
appeals generally, 7793
gravel roads by assessment, 7703, 7704
gravel roads by taxation, 7733
assessing land for taxation, 7685
bond for cost on second petition, 7660
bridges, building and repairing, 7687
surveys and estimates, 7687
funds and regulations, 7688
advertising for proposals, 7689
deposits by bidders, 7689
contract, rejecting bids, 7689
purchase of toll bridges, 7690
abandoned bridges, repairing, 7690
repairing bridges, 7691
fast driving, notice, 7691
cities and towns, bridges in, 7692
tunnels in place of bridges, 7692a
construction, law governing, 7692b
boundary lines, bridges on, 7693
law governing building, 7693
Canada thistles, cutting of, 7812
supervisor, duties, 7812
township trustee, duties, 7813
expenses, lien on land, 7814
putting on tax duplicate, 7815
towns, act applies to, 7816
change, petition for, 7649
on land of petitioner, 7665
notice and viewers, 7665, 7666
report and proceedings, 7667
city or town, road on line, 7650
bridges in, construction, 7692
corner stones in, removal, resetting, 7805
cost bond on second petition, 7660
counties, road in two, proceedings, 7669
petitioners, number, qualifications, 7669
viewers, report and action, 7669

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Highways, Opening, Change,
county board, petition to, 7649
viewers appointed, 7649
action on report, 7652
remonstrance, viewers, 7653
action on report of reviewers, 7655
damages, order as to payment, 7655
report set aside, new viewers, 7656
remonstrance, utility, viewers, 7657
action on report, 7658
roads established by use, recording, 7663
county lines, roads on, 7670
state lines, roads on, 7671
county line, road on, 7670
working of, petition, order, 7670
damages, remonstrance for, 7653
reviewers to assess, 7653
payment, order as to, 7655
damages and utility, remonstrance, 7657
payment before opening, 7659
stream, bank caving, removing road, 7679
viewers to assess damages, 7680
report and payment of damages, 7681
established by user, recording, 7663
recording of roads, width, 7663
fees of viewers and surveyors, 7668
fences, notice to remove, 7662
time for removal, 7662
supervisor removing, 7662
stream, bank caving, removal, 7679
damages, assessment, payment, 7680, 7681
fish laws, supervisor enforcing, 7810, 7811
game laws, supervisor enforcing, 7810, 7811
gates on banks of streams, 7682
gravel roads abandoning, effect, 7796, 7797
hedges, planting along highways, 7806
improving, petition by landowners, 7799
proceedings had to improve, 7800-7803
interurban railways using, 7684
landmarks in, removal, resetting, 7805
non-user, abandonment, 7664
notice of petition to locate, 7649
opening of road ordered, 7652
width specified, 7663
petition to locate, vacate or change, 7649
signers, number, qualifications, 7649
public lands, settlers on, rights, 7798
purchase of toll roads, 7753, 7753a
petition, appraisement, payment, 7753, 7753a
proceedings had on petition, 7753b-7753h
qualifications of viewers, 7661
railroads crossing highways, 7683
under or over track, 7683
change of highway, 7683

Highways, Opening, Change,
railroads,
compensation for land, 7683
interurban roads using highways, 7684
consent of county board, 7684
conditions imposed, 7684
lands occupied not taxed to owner, 7685
opening and repair of changed roads, 7804
remonstrance for damages, 7653
reviewers to assess, 7653
utility and damages, 7657
reviewers, report and action, 7657, 7658
reviewers to assess damages, 7653
oath and duties, 7654
report as to damages, 7654
action on report, 7655
on question of utility, 7657
report and action on, 7657, 7658
pay of reviewers, 7668
state lines, establishing roads on, 7671
authority and proceedings, 7671
stream, bank caving, change of road, 7679-7681
streams, petition to declare navigable, 7672
examination of stream, 7673
report, order, record, 7673
obstructions, removal, 7674
penalty for obstructing, 7675
piers, wharves, docks, 7676
mills not affected, 7677
funds to remove obstructions, 7678
highway along, caving, removing fence, 7679
damages, viewers to assess, 7680
report and payment, 7681
gates on banks, 7682
streets, improving on petition by landowners, 7799-7803
supervisor, repair of roads, duties, 7760-7792
fish and game laws, enforcing, 7810, 7811
Canada thistles, cutting, 7812
taxation of land occupied by highways and railroads, 7685
telephone, poles and wires in highways, 7686
regulations by county board, 7686
thistles, Canada, cutting of, 7812-7816
toll roads, purchase of, 7753, 7753a
petition, appraisement, payment, 7753, 7753a
proceedings had on petition, 7753b-7753h
towns, improvement of streets, 7799-7803
Canada thistles, cutting of, 7816
township lines, opening roads on, 7795
repair of roads on, 7792, 7795

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Highways, Opening, Change,
utility, remonstrance, reviewers, 7657
report against, second petition, cost bond, 7660
vacation, petition for, 7649
description of road vacated, 7651
gravel roads, abandoning, 7796, 7797
viewers, appointment, number, 7649
notice to viewers, 7650
oaths of viewers, 7650
location of road, duties, 7650
report of viewers, 7651
contents of report, 7651
order to open road, 7652
qualifications of viewers, 7661
pay of viewers, 7668
weeds in highways, cutting of 7807-7809
width of highways, order, 7663, 7794

Highways—Gravel Roads by Assessment,
amending petition, 7697
appeal from assessment for materials, 7703
costs, how taxed, 7703
by remonstrator, 7704
questions, and how tried, 7704
power and proceedings of court, 7704
costs, how adjudged, 7704
from county board, 7793
time for and bond, 7793
transcript, trial, practice, 7793
assessments by viewers, 7694
confirmation of, lien, 7698
entry on tax duplicate, 7698
interest on, collection, 7698
superintendent making, 7701
payment, satisfaction, 7701
notice of assessments, recording, 7701
installments, payment by, 7701
non-payment, penalty, collection, 7701
sale of land to pay, 7701
surplus, distribution, 7702
benefits to exceed damages and costs, 7694
assessment by viewers, 7694
bonds, request for issuance, 7701
amount of bonds issued, 7701
assessments to pay bonds, 7701
interest, form and contents, 7701
sale of bonds, 7701
taxation, bonds exempt, 7726a
city and town, roads into, 7706
tax to pay portion of cost, 7706
costs made on remonstrance, 7698
payment by county, 7698
county, roads extending into, 7707
proceedings had to construct, 7707
accepting roads already constructed, 7708
lines, roads on, construction, 7709
joint action of boards, 7709

Highways—Gravel Roads by Assessment,
county board, power to construct, 7694
hearing on report of viewers, 7696
order for improvement, 7696
hearing on remonstrances, 7698
authority, power, order, 7698
work completed, acceptance, 7702
repair of roads, 7702
constructing roads on county lines, 7709, 7740-7752
state line, constructing roads on, 7709
damages, benefits exceeding, 7694
assessment by viewers, 7694
payment by superintendent, 7701
errors, when disregarded, 7705
lien of assessments, 7698
satisfaction on payment, 7701
auditor satisfying, 7702
materials for work, 7703
contract and purchase, 7703
appraisers to assess value, 7703
damages by removal, 7703
mile in length or less, 7708
examination and acceptance, 7708
notice of petition, 7694
of report of viewers, 7695
of assessments, recording, 7701
petition to county board, 7694
number of signers, 7694
amendments to, 7697
remonstrance, time for, 7698
causes for, 7698
consolidation of, 7698
hearing of, 7698
report of viewers as evidence, 7698
dismissal, when, 7698
costs, how taxed, 7698
state line, constructing roads on, 7709
superintendent, to construct, 7699
appointment, oath, bond, 7699
contracts for construction, 7700
notice for proposals, 7700
bonds of bidders, 7700
failure of contractor, reletting, 7700
assessments on lands, 7701
notice of assessments, recording, 7701
paying costs and expenses, 7701
collecting assessments, 7701
report of completion, 7702
surveyor or engineer, appointment, 7694
duties of, 7694, 7695
taxation, cities and towns, 7706
bonds not taxable, 7726a
toll, roads free from, 7710
townships may construct, 7710
viewers, appointment, 7694
oath and duties of, 7694
report, contents, 7695

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Highways—Gravel Roads by Taxation,

amendments to petition, 7715, 7730
to reports of viewers, 7730
appeal from decision as to completion, 7733
from county board, 7793
time for and bond, 7793
bonds of bidders, 7723
to obtain money, to construct, 7725
amount of issue, 7725, 7732
series and interest, 7725
limitation on issue of bonds, 7725a
sale of bonds, proceeds, 7725
price of bonds, notice, 7725b
not sold, recall, new issue, 7725c
tax to pay bonds, 7726
bonds not taxable, 7726a
county line roads, bonds, 7748, 7749
engineer, bond of, 7716, 7730
superintendent, bond, 7730
suits on bonds, 7730
additional bonds, issue, sale, 7734
legalization of bonds issued, 7739
completion of work, report, 7733
objections to report, hearing, 7733
appeal from decision, 7733
connecting roads, construction, 7735
petition to construct, 7735
hearing and order, 7735
day for hearing, notice, 7736
remonstrance, order, contract, 7737
laws governing proceedings, 7737
construction of act, 7738
contract, order for notice, 7722
proposals received, 7723
bonds of bidders, 7723
no bids, new estimate, notice, 7724
bids not accepted, expenses, 7724a
letting of contract, 7724
report of completion, 7733
objections to report, hearing, 7733
county board, construction, 7711
petition presented to, 7712
hearing on petition, 7715
order of board, 7715
viewers and engineer, 7715
order for notice to contractors, 7722
bids, receiving, opening, 7723
contract, letting of, 7723
no bids, new estimate, notice, 7724
amendments, permitting, 7730
completion, report, objections, hearing, 7733
connecting roads, construction, 7735-7738
county line roads, construction, 7740, 7752
petition for construction, 7741
contents of petition, 7742
day for hearing, notice, 7741
notice by auditor, 7743

Highways—Gravel Roads by Taxation,

county line roads,
meeting of boards, viewers appointed, 7744
viewers, duties, report, 7744
report of viewers, remonstrance, 7745
contract, bids, award, 7746
laws governing proceedings, 7747
expenses, bonds, 7748
tax to pay bonds, 7749
acceptance, meeting of boards, 7750
joint meetings of boards, 7751
tie vote, auditor decides, 7752
damages, assessment, 7718
report of assessment, 7718
claims for damages, 7718
new viewers to assess, 7718
payment, funds for, 7718
election, order for, 7719
notice of election, 7719
polls, opening, rules governing, 7720
ballots, forms of, 7720
separate roads, voting on, 7721
engineer, appointment, 7715
oath and bond, 7716, 7730
duties of engineer, 7717
report and contents, 7717
expenses when no bid accepted, 7724a
when road can not be constructed, 7724b
paying out of tax or assessments, 7724c
limitation on payments, 7724d
legalization of proceedings, 7739
notice of petition for road, 7712
to bidders, 7722
of new estimates, 7724
of petition for connecting roads, 7736
of petition for county line roads, 7743
petition to county board, 7712
signers, number, qualifications, 7712
notice of petition, 7712
contents of petition, 7713
endorsement by auditor, 7714
time of presentation to board, 7714
hearing on petition, 7715
objections, amendment, 7715
petition for connecting roads, 7735
county line roads, petition, 7741, 7742
railroad abandoned, roads on, 7728
record of proceedings, 7731
remonstrance by majority, dismissal, 7724
against county line roads, 7745
repair of roads, 7727, 7728, 7754-7759
streets, improving of, 7721
superintendent to construct, 7730
residence, compensation, 7730
accounts rendered, 7730
bond, penalty, liability, 7730
report of completion, 7733
objections to report, hearing, 7733

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Highways—Gravel Roads by Taxation,
tax to pay bonds, 7726
bonds not taxable, 7726a
collection of tax, 7726
credit for material and labor, 7726
surplus tax, use of, 7729, 7729a
to pay bonds of county line roads, 7749
toll, roads free of, 7727
roads, purchase by county, 7753-7753h
townships, constructing roads in, 7711
expenses of county line roads, 7748
lines, improved roads on, 7739a
petition, notice, 7739b
contents of petition, 7739c
date for hearing, notice, 7739d
hearing, proof, engineers, viewers, 7739e
engineer, viewers, oath, bond, 7739f
duties engineers and viewers, 7739g
report and profile, 7739g
damages, assessment, claims, 7739h
construction of road, 7739i-7739k
bonds, interest, tax, 7739l, 7739m
proceedings under other laws, 7739n
viewers, appointment, 7715
oath and meeting, 7716
duties of viewers, 7717
report and contents, 1717
damages, assessment, report, 7718
amending reports, 7730

Highways—Repairs,
appeal from assessment of damages, 7771
notice and bond, 7771
trial and practice, 7771
bridges and culverts, 7774
notice to county board, 7774
trustee of township building, 7774
county lines, repairing roads on, 7790
damages for materials, 7771
assessment, appeal, 7771
districts, dividing township, 7760
drains, construction, 7771
entry on lands, damages, 7771
exemption from labor, 7761
certificate by trustee, 7764
gravel roads, repairing, 7754-7759l
superintendent, appointment, salary, 7754
qualifications, term, 7754
supervision, police powers, 7755
maintenance, method, 7756
costs, estimate, tax levy, 7756
mileage, division, assistants, 7757
pay of assistants and teams, 7758
material, distribution, 7759
maps, names of roads, 7759
drains, materials, damages, 7759a
repair fund, tax levy, 7759b
materials to be used, 7759c

Highways—Repairs,
gravel roads,
obtaining materials, 7759d
notice to owners, appraisers, 7759e
exceptions to report, hearing, 7759f
payment, entry, removal, 7759g
purchase of materials, 7759h
machinery for operation, 7759i
injury to highways, suits, 7781
labor on, who liable, 7761
amount of, time for, 7761
exemption from, 7761, 7764
teams, furnishing, 7762
credit for, 7762
false credits, penalty, 7763
money payment, 7765
failure to work, penalty, 7766
suit for penalty, 7766
substitutes furnished, 7767
idlers, discharge, penalty, 7768
extra labor, credit, 7769
lands, entry on to dig drains, 7771
materials from, damages, 7771
lines, roads on, repairing, 7790
mail route roads, repairing, 7775, 7784
materials for repairs, 7771
assessing damages, appeal, 7771
trees, use of, 7773
money, paying in lieu of work, 7765
expenditure of, 7765
notice, to work out tax, 7779
obstructions, removal, 7781
obstructions, removal, 7772
penalty for, recovery, 7781
continuance of suits, 7782
pay of supervisors, 7760
rural mail route roads, repairs, 7775, 7784
funds reserved for, 7784
state lines, repairing roads on, 7792
substitutes by laborers, 7767
supervisor, election, 7760
term of supervisors, 7760
districts, cities and towns, 7760
division of townships, 7760
pay of supervisors, 7760
election of supervisors, 7760
time of election, 7760
term of supervisors, 7760
vacancy, filling of, 7760
exemption from service, 7760
bond and oath, 7760
unable to give, vacancy, 7760
duties of supervisor, 7760
calling out persons to work, 7761
labor, who must, time for, 7761
teams, credits, 7762
false credits, penalty, 7763
exemption from labor, 7761, 7764
commutation money, use, 7765
failure to work, duty, 7766

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Highways—Repairs,
supervisor,
substitutes, penalties, 7767
idlers, discharge, 7768
repairs, making of, 7769
extra labor, credit, 7770
lands, entry on, 7771
damages, assessment, 7771
obstructions, removal, credit, 7772
rural mail routes, repairs, 7775, 7784
taxes, expending, 7777-7780
suits, failure, penalty, 7782
delivery to successor, 7783
reports by supervisors, 7787
auditing reports, 7788
tools, responsibility, 7789
tax, levy of, 7777
payment, working out, 7779
expenditure of tax, 7777
contracts for work, 7780
teams, furnishing, credits, 7762
tools, purchase, care of, 7783, 7789
township lines, roads on, repairing, 7792
trees on highway, ownership, 7773
using for repairs, 7773
trustee, township, road districts, 7760
supervisors, election, duties, 7760
vacancy, filling, 7760
bond of supervisor, approval, 7760
exemption of laborers, 7764
suits against laborers, 7766
bridges and culverts, duties, 7774
rural mail routes, repairs, 7775, 7784
taxes, levy of, 7777
expenditure of taxes, 7777
contracts for work, 7780
injuries, suits for, 7781
suits, continuance, 7782
tools, purchase, 7783
order of work, 7784
oaths, administering, 7785
disbursement of funds, 7786
auditing supervisors' reports, 7788

Historical Societies,
aid given, 4998-5002

Hogs,
altering marks of, penalty, 2321
carriers of to disinfect cars, 3293
pens for hogs to be kept clean, 3293
dead bodies of, burning, 3296
disposal of, 3297-3299
diseased not to run at large, 3294
shipping of prohibited, 3294
drinking from streams prohibited, 3295
fairs, duties of managers concerning, 3293
penalties for violating act, 3296
poisoning of, penalty, 2322

Hog Cholera,
disease, means to prevent spread of, 3273a-3273i
hogs dying with, disposal, 3272, 3273

Holidays,
Christmas day, 9086
commercial paper, holidays as to, 9086, 9087
December twenty-fifth, 9086
Discovery day, October 12th, 9086
election days, 9086
February 12th, Lincoln's birthday, 9086
22d, Washington's birthday, 9086
January first, 9086
July fourth, 9086
labor day, first Monday in September, 9086
Lincoln's birthday, February 12th, 9086
liquors not sold on, 2492, 2493, 8323f1
May thirtieth, memorial day, 9086
New Year's day, 9086
October twelfth, discovery day, 9086
offices, holidays for, 9626, 9627
September, first Monday, labor day, 9086
Sunday, 9086
Thanksgiving day, 9086

Home for Friendless Women,
females, when sentenced to, 10038
fines for lewdness paid to, 10041
for gambling paid to, 10042
forfeitures, when paid to, 10043
inspection of home, 10040
judgment or sentence, how enforced, 10039
mayor, when may commit to, 10038
accounts by, payment, 10044
trustees to enforce judgment of court, 10039
receiving money for, 10044
reports by, 10045

Home, Soldiers',
SOLDIERS' HOME, See.

Homicide,
murder, see, 2235-2238

Horse,
altering marks of, penalty, 2321
fair, entering under false name, 3236
penalty for entry, 3237
changing name after entry, 3238
entering at fair under false, 3236
penalty for entry, 3237
changing after entry, 3238
glanders, running at large with, 2506
sale when affected with, 2508
highway, racing on, 2664
poisoning of, 2322

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Horse,
racing on highway, 2664
in towns, 2665
sale, fraud, penalty, 2508
sire, license to keep, 3250
posting copy of license, 3251
lien on get, 3252
recording notice, 3253
enforcing lien, 3254
attempt to defeat lien, 3255
stallions kept for breeding, 3299n
enrollment, license, regulations, 3299n-3299y
town, racing in, 2665
HORSE-RACE, See.

Horse-Race,
betting on, penalty, 2469
highway, racing on, 2664
towns, racing in, 2665

Horse Racing,
actions under act, parties, process, 7821
who to prosecute, 7822
changes of venue in, 7822
attorney-general, prosecuting suits, 7822
consecutive races, number allowed, 7818
violating section, penalty, 7818
definitions of terms used, 7819
information and restraining orders, 7820
who may file information, 7820
notice to defendants, 7820
parties to suit, 7821
notice of suit, judgment, 7821
changes of venue, 7822
prosecution of suit, 7822
limitation as to time and number of races, 7818
November 15th to April 15th, racing prohibited, 7817
penalty for violating section, 7817
number of races allowed in year, 7818
of races allowed consecutively, 7818
penalty for violating section, 7818
penalites for violating act, 7817, 7818
prosecuting attorney prosecuting suits, 7822
"race," "race meeting," meaning of, 7819
restraining order, granting of, 7820
parties, notice, judgment, 7821
winter racing prohibited, 7817
penalty for violating section, 7817

Horse Stealing,
horse stealing, penalty, 2270a
second offense, penalty, 2270b

Horticulture,
appropriation, annual, 7832
bees, inspection of, 7832a-7832j
certificates of entomologist as to nursery stock, 7828-7831

Horticulture,
clerk to entomologist, appointment, salary, 7823
entomologist, appointment, 7823
term and salary, 7823
clerk for and salary, 7823
nursery stock, duties, 7825-7831
nurseries, inspection, 7825
powers and duties of entomologist, 7825-7831
certificates as to conditions, 7828-7831
San Jose scale, 7824
duty of entomologist, 7824
INSPECTION OF NURSERIES, See.

Horticultural Societies,
association, how formed, 4274
powers of association, 4274
real estate, holding of, 4274
rules and regulations of, 4247
erection of buildings, 4274
library and specimens of, 4276
meetings of association, 4275
time and place of, 4275
representatives at, 4275
reports by, 4275
room in state-house for, 4276
library and specimens, 4276
rules for protection, 4276
voluntary societies, formation, 4288

Hospitals,
charitable associations maintaining, 5061a-5061m
cities, maintaining, cl. 51, 8655
of 100,000 maintaining, 8858
appropriations for private, 8859
companies to operate, 4312
counties, appropriations for private, 8860
maternity hospitals, 3678a-3678o

Hospitals, County,
county establishing, 3767
land and buildings, 3767
conveyance by association, 3768
contract with association, 3768
board to govern, appointment, terms, 3769
meetings of board, 3770
officers, selection, by-laws, 3771
poor, duty of township trustees, 3772
expenses, limit, payment, 3772
patients for pay, 3773
of physicians, 3774
counties joining, 3775
appropriation, tax levy, 3776
petition for county hospital, 3776a
order by commissioners, 3776a
trustees, management, 3776b
organization, officers, powers, 3776c
vacancies, filling, 3776d
bonds may be issued, 3776e

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Hospitals, County,
petition for,
property, condemnation, 3776f
buildings, construction, 3776g
management and control, 3776h-3776s

Hospitals for Insane,
INSANE HOSPITAL, See.

Hospital, Tuberculosis,
establishment of hospital, 3569
location, construction and operation, 3570-3589
establishing hospitals by counties, 3776t-3776d1
TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL, See.

Hotels,
baggage, lien on for board, 7849
sale to pay lien, 7850
wearing apparel, liability, 7845
billiards, minors playing in, 2475
companies to build and operate, 4303
defrauding of, penalty, 7848
fire-escape, failure to keep, 2685
means of escape, 3841-3847
guests, deposit of valuables, 7844
loss of valuables, liability, 7844
wearing apparel, liability for, 7845
sale of unclaimed articles of, 7846
baggage of, lien on and sale, 7849, 7850
liquors, license to sell, 8323d, 8323e
sale of unclaimed articles, 7846, 7847
of baggage for lien, 7850
wearing apparel, liability for loss, 7845

Household Goods,
mortgage of goods, 8636
sale only on foreclosure, 8636
possession and title, 8637
receipts for payments, 8638
to money lender, payments, receipts, 8277f
taxes, exemption from sale for, 7332

Householder,
exemption of property from execution, 745
jurors, when must be, 1665, 1674

House of Ill Fame,
females, enticing to, 2355, 2356
keeping of, 2357
procuring inmates for, 2356a-2356d

House of Refuge,
adoption of inmates of, 872
general assembly to provide, 191
INDIANA SCHOOL FOR BOYS, See.

House of Representatives,
apportionment of, 7555
congress, members of, 2
how chosen, 2
qualifications, 2, 41
apportionment, 2, 40
filling vacancies, 2
speaker and other officers, 2
time and place of election, 4
election and qualifications, 5
compensation, privileges, 6
office, when not to hold, 6
general assembly, number, 98
election and term, 99
apportionment of, 101
districts, creation of, 102
qualifications of members, 103
freedom from arrest, 104
pay of members, 125
office, when not to hold, 126
members, freedom from arrest, 3302
pay of members, 7561

Housing Law,
construction of tenements and apartments, regulations, 3862r1-3862l5

Howard County,
circuit, in sixty-second, p. 832, 1461
congressional district, 3931
court, terms of circuit, in, p. 832, 1461
superior court of abolished, 1560
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7260, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Humane Fund,
fines, when belong to, 7438a-7438d

Humane Officer,
cities, appointment, salary, duties, 8795
first class, police designated, 8795a

Humane Society,
agents of, appointment as police, 3096

Hunting,
dogs, permit to hunt with, 2524
ferrets, hunting with prohibited, 2511a, 2511b
game, killing of unlawfully, 2512-2528
squirrels, killing of, 2521
injuring property while hunting, 2525
lands, permit to hunt on, 2524
license to hunt, 2523, 2524, 2529, 2531
Sunday hunting prohibited, 2368, 2526

Huntington County,
circuit, in fifty-sixth, p. 832, 1461
congressional district, 3933
court, terms in, p. 832, 1461

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Huntington County,
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7261, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Husband and Wife,
abandonment by husband, inheritance, 3036
support of family, proceedings, 7876-7878
actions by wife, 255
in name of husband, 266
concerning lands of wife, 7866
for injuries to person or character of wife, 7868
adultery, effect as to inheritance, 3034, 3035
affidavit of wife to procure loan, 7856
estoppel by, 7856
antenuptial provisions, 3039
debts of wife, liability of husband, 7862
death of wife not to release, 7863
liability of property, 7864
bastardy, marriage, abandonment, penalty, 8377-8380
bonds, official of wife, 7854
character of wife, injury, suit for, 7868
contracts of wife, 7853
can not contract as surety, 7855
husband not liable for, 7857
conveyance of lands of wife, 7852, 7865
to, estate created, 3954
when one is insane, 4002-4009
covenants, when wife bound, 7854
debts of husband, lands of wife, 7852
of wife, liability of husband, 7859
antenuptial debts of wife, 7862
liability of husband, 7862, 7863
property liable for debts, 7864
desertion of wife, penalty, 2635
disabilities of wife abolished, 7851
donor, estate reverting to, improvements, 2997
earnings and profits of wife, 7867
estoppel, when wife bound, 7853
exemption, right of wife as to, 7861
claim by wife for husband, 757
mortgage of lands set off, 758
husband deserting wife, penalty, 2635, 8377-8380
torts of wife, liability, 7857, 7858
debts of wife, liability, 7859
antenuptial debts of wife, 7862-7864
deed for lands of wife, 7865
support of wife, failure, suit, 7869-7878
inheritance by wife from husband, 3014, 3017, 3018, 3027, 3029
adultery, effect on inheritance, 3034

Husband and Wife,
inheritance,
jointure in favor of wife, 3038, 3040-3042
by husband from wife, 3016, 3026, 3027, 3028
insane, deeds by, 4002-4009, 7875
jointure in favor of wife, 3038, 3040-3042
judicial sales, rights of wife, 3037, 3052, 3053
lands of wife, husband's debts, 7852
conveyance of, 7852, 7853, 7865
executory contract for sale, 7853
covenants of title of wife, 7854
improvements, who liable, 7860
suits as to, 7866
authority to sell lands, 7874
loan to wife, affidavit, estoppel, 7856
mortgage of lands exempt, 758
of lands of wife, 7852, 7853
official bonds of wife, 7854
personalty, contracts of wife 7853
profits of business of wife, 7867
support of wife, suit for, 7869
complaint for, 7870
service of process, 7871
hearing and judgment, 7871
debts due husband, 7872
sale of personalty, 7872
lease or mortgage of lands, 7872
supplemental orders, 7872
sale of lands of husband, 7873
lands of wife, power to sell, 7874
insane husband, deeds, 7875
application for sale, 7876
notice, hearing, proceedings, 7877
jurisdiction of court, 7878
surety of peace by wife, 1918
wife not bound as, 7855
affidavit to procure loan, 7856
estoppel by, 7856
torts of wife, liability, 7857, 7858
wife, disabilities abolished, 7851
lands of, husband's debts, 7852
conveyance of lands, 7852, 7865
acquiring and holding property, 7853
sale of personalty, 7853
executory contract for lands, 7853
estoppel of, 7853
official bonds of, 7854
covenants for title, 7854
surety, not bound as, 7855
torts of, liability, 7857, 7858
contracts, husband's liability, 7857, 7859
exemption of property, 7861
earnings and profits of, 7867
injuries to person or character, 7868
suits for, damages, 7868
support, suit to obtain, 7870-7878
lands, may obtain power to sell, 7874, 7875

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Husband and Wife,
wife,
rights in judicial sales, 3037, 3052, 3053
may make will, 3113
will, wife has power to make, 3113
election under will, 3043-3049
witnesses, competency as, 520, 525
MARRIED WOMEN, See; WIDOW, See.

Husbandry,
patrons of, organization, 4292, 5171-5175

Hydraulic Companies,
articles of association, 4589
contents of articles, 4589
filing of copies of, 4589
effect as evidence, 4591
assessment of damages, 4594
for lands taken, 4595-4597
capital stock, specification in articles, 4589
increase of stock, 4589
payment for stock, 4593
bonds or certificates for, 4593
consolidation of companies, 4598
name of new company, 4599
how affected, 4600
corporate powers of association, 4592
construction of dams and canals, 4592
directors, number and election, 4591
terms of, 4591
notice of election, 4591
officers, election, 4591
agents and employes, appointment, 4593
demand payment for stock, 4593
lands, appropriation of, 4595
manner of appropriation, 4596
appraising, damages, 4596
appropriation by any company, 4597
seal, corporation may have, 4591
Wabash and Erie canal not taken, 4594

Hydrophobia,
dog tax, surplus fund, 7604a
pasteur treatment, 7604b
patients, payments, rules, 7604c
animals infected, killing, 7604d
health officers, duties, 7604e
penalty, 7604f

Hygiene,
laboratory of, establishment, powers, 7600-7604

I

Idiots,
actions by and against, 252
definition of, 3100
insane hospitals not to admit, 3705
procreation, preventing by criminal, 2232

Illegal Voting,
definition and punishment, 2561-2564

Illegitimate Children,
inheritance by, 2998-3000
who inherits from, 3002
marriage, when makes legitimate, 3001

Ill Fame,
enticing females to house of, 2355, 2356
keeping house of, 2357
procuring inmates for house of, 2356a-2356d

Imbecile,
intercourse with male, penalty, 2251

Imbecility,
executor, etc., removal for, 2762

Immunities,
abridging rights of citizens, 39

Impeachment,
county and other officers, 158, 9648
lynching, *prima facie* evidence, 2339
officers, impeachment of, 9628
resolution by house, 9629
senate sits as court, 9629
delivery of articles to senate, 9630
oaths of members, 9636
hearing and proceedings, 9631-9645
judges and prosecutors, 9646
supreme court judges, 9647
county and other officers, 9648
accusation and trial, 9649-9659
appeal to supreme court, 9660
vacancy on appeal, 9663
prosecuting attorney, removal, 9661
malfeasance, removal of officers, 9662
state officers, impeachment, 157, 8628-9645
United States officers, 2, 3, 14
vacancies, filling of, 9663
witnesses, impeaching, 529, 531, 532, 2116

Importing Voters,
prohibition as to, 2565

Imports,
states can not tax, 10

Impotency,
divorce, when cause for, 1067

Imprisonment,
administrator, when imposed, 2772
bastardy, imprisonment in, 1016, 1020, 1024, 1027
civil actions, when imposed, 904, 905, 910, 1237
convicts, place of, 2152a, 2152b
debt, when had for, 67
decedent, concealing property of, 2818

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2 §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Imprisonment,
executors and administrators, 2772
fine, to compel payment, 1954, 2182, 2188
time to continue, 2187
justice can not adjudge, 1943
commitment for fine, 1954
minors, commitment of, 2146

Incest,
charge of, when actionable, 287
definition and punishment, 2352

Indecency,
public, punishment for, 2358

Indeterminate Sentence,
prisons, sentence to, 9907, 9952

Index,
bond record, index to, 9105
lis pendens notice, index of, 331
records destroyed, use as evidence, 481
recorders to keep, 9495, 9502-9506

Indiana Girls' School,
prostitution of wards of, penalty, 2356e, 2356f

Indiana Legion,
militia, see, 8434-8564

Indiana National Guard,
MILITIA, See.

Indiana Reformatory,
act creating and regulating, 9900-9926
STATE PRISON, See.

Indiana Reform School,
REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS, See.

Indiana State Farm,
act providing for establishing, 9926a-9926m

Indiana University,
agricultural department, 6741
alumni of university, 6713
registry of alumnus, 6713
nomination of trustees, 6714
meeting to elect trustees, 6715
voting by, how done, 6716
appropriations annually, 6816, 6817
how to be paid, 6825
by counties, cities or towns, 6826, 6843
board of visitors, who are, 6728
quorum of, 6728
attendance at commencement, 6729
report as to absentees, 6729
duty of board, 6730
record of proceedings, 6731

Indiana University,
building and repairs committee, 6739
care of buildings and grounds, 6739
corporate body and name, 6706
powers of generally, 6706
counties may send two students free, 6725
notice given to counties, 6726
current expenses, how paid, 6746
donations to by counties, cities or towns, 6826-6843
endowment fund, 6818
taxes assessed for, 6818
application of fund, 6819
issue of bond to trustees, 6820
loan of funds, 6821
mortgage, record of, 6822
state a preferred borrower, 6823
expenses, out of what fund paid, 6746
faculty, who to compose, 6722
powers of faculty, 6722
lectures by faculty, 6734
geological examinations, 6735
state geologist a member, 6745
fees of officers for sales, 6774, 6809
for managing funds, 6783
funds, interest on loans paid to, 6721
what to consist of, 6746
loan of funds, 6746, 6810
auditor of state to loan, 6747, 6810
mortgage, form of, 6748
note, form of, 6749
amount of loans, 6750
security for loans, 6750
interest, rate of, 6751
record and priority, 6752
recording of mortgages, 6753
certificate as to liens, 6754
abstract of title, 6755
warrant on treasurer, 6756
payment of loan, 6757
satisfaction of mortgage, 6758
suit to enforce mortgage, 6759
judgment without relief, 6760
sale by auditor of lands, 6761
manner of sale, 6762
bidding in by auditor, 6763
sale of land bid in, 6763
amount bid at sale, 6764
overplus paid to mortgagor, 6764
statement of sale, 6765
title of state to land bid in, 6766
sale for cash, certificate, 6767
deed for land, recording, 6767
sale on credit, mortgage, deed, 6768
fees of officers, 6774
account of funds, 6775
accounts with borrowers, 6776
interest, loan of, 6777
pay of officers for managing fund, 6785
of loaned, collection, 6770
distribution to counties, 6771
loans made in counties, 6771

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Indiana University,
funds,
auditor of state not to loan, 6772
interest paid by counties, 6773
geological examinations and specimens, 6735
report by lecturers, 6735
deposit in university, 6735
geologist, state, member of faculty, 6745
specimens collected by, 6745
interest on loan of funds, 6721
paid on warrant of auditor, 6721
rate of on loans, 6751
loan of, 6777
interest on purchase-money, 6794
applied on expenses, 6746
lands bid in by auditor, 6763
sale by auditor, 6763
limit as to bid, 6764
statement of sale, 6765
title in state, no deed, 6766
sale for cash, certificate, 6767
deed to purchaser, 6767
sale on credit, mortgage, 6768
deed, reloan, 6768
fees of officers, 6774
care of unsold lands, 6778
timber on lands, use of, 6778
patents for lands, 6779
lease of unsold lands, 6780
report of commissioners, 6781
payment of money collected, 6782
pay of commissioners, 6783
patents, recording of, 6784
extension of payments, 6786
forfeiture, relief by payment, 6787
sale of forfeited lands, 6788
appraisement of lands granted, 6789
recording and filing copy, 6790
sale by county auditors, 6791
notice of sale, 6792
place and manner of sale, 6793
terms of sale, 6794
private sale, terms, 6795
certificate of purchase, 6796
register of certificate, 6797
assignment of certificate, 6798
forfeiture by purchaser, 6799
re-sale of lands, 6799
surplus proceeds, disposal, 6800
payment before sale, 6801
redemption of lands, 6802
security against waste, 6803
suit for waste, 6804
patent for lands, 6805
report of sales, 6806
by treasurer, 6807
payment to state treasurer, 6808
fees of officers, 6809
loan of moneys, 6810
proceeds of sales, disposal, 6811
report of sales by trustees, 6812

Indiana University,
lands,
trustee to attend sales, 6813
members not to purchase, 6814
information to trustees, 6815
librarian, state, books sent to university, 6744
mortgage, funds loaned on, 6747
form of mortgage, 6748
of note, 6749
amount of loan, 6750
time of loan, 6750
value of property, 6750
interest, rate of, 6751
priority of mortgage, 6752
recording of mortgage, 6753
certificate as to liens, 6754
abstract of title, 6755
warrant on treasurer, 6756
payment on loan, 6757
satisfaction of mortgage, 6758
suit on mortgage, 6759
judgment without relief, 6760
sale of lands by auditor, 6761
notice and place of sale, 6761
manner of sale, 6762
bidding in by auditor, 6763
sale of land bid in, 6763
amount to sell for, 6764
overplus of purchase-money, 6764
statement of sale, 6765
title in state without deed, 6766
sale for cash, certificate, 6767
deed to purchaser, 6767
sale on credit, mortgage, 6768
deed to purchaser, 6768
fees of officers, 6774
accounts and reports of money, 6775
with borrowers, 6776
loan of interest, 6777
interest paid in advance, 6778
loan of purchase-money for lands, 6810
of endowment funds, 6821-6823
collection of loans, 6770
distribution to counties, 6771
loan of in counties, 6771
auditor of state not to loan, 6772
interest paid by counties, 6773
normal department of, 6740
regulation of department, 6740
officers of board of trustees, 6706
duties and compensation, 6706
religious qualifications not required, 6723
no sectarian tenets taught, 6724
report to state superintendent, 6733
scholarships transferable, 6742
contingent fee for, 6743
perpetual scholarships, 6743
secretary, election of, 6706
duties of, 6732
seminary township lands, 6720
sessions, notice of beginning, 6738

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Indiana University,
students sent by counties, 6725
notice to counties, 6726
list kept by secretary, 6731
taxes for benefit of, 6824
treasurer of university, election of, 6706
bond and approval, 6727
duties of, 6732
trustees, number of, 6706
residence of, 6706
corporate name of, 6706
officers elected by, 6706
duties and pay of officers, 6706
control of funds and property, 6706
general powers and duties, 6706
first, names, 6707
first meeting of, 6708
vacancies, how filled, 6709
election and terms, 6710
alumni to elect, 6711
filling vacancies, 6711
terms of trustees, 6712
nominations of trustees, 6714
meeting to elect, 6715
manner of voting, 6716
pay of trustees, 6717
annual meeting of, 6718
quorum of board, 6719
temporary appointments, 6719
seminary township lands, 6720
report to state superintendent, 6733
annual report, contents, 6734, 6735, 6737
printing of report, 6736
notice of sessions, 6738
buildings committee, 6739
normal department, 6740
agricultural department, 6741
requisition for expenses, 6746
appraisement of lands, 6789
recording and filing copies, 6790
report as to sales, 6812
attendance at sales, 6813
not to deal in lands, 6814
information as to lands, 6815
visitors, board of, 6728
who to constitute, 6728
attendance at commencement, 6729
duties of visitors, 6730

Indianapolis,
auditor of state to act as agent of, 8232
lot of state ordered sold, 8147-8151
sale of state land, 8152-8162
soldiers' monument, care of, 10056-10075
University Square not to be sold, 8142

Indians,
apportionment, not included, 2, 40
conveyance of lands by, 3936, 3937
taxation, exemption from, 10148, 10149
of lands of, 10143

Indictment,
appeal by state when quashed, 2211
charge in words of statute, 2045
construction of words, 2044
contents of, 2040
contempt for disclosing, 1988
copy to accused, 2064
counts, separate in, 2052
joinder of counts, 2053, 2056
disclosing finding, contempt, 1988
elections, averments as to, 2057
foreman to indorse, 1981
forged instrument, misdescription, 2060
form of indictment, 2041
grand jury, number to concur, 1981
indorsement by foreman, 1981
witnesses' names on, 1983
failure to name witnesses, 1983
court may compel, 1982
inspection, when forbidden, 1987
joint ownership, allegation, 2061
judgment, pleading of, 2048
larceny, joinder of counts, 2056
lost, use of copy, 1986
misnomer of accused, 2050
money, allegations as to, 2058
murder, and manslaughter, 2054
name, use of wrong in, 2050
nolle, when allowed, 1985
offense in words of statute, 2045
ownership, allegations, 2061
partners, allegations, 2061
perjury or subornation, 2055
pleading, is the first, 2039
prosecutions in name of state, 2027
prosecutor to sign, 1981
quashed, when not, 2063
motion to quash, 2065
accused not discharged, 2066
appeal by state, 2211
recording indictment, 1984
state, prosecution in name of, 2037
appeal on quashing, 2211
statute, pleading private, 2049
sufficient, when is, 2062
time, statement of, 2046
witnesses, indorsing names, 1983
failure, effect, 1983
words, construction of, 2044
writing, description, 2059

Indorsement,
clerk, papers filed with, 506
complaint, return day, 540
execution, indorsement, 632, 727, 735
indictment, indorsements, 1981, 1983
judgment, of payments, 608

Industrial Education,
benevolent institution pupils, 3591-3596

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Industrial Schools,
establishment of, 6550-6555
in cities of 30,000 to 36,500 6493-6498
in cities of 200,000, 6549a-6549c

Ineligibility,
general assembly, members of, 126
governor, who not to be, 134
to certain offices, 150
judges to offices, 176

Infant,
actions by, how brought, 256
next friend, consent, 257
costs and removal, 257
bond of next friend, 258
age, misrepresenting to obtain liquors, 2487
aliens, naturalization of, 9055
apprenticing of, 8381-8399
arbitration, can not agree to, 875
billiards, permitting to play, 2475, 2476
building associations, owning stock, 4119
business, when not to be employed in, 2619-2621
cigarettes, selling or giving to, 2480
not to buy, sell or use, 2481a
misrepresenting age, 2481b
penalty, 2481c
concealment of, penalty, 2248
criminal charge, release on, 2073
commutation of punishment, 2146
cruelty to, penalty, 2622
dance-house, exhibiting in, 2625
deeds, can not make, 3938
by infant married women, 3972-3978
disaffirmance of deeds, 3979
savings banks, deposits, 3365, 3400
disposal of for unlawful purpose, 2623, 2624
factories, overworking in, 2619-2621
employment in, 8021, 8022, 8022a-8022f
operating elevators in, 8024
machinery, use by, 8022e
gamble, inducing to, 2468
game, allowing to play, 2475, 2476
guardian *ad litem*, appointment, 259, 318, 1023
liability for costs, 260
guardian, appointment for, 3056-3099
ad litem, appointment, 2861, 2931, 3156
liquors, sale to, penalty, 2486, 8329
misrepresenting age, 2487
loitering about saloons, 8328
mines, employment in, 8594
moneys due to, payment, 2932
next friend in suits, consent, 257
costs and removal, 257
bond of, 258
partition, how represented, 1251, 1252
review of proceedings. 1266

Infant,
saloons, loitering about, 8328
substituting one for another, 2388
tobacco, selling or giving to, 2478, 2479
cigarettes, selling to, 2480
not to buy, sell or use, 2481a
misrepresenting age, 2481b
penalty, 2481c
trades not to be employed in, 2619-2621
weapons, furnishing to, 2346, 2347
will, contest of by, 3156, 3159
MINORS, See.

Informality,
appeals not dismissed for, 2220

Informations,
annulling of instruments, 1202
filing and proceedings, 1203
contents of information, 1190, 1191
corporations, filing against, 1188
judgment against, 1199
receiver, appointment, 1199
costs against corporations, 1199
relator, when liable, 1201
damages recovered, 1193, 1196
deed of state, annulling of, 1202, 1203
escheated property, recovery of, 1200
filing of, who may, 1189
franchise, usurpation of, 1188
horse-racing act, filing under, 7820
parties, notice, judgment, 7821
change of venue, prosecution, 7822
judgment for office, 1193
in favor of relator, 1196
enforcement of, 1195
of ouster or forfeiture, 1198
against corporations, 1199
letters patent, annulling of, 1202, 1203
office, intrusion into, 1188
forfeiture, removal, 1188
contents of information, 1191
judgment and damages, 1193
rights of relator, 1194
enforcement of order, 1195
several claiming same, 1197
ouster and forfeiture, 1198
officer, removal from office, 172
forfeiture, removal, 1188
pleadings by defendant, 1192
prosecuting attorney may file, 1189, 1200
summons, issue and service, 1192

Inhabitants,
enumeration of inhabitants, 7132-7154
meaning as used in statute, 240

Inheritance,
descent, see, 2990-3055

Inheritance Tax,
act imposing and providing for collection, 10143a-10143b1
TAXATION, See.

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Injunctions,
affidavits, reading of, 1208
appeal from interlocutory order, 688, 1392
bond, filing and conditions, 1210
on final hearing, when, 1211
bound by, who is, 1214
complaint, verification, 1206
conditions imposed on granting, 1209
contempt for disobeying, 1217
attachment or rule, 1217
service of attachment, 1218
hearing by court, 1218
indemnity for damages, 1218
bond of party arrested, 1219
commitment to jail, 1219
courts that may grant, 1204
judges in vacation, 1204
damages when violated, 1218
on dissolution, 1221
rents and waste as, 1222
disobeying, contempt, 1217
attachment or rule, 1217
service and hearing, 1218
bond or commitment, 1219
dissolution, motion for, 1220
damages on dissolving, 1221
rents and waste as damages, 1222
reinstating after dissolution, 1223
suspension of order to dissolve, 1223
issuing of, when proper, 1205
judges granting in vacation, 1204
judgment, application to stay, 1213
release of errors, 1213
money collected, payment, 1216
notice of application, 1207
temporary without notice, 1207
nuisance, enjoining of, 293
order, copy of issued, 1212
who bound by, 1214
service, when unnecessary, 1215
disobeying, contempt, 1217
proceedings had, 1217-1219
remedy, when is proper, 1205
restraining orders, issuing of, 1204, 1205
writ, copy of order sufficient, 1212

Injury to Person,
contributory negligence, 362
damages recoverable, 285, 5434
death, who may sue for, 267, 285
employes releasing claims, 8014-8016
recovery for injuries, 8017-8020
limitation of actions, 295
survival of actions, 286

Innkeeper,
embezzlement by, 2288
fire-escape, must keep, 2685
HOTELS, See.

Innocent Purchaser,
trusts, protection against, 4013

Inquest,
coroner, see, 9438-9449

Insane,
assessors to make list of, 10203
clerk circuit court, duties, 3699, 3700, 3706, 3707, 3712
contracts of void 3110
convicts, insane, inquest, 3713-3718
hospital for, 3741-3756
criminal action, plea in, 2070
trial of issue and proceedings had, 2071-2071e
judgment, suspension, proceedings, 2177-2180
dangerous insane, 3111, 7879
appointment of guardian, 3101
proceedings to obtain, 3101
when appointed, 3102
pauper, care for, 3102
production of party in court, 3103
costs and expenses, 3104
non-resident insane, 3105
temporary guardianship, 3106
duties and powers of guardian, 3107
termination of guardianship, 3108
sanity, trial of question, 3109
dangerous insane, care of, 3111
expense of keeping, 3111
complaint before justice, 7879
warrant and arrest, 7879
witnesses summoned, 7879
jury summoned, 7880
practice on trial, 7880
oath to jurors, 7881
challenge of jurors, 7881
finding of jury, 7882
discharge, when, 7882
charge of insane person, 7882
pay for keeping, 7882
duty of county board, 7882
certifying proceedings to court, 7883
trial in circuit court, 7883
order of court, 7883
cost of keeping, 7884
application of property, 7884
guardian, appointment, 7885
appeal from justice, 7886
bond and conditions, 7886
charge of insane person, 7886
transcript on appeal, 7886
hospital, sending to, 7887
for detention in certain counties, 7887a, 7887b
deed, can not execute, 3938
by husband of insane wife, 4002-4007
by wife of insane husband, 4004-4007, 7875
by guardians, 4008, 4009
detention hospitals in certain counties, 7887a, 7887b

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Insane,
female, carnal knowledge of, 2250
prison, transfer of inmates, 9984
governor, duties as to insane in prisons, 3713-3717
guardian of may sue, 252
ad litem, appointment, 318
service of process on, 318
heirs, suit by insane creditor, 2965
hospital for insane criminals, 3741-3756
inquest of insanity, proceedings, 3101
court or jury to try, 3101
production in court, 3103
cost and expenses of, 3104
on prisoners, 3714, 3715
intercourse with male, 2251
partition, review of by, 1266
prisoners, report by warden when insane, 3713
commission to examine, 3714
report of commission, 3715
duty of governor on report, 3715
order for transfer to hospital, 3716
return to prison when cured, 3717
discharged, when, 3717
fees of commission and officers, 3718
hospital for, 3741-3756
process, service on, 318
prosecuting attorney, duties as to, 3101
unsound mind, definition, 3100
will, can not make, 3112
contest of will, 3159
election under will, 3044, 3048
woman, carnal knowledge of, 2250
BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS, See; INSANE, HOSPITAL FOR, See.

Insane Criminals,
hospital for, 3741-3756
inquest held on, 3714, 3715

Insane, Hospitals for,
admission of patients, 3691
who may be admitted, 3691
statement to justice, 3692
answer to interrogatories, 3692
examination by justice, 3693
physician to act with, 3693
witnesses summoned, 3694
examination of witnesses, 3695
medical certificate, 3696
examiner's statement, 3697
finding of justice, 3698
filing with clerk, 3699
application for admission, 3700
action of superintendent, 3703
notice of admission, 3703
renewal of applications, 3704
idiots not admitted, 3705
clerk to issue warrant, 3706
form of warrant, 3706
execution of warrant, 3706
receipt on warrant, 3706

Insane, Hospitals for,
admission to,
warrant to friend or relative, 3706
return of warrant, 3706
clerk failing to issue warrant, penalty, 3710
failure to execute warrant, penalty, 3710
not to be taken with criminals, 3711
care of patient until admitted, 3712
female to have female attendant, 3720
admission after discharge, 3723
delay for six months, proceedings had, 3726
preference as to admissions, 3731
certificate as to residence, 3427
appropriations for, committee to recommend, 3300, 3301
blanks and forms supplied, 3727
board of trustees, appointment, 3434, 3435
number of members of board, 3434, 3435
terms of trustees, 3434, 3435
removal of trustees, 3434, 3438
vacancies, filling of, 3444
eligibility of trustees, 3445
time for appointing trustees, 3446
when trustees to qualify, 3446
laws governing board, 3447
compensation of trustees, 3439, 3448
expenses of trustees, 3439, 3448
appointment by trustees, 3453
bonds of officers, conditions, 3733
Central hospital, location of, 3719
counties sending to, 3700
clothing to be furnished patient, 3428, 3707
when clerk to purchase, 3707
when superintendent to supply, 3429, 3708
county to pay for, when, 3429, 3708
furnished discharged patients, 3730
recovery by county, 3430
contingent fund for monthly expenses, 3683
convict insane, proceedings, 3713-3718
hospital for, 3741-3756
costs and fees taxed, 3732
payment by county, 3732
death of patient, funeral expenses, 3431, 3709
department for women, 3738
no men admitted, 3738
for men, women not admitted, 3739
deposition of superintendent, 3734
discharge of patient, causes, 3432, 3483, 3724
proceedings on discharge, 3725
notice to sheriff, 3725
removal of patient, 3725
supplies to discharged patient, 3730
expense of removal, 3432

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Insane, Hospitals for,
districts, state divided into, 3700
Eastern hospital, location of, 3719
counties sending to, 3700
trustees for, 3435
employes, appointment of, 3453
what considered in appointing, 3449
political belief not to affect, 3449
escape of patient, return, 3728
expenses, allowances by trustees, 3455
monthly payment of, 3683
of boards of trustees, 3448
fees on inquests, 3732
female patient to have female attendant, 3720
department for females, 3738
men not admitted to, 3738
general assembly, duty as to, 190
governor to appoint trustees, 3434, 3435
time for appointments, 3446
terms of appointees, 3434, 3435
proclamation as to opening hospitals, 3722
removal of trustees by, 3434, 3438
insane prisoners, duties as to, 3713-3718
habeas corpus, right of patient, 3729
limit as to issue, 3729
highways in grounds, acquiring, 3465c-3465e
idiots not admitted, 3705
incurable insane, care of, 3736
application for admission, 3737
justice, examination before, 3692
statement filed with, 3692
examination of patient, 3693
summons for witnesses, 3694
examination of witnesses, 3695
medical certificate, 3696
examiner's certificate, 3697
finding by justice, 3698
filing papers with clerk, 3699
costs and fees allowed, 3732
men, department for, 3739
women not admitted to, 3739
names of hospitals, 3719
Northern hospital, location of, 3719
counties sending to, 3700
officers, governor appoints, 3434, 3435
time for appointment, 3446
terms of officers, 3434, 3435
removal by governor, 3434, 3438
neglect of duties, penalty, 3710
bonds of officers, 3453, 3733
paupers, hospitals for insane, 3760-3766
prisoners, insane, report by warden, 3713
commission to examine, 3714
report of commission, 3715
transfer to hospital, 3716
order for transfer, conditions, 3716
return to prison when cured, 3717
hospital for, 3741-3756

Insane, Hospitals for,
report of trustees annually, 3455
monthly of superintendent, 3478
biennial reports, 3479, 3481
of officers to trustees, 3685
salary of president of board, 3459
of trustees, 3439, 3448
of superintendent, 3453, 3687, 3688
of employes, 3682
secretary, election of, 3433
seal of hospital, 3690
sewers, construction of at hospitals, 3466-3470
Southern hospital, location of, 3719
counties sending to, 3700
Southeastern hospital, 3701
counties sending to, 3701
removals from Central hospital, 3701
streets in grounds, acquiring, 3465c-3465e
street railroad through grounds, 3740
superintendent, appointment of, 3453, 3472, 3682
tenure of office of, 3687
removal from office, 3687
inventory of property, 3450
residence of, 3687
appointments by, 3453, 3482
qualifications of, 3453, 3482
bond and approval, 3453
dismissal of employes, 3440, 3453, 3689
report of money, 3454
payment to treasurer, 3454
interest in contracts forbidden, 3439, 3460
monthly report by, 3478
biennial report of, 3479
general duties of, 3482, 3689
employes, appointment, 3453, 3482
discharge of patients, 3483, 3724
funds for monthly expenses, 3683
list of expenditures, 3683
salary of superintendent, 3453, 3687, 3688
seal provided by, 3690
rejection of patients, 3703
receipt for patients, 3706
clothing, duties as to, 3707, 3708, 3730
notice on discharging patient, 3725
blanks and forms supplied, 3727
supplies to discharged patients, 3730
deposition of may be taken, 3734
transfer of patients between hospitals, 3721
treasurer, election of, 3433
bond, amount, approval, 3433
reports to auditor of state, 3452
trustees, management vested in, 3433
president of board, 3433
secretary and treasurer, 3433
quorum of board, 3433
bonds of trustees, 3433

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Insane, Hospitals For,
trustees,
appointment by governor, 3434, 3435
terms of appointees, 3434, 3435
vacancies, filling of, 3444
removal by governor, 3334, 3438
who eligible, 3445
by-laws and regulations, 3451
meetings of board, 3451, 3473
record of proceedings, 3451, 3685
allowance of bills, 3451
superintendent, appointment, 3453, 3682
purchase of supplies, 3441, 3454
allowance for expenses, 3448
annual reports by, 3455
relatives not appointed, 3455
salaries, president and trustees, 3439, 3448, 3459
interest in contracts prohibited, 3439, 3460, 3476
not to borrow money, 3462, 3463
organization of board, 3471
medical superintendent appointed, 3472
sessions of board, 3473
supplies for hospitals, 3474
auditing of accounts, 3475
no interest in contracts, 3476
record of proceedings, 3477
report from superintendent, 3478
regulations and inspection, 3480
biennial report by, 3481
general duties and powers, 3682
by-laws for control, 3682
salaries of employes, 3682
monthly allowance for expenses, 3683
visits to hospitals, 3684
holding property in trust, 3686
transferring patients, 3721
visiting by trustees, 3684, 3735
visitors to hospital, 3735
regulations as to, 3735
women, department for, 3738
men not admitted, 3738
BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS, See; INSANE, See.

Insane Paupers,
asylums for, 3760-3766

Insolvent Debtors,
assignment by debtors, see, 3306-3328

Inspection,
act creating bureau, 7949a-7949j
appropriation for expenses, 7949l
assistant inspectors, 7949e
duties of assistants, 7949e
blanks for reports, 7949f
boilers, inspection of, 7949d
buildings, inspection of, 7949c

Inspection,
chief of bureau, 7949a
appointment, salary, bond, 7949a
clerk of bureau, salary, 7949b
departments in bureau, 7949b
deputies, governor appoints, 7949b
terms and salaries, 7949b
factories, inspection of, 7949c
fees for license, 7949g
record of fees, settlement, 7949h
laws not affected or repealed, 7949j
license year, what is, 7949f
fees for license, 7949g
mines, inspection of, 7949c
qualifications of appointees, 7949b
reports and blanks for, 7949f
salary of chief, 7949a
of clerk and other appointees, 7949b
stenographers, employment, 7949b
salaries of, 7949b

Inspection and Accounting,
act providing for department of, 7546a-754611
when act in effect, 7546u
accounts, state board of, 7546b
powers and duties, 7546b
separate accounts kept, 7546c
appeal, duty of attorney-general, 754611
assistants, appointment of, 7546g
duties and pay, 7546g
attorney-general, prosecutions, duties, 7546z
appeal, duties, 754611
auditing bills, warrants, 7546m
bills, auditing and payment, 7546m
board of accounts, who compose, 7546b
powers and duties, 7546b
forms, preparation of, 7546f
bonds of officers, 7546p
books, records, forms, 7546t
copyright of, 7546t
bribe, offer, acceptance, penalty, 7546r
clerk, appointment, salary, 7546a
competitive examinations, 7546h
copyright of books, records, forms, 7546t
definitions of terms, 7546q
department established, 7546a
deputy examiners, appointment, salary, 7546a
evidence on trial of actions, 7446g1
examiner, state, qualifications, 7546a
appointment, salary, 7546a
deputies, appointment, salaries, 7546a
form for reports, statistics, 7546e
blanks, formulation, 7546f
duties and powers of examiner, 7546i
examinations without notice, 7546s
expenses of examination, how paid, 7546n
traveling expenses allowed, 7546o, 7546x
fees, record of kept, 7546k

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Inspection and Accounting,
field examiners, appointment, 7546g, 7546x
qualifications, examinations, 7546h
pay of examiners, 7546g, 7546x
finding, when made public, 7546f1
fines and forfeitures, record of, 7546l
form of reports, statistics, 7546e
preparation of forms, 7546f
expert assistance, 7546f
officers, duty to use books, 7546v
penalty for neglect, 7546v
prosecutions under act, 7546y-7546l1
attorney-general, duties, 7546y, 7546z
prosecuting attorney, duties, 7546z-7546c1
fees of prosecutor, 7546d1
compromise of actions, 7546e1
records, fee and salary kept, 7546k
open to public, 7546k
copyright of records, 7546t
remedies under act cumulative, 7546h1
repeal, limitation, 7546w
reports to state examiner, contents, 7546d
form of, statistics, 7546e
blanks for, formulation, 7546f
failure to make, penalty, 7546j
of fines and forfeitures, 7546l
sending to attorney-general, 7546y
salary of state examiner, 7546a
of deputy examiners, 7546a
of clerk of department, 7546a
field examiners, pay, 7546g, 7546x
traveling expenses allowed, 7546o
of field examiners, 7546x

Inspection of Boilers,
blow-off pipe required, 8052r
boilers, safety appliances, 8048
houses, gauges, 8050
information to inspector, 8052a
reports by insurance companies, 8052f
preparation for inspection, 8052g
dimensions of boilers to be installed, 8052h
privileged installation, 8052i
Indiana standard, 8052j
materials and construction, 8052t-8052c1
check valves, 8052p
cut-off valves, 8052q
deputy inspectors, duties, 8052d
fusible plugs, 8052m
gauges in boiler houses, 8050, 8052c
dial of steam gauge, 8052o
inspection, duty of owner, 8049
time of inspection, 8052b
preparation for inspection, 8052g
by chief of bureau, 7949d
installation of boilers, dimensions, 8052h
privilege installation, 8052i
Indiana standard, 8052j
manner of installing, 8052k

Inspection of Boilers,
insurance companies, reports, 8052e
location, change, reports, 8052s
penalties for violation, 8052, 8052e1
pipes and connections, 8052n
blow-off pipes, 8052r
plugs, fusible, 8052m
prosecuting attorney, duties, 8051, 8052d1
reports by insurance companies, 8052e
on change of location, 8052s
safety valves, 8052l
valves, safety, 8052l
check valves, 8052p
cut-off valves, 8052q

Inspection Bureau,
act creating and duties, 7949a-7949j

Inspection of Feed for Animals,
chemist, state, filing statement with, 7939
contents of statement, 7939
register kept by, 7941
stamps, sale by, 7941
refusal to issue, 7947
annual statement filed with, 7942
accounting for fees, 7943
samples, procuring of, 7945
rules and regulations, adoption, 7947
feeding stuffs, definition, 7949
fees for stamps or labels, 7941
accounting by chemist for fees, 7943
disposal of fees, 7943
labels on packages, 7940
contents of labels, 7940
refusal to issue, when, 7947
obstruction of inspection, penalty, 7946
prosecuting attorney, duties, 7948
register kept by chemist, 7941
report to governor, 7943
sales, unlawful, penalty, 7944
samples, procuring by chemist, 7945
stamps on packages, 7940
contents of stamps, 7940
fees for stamps, 7941
quantity may obtain, 7941
refusal to issue, when, 7947
statement filed with chemist, 7939
contents of, 7939
register of, 7941
annual to be filed, 7942

Inspection of Grain,
grain, inspection of, 10497, 10498

Inspection of Nurseries,
nurseries, inspection of, 7825, 7833
entomologist appointed, 7823, 7834
interference, penalty, 7835
pay and expenses, 7823, 7836
penalty for shipment, 7837
certificates, failure, penalty, 7828-7831, 7838

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Inspection of Nurseries,
nurseries,
certificate of soundness, 7829, 7839
notice of disease, remedies, 7840
foreign stock, labels, 7841
notice to carriers, penalty, 7842
appropriation, 7843
HORTICULTURE, See.

Inspection of Oil,
adulteration of oil, penalty, 7898
annual report by inspector, 7892
barrels, sale of empty branded, 7895
boats, kind of oils used on, 7906
bonds of inspectors, 7891
branding falsely, penalty, 7903
cars, kind of oil used on, 7906
deputy inspectors, appointment, 7890
duties performed by, 7890
monthly reports by, 7892
false branding of casks, 7903
fees for inspection, 7892
gas, manufacturing from oil, 7902
governor appoints supervisor, 7890
removal of supervisor, 7905
report to annually, 7892
inspection, mode and system of, 7888
made outside of state, 7904
inspector or supervisor, appointment, 7890
term of, vacancy, 7890
deputies, appointment, 7890
duties performed by, 7890
annual report by, 7892
bonds and oaths, 7891
removal by governor, 7905
fees for inspection, 7892
record kept of inspectors, 7892
monthly reports by deputies, 7892
report annually by inspector, 7892
failure to prosecute offenders, 7897
to inspect, penalty, 7899
not to deal in oil, 7901
disputes as to inspection, settlement, 7901
marking without inspecting, 7903
inspection outside of state, 7904
marking without inspecting, 7903
mines, oil for, 7909, 7910
oil, sale of uninspected, 7893
using uninspected, 7894
injury from uninspected, 7896
adulterating of, 7898
passenger cars, kind of oil used, 7906
report to governor annually, 7892
monthly by deputies, 7892
sale of uninspected oil, 7893
of empty branded barrels, 7895
injury from sale of uninspected, 7896
supervisor, appointment, 7890
term and salary, 7890
test to determine quality of oil, 7888

Inspection of Salt, Flour, etc.,
appointment of inspectors, 7911
beef, weight of barrel, 7915
brand on barrel, 7915
bonds of inspectors, 7919
brands on barrels and hogsheads, 7912
on salt barrels, 7913
on flour barrels, 7914
on beef and pork barrels, 7915
on damaged articles, 7916
on bales of hay, 7917
county board appoints inspectors, 7911
order for hay scales, 7918
approval of bonds, 7919
rules, adoption by, 7923
damaged articles, how branded, 7916
fees of inspectors, 7921
lien of on articles, 7922
flour, weight of barrel, 7914
how examined, 7914
branding of, 7914
hay, weight and quality branded, 7917
scales for weighing, 7918
inspector, appointment, term, 7911
bond and oath of, 7919
not to trade in articles, 7920
fees of, lien, 7921, 7922
form of oath of, 7924
lien of fees of inspector, 7922
oath of inspector, 7919
form of oath, 7924
pork, weight of barrel of, 7915
branding of barrel, 7915
rules, county board may make, 7923
salt, brands on barrels of, 7913

Inspection of Tobacco,
appointment of inspectors, 7932
terms and oaths, 7932
bonds of warehousemen, 7930
liability and suit, 7930
brands on hogsheads, 7925
fees of warehousemen, 7931
of inspectors, 7933
lien for fees, 7935
inspection, how made, 7925, 7927
brand of inspector, 7925
samples, classing and sealing, 7933
where may be made, 7934
inspectors, appointment, 7932
terms of inspectors, 7932
alternate inspector, 7932
oaths of inspectors, 7932
duties as to inspection, 7932
fees of inspectors, 7933
classing and sealing samples, 7933
lien of warehousemen for storage, 7935
for fees and charges, 7935
sale of tobacco, where made, 7934
at warehouse, refusal of price, 7934
by sample before inspection, 7937
memoranda of sale, 7938
transfer, title of tobacco, 7938

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Inspection of Tobacco,
sample, classing and sealing of, 7933
twine for tying, 7936
cards and stamps to mark, 7936
sale by before inspection, 7937
storage, lien for, 7935
warehouses for inspection and storage, 7926
how to be constructed, 7926
keeping open and in repair, 7926
scales for weighing, 7927
coopering and handling tobacco, 7927
weighing and inspection, 7927
books kept, entries in, 7928
account of sales, payments, 7928
not to buy tobacco, 7929
renting of warehouse, 7929
liability for tobacco, 7929
delivery to owners, 7929
bond of warehouseman, 7930
liability and suit on, 7930
penalty for violating law, 7930
fees for warehousemen, 7931
payment of fees, 7931
lien for fees and storage, 7935
twine to tie samples, 7936
cards and stamps to mark, 7936
sale by sample before inspection, 7937
memorandum of sale, 7938
receipt for tobacco, 7938
TOBACCO WAREHOUSES, See.

Inspectors,
factories, appointment, salary, 8039
duties concerning, 8040-8047
feed for animals, state chemist, duties, 7939-7949
fees and salaries of, 7214, 7889, 7892, 7933
food establishments, duties, 7631
grain, appointment and duties, 10497, 10498
machinery and boilers, 8049-8052e1
mines, appointment, duties, 8590-8593
natural gas, duties, 9056-9058
oil, see inspection, 7888-7910
salt, flour, meats, hay, see inspection, 7911-7924
tobacco, see inspection, 7925-7938
vessels, inspection of, 10477-10482

Installments,
street improvement assessments, payment, 8715-8718
deficits, tax to supply, 8719a
taxes, payment by instalments, 10321

Institutes,
agricultural institutes, 3210-3212
county institutes, 3210-3212
farmers' institutes, 3213-3219

Institute for Blind,
blind, see, 3423-3470, 3484-3492
BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS, See; BLIND, INSTITUTE FOR, See.

Institute for Deaf and Dumb,
deaf and dumb institutes, see, 3423-3470, 3493-3512
BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS, See; DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTE, See.

Instructions to Jury,
argument, giving before, 559
court, duty as to giving, 558
duty in criminal actions, 2136
criminal actions, duty of court, 2136
special, request for, 2136
at adjournments, 2139
exceptions to, how taken, 560
modified, how given, 558
signing and filing, 558
special, request for, 558
giving before argument, 559

Insurable Interest,
beneficiary to have, 4713
railroad, in property damaged, 5525a

Insurance,
agents acting for illegal company, 2644
advertising illegal company, 2645
boiler explosions, insurance against loss, 4765-4789
burglary and loss by mail, 4812-4818
loaning funds illegally, 2297
political contributions, 2646
railroad, insurance of property damaged, 5525a, 5525b
rebate, definition, 4677d, 4706f
fire insurance, prohibitions, 4677a-4677e
life insurance, prohibitions, 4706a-4706f

Insurance Companies,
taxation, reports by for, 10216
assessment for, 10224-10230

Insurance, Stock Companies,
assets of stock companies, investment, 4620, 4620a
association to organize, 4601
commissioners designated, 4601
notice of subscriptions, 4601
auditor of state to issue certificate, 4613
fees of auditor, 4615, 4631
has custody of stocks, 4616
depreciation of stocks, duty, 4619
sale of stocks to pay losses, 4629
registry of stocks, fees, 4631
annual statement filed with, 4632
delinquency, duty of auditor, 4633
delivery of stocks to receiver, 4636

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Insurance, Stock Companies,
bank notes, not to issue, 4639
capital stock, subscriptions to, 4601
amount and shares, 4602
subscriptions, cash payment, 4603
closing of books, 4603
payment, time for, 4612
transfer of stock, 4612
certificate by auditor of state, 4613
increase, investment in stocks, 4629
certificate of incorporation, 4614
effect as evidence, 4614
commissioners to open stock books, 4601
notice of opening books, 4601
receiving subscriptions, 4603
disposal of books and money, 4603
conditions in policies, 4623
violation, charges, hearing, 4624-4628
corporate name, duration, 4610
certificate of incorporation, 4614
deposit of securities, 4646a
withdrawal of excess, 4646b
directors, number, terms, 4604
must be stockholders, 4604
president to be one, 4604
secretary, election of, 4605
oath and duties of, 4605
election of directors, 4606
notice, manner of voting, 4606
meetings, notice, 4606
president and vice-president, 4607
oaths and vacancies, 4607
special meetings, 4608
quorum, majority vote, 4609
payment for stock, directors, 4612
certificate as to payment, 4613
annual statement by, 4632
liability for losses, 4640
triennial statement by, 4643
dividends, investment in stocks, 4618
not to declare, when, 4629, 4642
examinations by auditor, 4856a
fees of auditor of state, 4615, 4631
of secretary of state, 4615
financial statements, filing, 4646a
deposit of securities, 4646a
excess, withdrawal, 4646b
interest, withdrawals, substitutes, 4646c
continuous deposits, 4646d
fire losses, proof, 4622g
defective proof, proceedings, 4622g
foreign companies, policies, valuation, 4622e
forfeiture, proceedings to adjudge, 4634
judgment, receiver appointed, 4635
receiver to obtain stocks, 4636
conversion of assets, 4637
payment of creditors, 4637
reports by receiver, 4638
pay of receiver, 4638

Insurance, Stock Companies,
funds, investing in highway bonds, 4620a
guaranty fund, deposit of stocks, 4613
certificate by auditor, 4613
fees of auditor, 4615
auditor to have custody of, 4616
collection of interest and dividends, 4616
changing of stocks, 4616
use of fund, 4617
order of application, 4617
investing dividends in, 4618
depreciation, notice, 4619
time to make deposit, 4620
sale of stocks to pay losses, 4629
replacing of stocks sold, 4629
increase of stock, investment, 4629
registry of stocks by auditor, 4631
failure to deposit stocks, 4633
proceedings of forfeiture, 4633
delivery of stocks to receiver, 4636
highway bonds, investing funds in, 4620a
insurance, on what taken, 4621
risks, limit of, 4641
losses, adjustment of, 4622
fire loss, proof, 4622g
policies, how issued, 4622
contents of life policies, 4622a
prohibited provisions, 4622b
policy loans, interest, 4622c
forms, approval, 4622d
foreign companies, valuation, 4622e
annuity and industrial policies excepted, 4622f
conditions in, 4623-4628
president and vice-president, 4607
real estate, acquiring and holding, 4611
offering for sale, 4611
rebates, prohibitions, 4677a-4677e, 4706a-4706f
receiver, appointment, bond, 4635
duties of receiver, 4636-4638
risks, limit as to, 4641
secretary, election of, term, 4605
oaths and duties of, 4605
of state, duties of, 4614
fees of secretary, 4615
special charters, reports, examinations, 4644-4646
stockholders, who may become, 4603
voting by, 4606
calling of special meetings, 4608
constitute body corporate, 4610
not to purchase stocks sold, 4629
liability for losses, 4640
unpaid stock, liability, 4642
requiring report of directors, 4643
trade, company not to engage in, 4630

Insurance, Mutual Fire,
acceptance of applications, 4673
accumulations of mutual companies, use of, 4664

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Insurance, Mutual Fire,

actuaries may administer oaths, 4666
annual report of, 4665
assets, use of, 4674
auditor of state issues certificate, 4651, 4676
  annual report to, 4665
  securities deposited with, 4671
business men's mutual insurance, 4676, 4677
by-laws, adoption of, 4670
cash accumulations, disposal of, 4664
certificate of incorporation, 4671
companies, organization, 4651a
  applications, cash, liability assumed, 4651a
  liabilities of members, 4651b
  premium notes, 4651b
  assessments on notes, 4651c
  acceptance of act, 4651d
conditions in policies, 4623-4628
deposit of securities, 4671, 4646a-4646d
directors, number, election, 4648
  president, election, 4648
  vice-president, election, 4648
  treasurer, election, 4648
  voting at elections, 4648
  record to be kept, 4649
  terms of officers, 4650
  statement of loss and assets, 4656
  liability of for debts, 4657
  action to recover debt, 4658
  by-laws, adoption by, 4670
  report of directors, 4675
dividends, when declared, 4664
examinations by auditor, 4856a
financial statements, deposit of securities, 4646a-4646d
foreign mutual fire, license, 4663
incorporation, certificate, 4671
investment of funds in stocks, 4655
  how funds used, 4655
lien of policy, 4660
  enforcement of lien, 4661
  sale of property on execution, 4662
  redemption from sale, 4662
loss, assessment to pay, 4655
  statement before assessment, 4656
  adjustment of losses, oaths, 4666
manufacturers' mutual insurance, 4676
  agreements for insurance, 4676
  cash and premium notes, 4676
  organization and incorporation, 4676
  title or name to indicate property, 4677
  penalty for violating act, 4677
members, votes at elections, 4648
  who are members, 4653
  persons paying cash, not, 4654
officers elected, 4648, 4672
  secretary and directors, 4648, 4672
  president and vice-president, 4648, 4672

Insurance, Mutual Fire,

officers,
  treasurer, bond, 4648, 4672
  terms of, vacancies, 4650
organization of company, 4651, 4651a
  premium notes and cash, 4651, 4651b
  certificate by auditor of state, 4651
  acceptance of act, 4651d
policies, record to be kept, 4649
  record open to inspection, 4649
  issuing and signing of, 4652
  assessments to pay, 4655
  statement before assessment, 4656
  liability of directors, 4657
  lien of policy on property, 4660
  enforcement of lien, 4661
  sale of property, redemption, 4661
  acceptance of applications, 4673
  conditions in policies, 4623-4628
premium notes, amount on organization, 4651, 4651b
  deposit on receiving policy, 4654
  paying cash in lieu of, 4654
  note for cash premium, effect, 4654
  assessment to pay losses, 4651c, 4655
property insured by, 4666
rebates, prohibitions, 4677a-4677e
record kept, inspection, 4649
report, annual, contents, 4665
  publication of report, 4665
secretary, election of, 4648
  of state, issuing certificate, 4671
securities, deposit of, 4671
stock, issuing of, 4667
  notice to members, 4668
  order to issue stock, 4668
  subscription for stock, 4669
  payments for stock, 4669
treasurer, election, bond, 4648
  assessments, liability for, 4659

Insurance, Stock or Mutual Life,

accounting, decree for, 4694
agents represent company, 4714
  who are agents, 4714a
  for domestic companies, 4714b
  license and penalty, 4714b, 4714c
  false representations by, 4714d, 4714e
annual statements filed, 4685
  amending form, 4686
articles of association, 4679
  execution, approval, 4680
associations authorized, 4678
  corporate powers, 4684
  old companies reorganizing, 4704, 4705
beneficiaries, changing, 4703
certificates by auditor, 4688, 4693
  absence, forfeiture, 4697
companies not affected, 4706

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Insurance, Stock or Mutual Life,

deposits to secure policies, 4687
failure to make, notice, 4689
changing securities, 4692
interest on deposits, 4696
directors, election, 4681
disbursements, vouchers, 4715
dissolution of company, 4691
retiring from business, 4695
examinations by auditor, 4690, 4693, 4856a
false representations by agents or officers, 4714d, 4714e
fees collected, 4711, 4712
foreign companies, 4707
forfeiture for illegal business, 4697
funds, investment of, 4699
illegal business, forfeiture, 4697
insolvency, proceedings, 4691
insurable interest, 4713
interest on deposits, 4696
investment of funds, 4699
mutual companies, applications, 4683
list filed with auditor, 4683
officers, election, 4681
old companies reorganizing, 4704
effect of reorganization, 4705
not affected by act, 4706
penalties, suits to recover, 4698
policies, valuation, 4687
deposits to secure, 4687
changing deposits, 4692
change of beneficiaries, 4703
fixed sums stated, 4725, 4726
powers of associations, 4684
real estate, holding of, 4700
sale of, 4701
rebates, prohibitions, 4706a-4706f
receiver when insolvent, 4691
application for, 4694
reinsuring risks, 4702
reorganization by old companies, 4704, 4705
retiring from business, 4695
stock, subscription, 4681
amount of capital, 4682
payment and investment, 4682
suits to recover penalties, 4698
transfer of risks, 4702
vouchers for disbursements, 4715

Insurance, Mutual Life and Accident,

accidents, insurance against, 4716
company, organization, 4716
policies and premiums, 4716
mutual companies for, 4739-4764
accounting and receiver, 4756
age of persons insured, 4746
agents represent company only, 4714
license to agents, 4733
copy of act and statement filed, 4733
annual statement to auditor, 4727
failure to make, proceedings, 4729

Insurance, Mutual Life and Accident,

articles of incorporation, 4739
examination by attorney-general, 4739
assessment notices, contents, 4722
application of assessments, 4722
insurance, what is, 4748
association for life insurance, 4718
number of members, 4718
corporate powers of, 4718
name and title submitted to auditor, 4720
approval by auditor, 4720
statement to be filed, 4721
insurance to procure charter, 4721
attachment, money not subject to, 4761
attorney-general, examination of articles, 4739
insolvent, duties, 4755
application by for injunction, 4755
auditor of state approves name, 4720
annual statement to, 4727
examination by auditor, 4727
dissolution, duty as to, 4729
bonds, examination of, 4731
foreign companies, license, 4732
fee for license, 4732
copy of charter filed, 4732
agent for service of process, 4732
fee on filing annual report, 4735
failure to report, revocation of license, 4735
doubt of solvency, evidence, 4735
fraudulent business, duty, 4736
mutual life and accident, issuing license, 4739
reports to be made to, 4747, 4750
deposit of securities with, 4751
examinations made by, 4754, 4856a
powers as to inspection of books, 4755
insolvent or illegal, report to attorney-general, 4755
foreign companies, deposit of articles, 4757
process served on, 4758
revocation of certificate of authority, 4762
fees paid to by companies and agents, 4763
beneficiary, change of, 4760
boiler explosions, accident companies, 4765, 4768a
incorporation, powers, 4766-4770
powers, duties, liabilities, 4771-4789
bonds of officers and agents, 4730
treasurer, bond of, 4730
auditor to examine bond, 4731
renewal of bond, 4731
recording of bond, 4731
companies subject to act, 4744
directors, number and election, 4741

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Insurance, Mutual Life and Accident,
dissolution, proceedings for, 4729
of foreign companies, 4736
endowment policies, prohibition, 4724
examinations by auditor, 4856a
expenses, how paid, 4724
fund not used for death claims, 4724
fee rates and premiums, 4742
fees paid auditor of state, 4763
fire, no insurance against, 4717
forms deposited with auditor, 4739
foreign company, license for, 4732, 4733
fee for license, 4732
copy of charter deposited, 4732
statement as to condition, 4732, 4733
capital required, 4733
certificate from home officer, 4732
service of process on, 4732
penalties, when imposed on, 4734
fee on filing annual report, 4735
failure to report, revocation of license, 4735
doubt as to solvency, evidence, 4735
fraudulent business, proceedings, 4736
failure to comply with act, effect, 4737
penalty for unlawful business, 4737
mutual life and accident companies, 4757
depositing articles with auditor, 4757
service of process on, 4758
false statements by agent, penalty, 4759
false claim for benefits, penalty, 4759
change of beneficiary, 4760
no attachment or garnishee, 4761
neglect of officers, penalty, 4762
revocation of certificate of authority, 4762
fees paid to auditor, 4763
fraternal societies exempt from law, 4738, 4764
garnishment, moneys not subject to, 4761
insolvent or illegal business, proceedings, 4755
insurable interest, 4713
license by auditor, 4739
lodges or societies not affected, 4738, 4764
name and corporate powers, 4740
notice of assessments, contents, 4722
application of assessments, 4722
officers, compensation of, 4741
neglect of duty, penalty, 4762
failure to obtain certificate, 4762
old companies reorganizing, 4743
policy on life or against accident, 4716
premiums, assessment, 4716
experience table, exemption, 4723
insurable interest, when, 4723

Insurance, Mutual Life and Accident,
policy,
endowment not issued, 4724
expense fund not used to pay, 4724
fraud in procuring, penalty, 4728
amount paid specified, 4752
change of beneficiary, 4760
fixed sums in, 4725, 4726
contents and conditions of life policies, 4622a-4622f
reports to auditor by life companies, 4747
failure to report, penalty, 4747
reports by accident companies, 4750
failure to report, penalty, 4750
reserve fund of life companies, 4745
of accident companies, 4749
securities, deposit with auditor, 4751
societies not affected by act, 4738, 4764
transfer or reinsurance of risks, 4753

Insurance, Boiler Explosions,
accidents, insurance against, 4765
application of act, 4787
articles of association, 4766
acknowledgment, approval, filing, 4767, 4768a
business, closing of, 4779
certificate authorizing, 4786
by-laws, adoption, 4770
capital stock, subscriptions, 4768
investment of, 4769
increase of, 4777
certificate by auditor, 4786
corporate powers, 4770
dividends, 4778
examinations by auditor, 4774, 4856a
fees paid auditor, 4788
funds, investment of, 4783
interest on deposits, 4780
investment of funds, 4783
officers, election, 4768
penalties imposed, 4781
action to recover, 4782
real estate, holding of, 4784
sale of, 4785
receiver, appointment, 4775
reports, annual, contents, 4771
additional reports, 4772
failure to make, action taken, 4773
securities, deposit of, 4769
changing of, 4776
interest on, 4780
stock, subscriptions for, 4768
investment of, 4769
increasing capital, 4777
stockholders, liability, 4789

Insurance, Foreign Companies,
agents to obtain certificates, 4790, 4791
statement filed with auditor, 4790, 4791
defalcation, revoking license, 4791a

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Insurance, Foreign Companies,
agents,
copies filed in counties, 4790, 4792
authority to serve process on, 4795
of companies of foreign countries, 4799
statement filed with auditor, 4799
retaining money to pay losses, 4801
deposit of money in court, 4801
penalty for violating act, 4804
additional obligations, when, 4806
false statements by, penalty, 4759
failure to obtain certificate, penalty, 4762
assets, investment of, 4794
auditor of state, statement filed with, 4790, 4791
certificate issued by, 4790-4792
renewal of certificates, 4790
publication of statements, 4791
fee for publication, 4791
license, revocation, 4791a
service of process on, 4795
how process served, 4796, 4798
copy sent to company, 4796
fee for filing copy, 4797
on service of process, 4797
statement of foreign companies, 4799
investment in stocks or bonds, 4799
fee for examination of statement, 4800
for certificates, 4800
report and paying over fees, 4800
examination of companies, 4805, 4856a
report, and record of, 4805
publication of report, 4805
plate-glass insurance, license, 4807
unlawful business, revoking license, 4809
notice of violating law, duty, 4810
pay for services, 4811
certificates to agents, 4790-4792
auditor of state issues, 4790-4792
renewal of certificates, 4790, 4791
copies filed in counties, 4790, 4792
noting and indexing by clerk, 4790, 4791
fee for certificates, 4800
license, revocation, 4791a
clerk of circuit court, filing papers, 4790, 4791
noting and indexing papers, 4790, 4791
conditions forbidden in policies, 4622a-4622f, 4623-4628, 4803
notice of loss, time, 4803
certificates as to loss, 4803
limitation of suit, 4803
violating act, penalty, proceedings, 4624-4628
evidence, use of copies of papers as, 4802

Insurance, Foreign Companies,
examinations by auditor, 4856a
fee of auditor for filing copy, 4797
on service of process, 4797
examination of statement, 4791, 4793, 4800
for issuing certificate, 4791, 4793
report and paying over fees, 4800
for examination as to unlawful acts, 4811
foreign nations, companies of, 4799
when may do business, 4799
insurance outside of state forbidden, 4808
revocation of license, 4809
new license granted, when, 4809
examination by auditor, 4810
compensation of auditor, 4811
laws of other states, imposing obligations, 4806
license to agents, 4791, 4792
revocation of license, 4791a
limitation as to suit, agreement, 4803
loss, retaining money to pay, 4801
deposit of money in court, 4801
conditions as to notice forbidden, 4803
mutual life and accident companies, 4757
depositing articles with auditor, 4757
service of process on companies, 4758
false statement by agent, penalty, 4759
false claim for benefits, penalty, 4759
change of beneficiary, 4760
no attachment or garnishee, 4761
neglect of officers, penalty, 4762
revocation of certificate of authority, 4762
fees paid to auditor, 4763
notice of loss, conditions as to forbidden, 4803
penalty for violating act, 4804
imposed by foreign state, effect, 4806
plate-glass insurance, 4807
violating act, penalty, proceedings, 4624-4628
policy, conditions in forbidden, 4623, 4803
violating act, penalty, proceedings, 4624-4628
process, consent to serve on agent, 4790, 4795
consent to serve on auditor, 4708, 4795
how served on auditor, 4758, 4796
copy sent to company, 4796
fee of auditor for filing copy, 4796
for service on, 4797
service of process, 4798

Insurance, Farmers' Companies,
articles of association, 4819, 4820, 4821
signing and recording, 4819
name to be set forth, 4819
counties included in named, 4819

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Insurance, Farmers Companies,

corporate powers of company, 4819
cyclone insurance, 4820, 4821
examinations by auditor, 4856a
members, limit as to number, 4819, 4820
officers of company, 4819, 4821
election, votes of members, 4819, 4821
property that may be insured, 4819
territory in which may operate, 4819

Insurance, Live Stock,

animals, mutual association, 4846
limit as to territory, 4846
articles of association, 4847
bonds of officers, 4847
reports by secretary and treasurer, 4848
policies may be issued, 4849
articles of association, signers to, 4823, 4847
contents of articles, 4824
filing with secretary of state, 4824
fee for filing, 4824
naming directors and officers, 4827
certificate of incorporation, 4832
of foreign companies, 4842
auditor of state, certificate as to stock, 4826
deposit of interest or stocks, 4826
collection of interest on bonds, 4826
statement to as to stock, 4832
certificate by auditor, 4832
fee for certificate, 4833
statement as to business, 4836
publication of statement, 4836
fee for filing statement, 4836
foreign companies, statement, 4837
copies of articles or charter, 4842
certificate from home state, 4842
to foreign company, 4843
fee for certificate, 4843
bonds or stocks, investments in, 4826
deposit with auditor, 4826
collection of interest, 4826
capital stock, statement in articles, 4824
limit as to amount of, 4825
shares, amount, 4825
payments before organization, 4825
certificate of solvency, 4825
payment of balance, 4825
minimum amount of, 4826
fifty per cent. paid, 4826
investment in bonds or stocks, 4826
transfer of stock, 4829
statement as to payment, 4832
of foreign companies, 4837
directors, number of, 4827
stock owned by, 4827
terms of office of, 4827
election of, 4827
naming in articles, 4827
officers elected by, 4828

Insurance, Live Stock,

directors,
quorum and meetings, 4828
employes and salaries, 4828
statement to auditor as to stock, 4832
annual statement by, 4836
examinations by auditor, 4856a
fee for filing articles, 4824
of auditor for stock certificate, 4833
of secretary for incorporation, 4833
of auditor for annual statement, 4836
paid by foreign companies, 4842, 4843
foreign companies, stock, 4837
evidence to auditor, 4837
copies of articles or charter, 4842
certificate from home state, 4842
fee for examination, 4842
certificate by auditor, 4843
fee for certificate, 4843
state imposing obligations, 4841
investments in bonds or stocks, 4826
deposit with auditor, 4826
collection of interest, 4826
insurance, limit of amount, 4830
law, organized companies to obey, 4839
to whom applies, 4845
limitation as to suits, 4835
losses, adjustment of, 4835
mutual companies, organization, 4846
rights and powers, 4847-4849
obligations imposed by other states, 4841
imposing on foreign companies, 4841
offices, principal in this state, 4834
officers, naming in articles, 4827
elected by directors, 4828
president and vice-president, 4828
secretary and treasurer, 4828
penalties for violating act, 4840
policies, losses covered by, 4834
form and issuing of, 4835
adjustment of losses, 4835
limit as to suit, 4835
president, election of, 4828
vice-president, election, 4828
real estate, holding of, 4831
report, annual as to condition, 4836
publication and fee, 4836
secretary, election and duties, 4828
stockholders, voting by, 4827
personal liability of, 4838
treasurer, election and duties, 4828

Insurance, Re-Insurance,

auditor of state approves, 4851
sworn statement filed with, 4851
surrender of securities, 4851
certificate issued by, 4851
business, must retire from, 4852
contract of re-insurance, 4850
insured must consent, 4850
company re-insuring bound, 4850
domestic companies only included, 4850

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Insurance, Fire Patrol,
board of underwriters, rooms, 4853
patrol and apparatus, 4853
superintendent, duties, 4853
annual meetings, 4854
notice of meetings, 4854
representatives at meetings, 4854
majority to rule, 4854
determining expenses, 4854
assessment and collection, 4854
statements by companies, 4855
demand for statement, 4856
failure to furnish, penalty, 4856
recovery of penalty, 4856
expense of patrol, 4854
assessment on companies, 4854
collection of assessments, 4854
meetings of underwriters, 4854
notice of meetings, 4854
representatives at, 4854
powers of, 4854
rooms for patrol, 4853
statements required by companies, 4855
contents and oath to, 4855
failure to furnish, penalty, 4856
recovery of penalty, 4856
superintendent of patrol, 4853
duties and powers of, 4853

Interest,
accounts, rate on, 7952
banks, what may charge, 208
bonds for jails, rate on, 9825
contracts affected by law, 7956
costs, tender, how affects, 7954
county orders, when stops on, 9461. 9484
foreclosure, rebate of, 1161
judgment, rate on, 7951
entry from return of verdict, 7951
rate in absence of contract, 7950
on special contract, 7950
on judgments, 7951
on writings and accounts, 7952
calculated by year, when, 7955
on contracts made out of state, 7956
recoupment of usurious, 7953
repeal, saving clause, 7957
sureties, rate may collect, 1276
tender, effect as to costs, 7954
verdict, interest from return of, 7951
year, when rate calculated by, 7955

Interlocutory Order,
appeal from, 688, 1392
stay of proceedings, 689

Intermeddling,
estates of decedents, liability, 2775

Interpleader,
practice in cases of, 274

Interrogatories,
answers to, enforcing, 365, 409
continuance on account of, 365
depositions, taking by, 465
jury, propounding to, 572
verdict, control of by, 573
pleadings, filing with, 365
shown to be sham by, 391
sham, pleading shown to be by, 391
verdict, control of by, 573

Interstate Commerce,
congress, power of over, 8, 9
states, restrictions as to, 10

Interurban Railways,
aiding by taxation, 5465
connections with steam roads, 5220a, 5220b
crossing steam roads, 5666-5670
fencing roads, 5707-5712
highways, locating on, 5671-5674, 7684
toll roads, use of, 5674a-5674h
lands, acquiring, 5675, 5678, 5679
powers and authority, 5675
voluntary association act, organizing under, 4294
waiting rooms in cities, 5683, 5684, 5684a
water and water closets, 5684a, 5684b, 5684c

Intoxication,
jury, cause for challenge, 2101
liquors, sale to intoxicated person, 2484
officers, penalty for, 2419
removal for, 9605
public place, found in, 2483

Intoxicating Liquors,
LIQUORS, See.

Intoxicating Liquors,
act regulating license and sale of, 8316-8356
cities and towns, license, 8322, cl. 40, 8655
control of places where sold, cl. 40, 8655
regulating location of saloons, cl. 40, 8655
fees, increase of, 8323b1
convicts in prison not to have, 9881
death of licensee, refunding fee, 8323w
continuance of sales, 8323w
definition of, 8323h1
druggists, sale by, 8334, 8348, 8352
filling prescriptions, 8335, 8349, 8352
written application by purchaser, 8352
election on question of license, 8316
provisions for holding elections, 8316-8323c

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Intoxicating Liquors,
fee for license, amount of, 8323h
belongs to school fund, 8323h, 8323d1
refunding on death or insanity, 8323w
cities and towns, fees, 8322, 8323b1, cl. 40, 8655
railroads, dining cars, fee, 8356
insane patients not to have, 3711
license, obtaining to sell, 8323d-8323h1
applicants, qualifications, 8323e, 8324
proceedings to obtain license, 8323f-8333
minors loitering about saloons, 8328
sales to prohibited, 8329
music prohibited in saloons, 8325
occupants of saloon during certain hours, 8326
officers enforcing law, 8330
orphans in homes not to have, 3621
prescription, sales on by druggists, 8335, 8349, 8352
prosecuting attorney procuring, 9409
railroads, dining cars, license, 8356
remonstrance against license, 8318, 8332
number of signers to defeat, 8332
forms of remonstrances, 8332
signatures, proof, 8333
revocation of license, 8327
saloon, amusements or music not allowed, 8325
having other business in, 8325
selling cigars and tobacco, 8325
closing and locking, 8326
occupants at prohibited hours, 8326
located on ground floor, 8327
fronting on street or highway, 8327
view in, obstruction prohibited, 8327
penalty for violating section, 8327
minors loitering about, 8328
search warrant, affidavit for, 8338
proceedings had under, 8339-8350
schools, license fee belongs to fund, 8321
towns, license to sell liquors, cl. 7, 9005
tobacco, sale in saloons, 8325
wholesale dealers, license, 8323h, 8323d1
LIQUORS, See.

Inventory,
attachment, in proceedings of, 955
debtor claiming exemption, 756
estates of decedents, 2777-2791
guardians, filing by, 3068

Investment Companies,
license, duties and powers, 4963-4975

Issues,
docket entries to show state of, 413
fact, when tried, 412
how created, 416, 417
when court tries, 418
when jury tries, 418

Issues,
forming and completing of, 409
order of judge as to, 414
judgment on failure to plead, 410
law and of fact, 415
how created, 416, 417

J

Jack,
altering marks on, 2321
breeding, kept for, regulations, 3299n
enrollment, license, 3299n-3299y
letting of in public, 2373
poisoning of, 2322
running at large, 2373

Jackson County,
circuit, in fortieth, p. 832, 1461
congressional district, 3926
court, terms in, p. 832, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7262, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Jail,
bonds to build, 9825
interest and payments, 9825
tax to pay bonds, 8926
limit of cost, 9827
charities, examination by board of, 9812a
condemnation, report, proceedings had, 9812a
rules for control of jails, 9812b
civil cases, cost of prisoners, 9815
escape and recapture, 9820
satisfaction of judgment, 9821
coroner keeps, when, 9437
county board to provide, 9811
counties to construct, 5989
criminals, cost of keeping, 9816
expense of keeping, payment, 9822
food to be provided, 9814
fugitives, committing to jail, 9823
cost of keeping, 9823
grand jury to inspect, 1979, 9812
report as to condition, 9812
repairs as recommended, 9812
condemnation by, 9813
recommendations carried out, 9813
heating, duty of county board, 9813
juvenile prisoners, treatment, 9824
keeping of unclean, 2412
sheriff to keep, 8429, 9814
coroner, when to keep, 9437
liquors, furnishing to prisoners, 2489
matrons, appointment, duties, 10046-10052
mob, danger of, removal of prisoners, 2012, 2013
plans and specifications for, 5893-5901

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Jail,
prisoners, danger of mob, removal, 2012, 2013
when kept at labor, 2189
liquors, furnishing to, 2489
sexes kept separate, 9814
removal to other counties, 9822
judge to order, 9822
juvenile, treatment of, 9824
transfer to work-house, 10028
process, copy to be kept, 9817
indorsement and filing, 9818
delivery to successor, 9819
record, sheriff to keep, 9812c
contents and report, 9812c
removal of prisoner in case of mob, 2012, 2013
to other counties, 9822
judge to order, 9822
rules for conducting, adoption, 9812b
report and enforcement, 9812b
sexes to be kept separate, 9814
sheriff to keep jail, 9429, 9814
record and contents, 9812c
reports to be made, 9812c
work-house, transferring prisoners to, 10028

Janitors,
state-house, number of, 9373

January First,
legal holiday, 9806
liquors not to be sold on, 2492, 2493, 8323f1

Jasper County,
circuit, in thirtieth judicial, p. 832, 1461
congressional district, 3932
court, terms in, p. 832, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7263, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Jay County,
circuit, in fifty-eighth, p. 832, 1461
congressional district, 3930
court, terms in, p. 832, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7264, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Jefferson County,
circuit, in fifth judicial, p. 833, 1461
congressional district, 3926
court, terms in, p. 833, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7264, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Jeffersonville,
prison at made Indiana Reformatory, 9900-9926

Jennings County,
circuit, in sixth judicial, p. 833, 1461
congressional district, 3926
court, terms in, p. 833, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7266, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Jeopardy,
persons not to be twice in, 29, 59

Johnson County,
circuit, in eighth judicial, p. 833, 1461
congressional district, 3926
court, terms in, p. 833, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7267, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Joinder,
action, joinder of causes, 279-281
appeal to supreme court, parties, 674
error, joinder on appeal, 696
defendants, joining of, 269, 271, 277
plaintiffs' joining of, 263, 268, 270

Joinder of Actions,
actions, when may be joined, 279
for title papers and reformation, 280
contract, joining matters of, 281
trials, when separate, 281

Joint Contracts,
actions, enforcement, 271, 324-327
death of one, enforcement, 654, 2830

Joint Owners,
criminal pleading, averment, 2061
receiver, appointment for, 1279
survivor, rights in personalty, 9726

Joint Resolution,
passage and signing of, 121

Joint Tenancy,
creation of, 3953

Joint Tenants,
ejectment, suing in, 1109
inheritance by, 2992, 2994
partition between, 1243
personalty, rights of survivor, 9726
rents, suit by for, 290

Jointure,
creation and effect, 3038-3042

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Journals,
congress, journals of, 5
general assembly, journals, 108
printing of journals, 9197, 9198
distribution of journals, 9199
state librarian, duties as to, 9293

Judges,
acknowledgment of deeds before, 1475, 3965
acts of legislature distributed to, 9202, 9203
allowances by courts and judges, 1693-1699, 9623
appellate court judges, 1382
appointment and election, 1398, 1406, 1430
districts in state, 1386
terms and residence, 1387, 1408, 1430
qualifications of, 1409
powers in vacation, 1416
salaries of judges, 1420, 7218
may hold other courts, 1421
circuit court, terms of judges, 169
election of judges, 1431
salaries of judges, 1651-1655
labor commission, duties concerning, 7962-7970
to examine clerk's office, 9421
conservators of peace, 175
criminal court judge, 1597
election and term, 1597
judge *pro tem.*, 1598
pay of *pro tem.*, judge, 1599
holding other courts, 1603
salary of judge, 1657
election, separate may be held, 95
judges, appointment, 6884
oaths of judges, 6888
impeachment and removal, 9646
proceedings and practice, 9647-9660
juvenile court judge, salary, 1630
election of judge, 1463a, 1463b
labor commission, duties of circuit judge, 7962-7970
law, practicing by, 2390
marriages, solemnizing, 8361
oaths may be administered by, 9603
office, eligibility to hold, 176
probate court judge, 1608
election of judge, 1463a, 1608
salary of judge, 1627
salaries of supreme court judges, 1650, 7218
of appellate court judges, 1420, 7218
of circuit court judges, 1651-1655
of superior court judges, 1651, 1652
of criminal court judges, 1657
of juvenile court judge, 1630
session acts distributed to, 9202, 9203

Judges,
special judges, selection of, 426-431, 1660-1663
pay of, 432
superior court judges, election, terms, 1462, 1463-1463f
acknowledgment of deeds, 1475
judge *pro tem.*, 1483
salaries of judges, 1651, 1652
of Madison county, term, election, 1493
appointment of judge, 1516
salary of judge, 1515, 1651
of Lake county, 1520
judges, rooms, election, 1520c, 1520d
of Porter and La Porte counties, 1524, 1525
appointment and election, 1524, 1525, 1533
salary of judge, 1556, 1651
of Grant and Delaware counties, 1565
appointment, term, election, 1567
salary of judge, 1556, 1651
supreme court, number of judges, 162, 1363
terms of judges, 162
beginning of terms, 1376
districts, division of state, 163, 1364-1368
holding other courts, 1377
salaries of judges, 1650, 7218
removal of judges, 9646
proceedings and practice, 9647-9660

Judges of Election,
ballot, opening or marking, 2575
refusing to receive, 2573
fraud by, penalty, 2571
vote, refusal to receive, 2573
voter, persuading, 2574

Judgment,
corporation, forfeiture on non-payment, 4066

Judgment, Civil Actions,
action on, how pleaded, 375
appraisement, no relief of, 603, 1274. 1785, 2032, 8290, 8299
against officers or fiduciaries, 604
on bonds in legal proceedings, 605
assignment of, 630
title of assignee, 630
payment to assignor, 631
execution, indorsement, 632
action by assignee, 633
attorney, rendition on agreement, 1004
bonds, without relief, 605
lien of judgment, 636
clerk failing to enter, liability, 612
not to purchase, 9415
when to make entry, 9415

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Judgment, Civil Actions,

confession, offer before trial, 538
offer before suit, 539
who may confess, 613
debt, statement of, 614
release of errors, 614
by attorney, affidavit, 615
replevin bail, 739
constructive notice, no personal, 399
opening of, 627, 1065
notice of application, 628
bona fide purchasers, 629
costs, bonds by non-residents, 616, 7347
who recovers, 617
judgment under $50, 618
damages, not on contract, 619
relators, liability, 620
apportionment of costs, 621
non-joinder of actions, 622
adjudged before final judgment, 623
when lands are attached, 624
of transcripts, 625
fee-bills for, 626
death of debtor, heirs to show cause, 651
affidavit by creditor, 652
process, service, trial, 653
order of court, 653
of one debtor, liability of estate, 654
default, rendition on, 600
defendants, against part of, 594-596
delivery bond, suit and judgment, 634
destruction of record, lien, reinstatement, 635a
title to land, record destroyed, effect, 654a
action to test, limitation, 654b
divorce, no opening of, 627, 654a
docket of, contents, 609
entry of stay of execution, 610
to be open to public, 611
entry of, contents, 606
neglect of clerk, liability, 612
time of making, 9415
errors, not reversed for technical, 407
execution, entry of stay of, 610
foreclosure of mortgage, final judgment, 601
sale of property, 602
general verdict, rendition on, 590
interest rate on, 7951
lien on lands for ten years, 635
judgment on bonds, 636
record destroyed, lien, reinstatement, 635a
transcripts to another county, 637, 638
transcripts from federal courts, 639, 640
transcripts from justices, 642, 643
mortgage, final judgment on, 601
sale on foreclosure, 602

Judgment, Civil Actions,

officers, no relief or stay, 604
purchase of judgments, 1786, 2397, 9415, 9432
payment, order to enter on record, 607
entry of on record, 608
presumption as to, 307
personal, not on publication, 399
plaintiffs, barred as to part, 593
for or against part, 594
pleading of, allegations, 375
judgment on pleadings, 592
purchase of by officers, 1786, 2397, 9415, 9432
railroads, enforcing judgments, 866
record destroyed, lien, reinstatement, 635a
title to land, record destroyed, effect, 654a
relief from, when granted, 405
of valuation laws, 603-605, 1274, 1785, 2032, 8290, 8299
replevin, judgment in, 599
review, who may have, 645
complaint and cause for, 646
time of filing, 646
new matter, complaint, 647
stay of judgment, bond, 648
notice to defendant, 649
judgment, costs, 650
child, legitimacy, review, 1064
reviving judgments, 1789
satisfaction, order to enter, 607
entry on record, 608
presumption as to, 307
set-off, judgment on, 597
sheriff not to purchase, 9432
tender, judgment in case of, 598
transcript to another county, 637
lien of judgment, 638
from federal courts, 639
lien of judgment, 640
fees of clerk, 641
transcript from justice, 642
recording and lien, 643
execution on, 644
verdict, general, judgment on, 590
special, judgment on, 591
on pleadings notwithstanding, 592
APPEAL, See; COSTS, See; EXECUTION, See.

Judgment, Criminal Actions,

arrest, when made for judgment, 2169
on expiration of stay, 2188
bond to keep the peace, 2181
convict, hard labor by, 2195
costs, judgment for, 2182
when not taxed, 2183
death penalty, execution of, 2196-2209
defendant to be present, 2167
brought into court, 2168
warrant for arrest, 2169
asked to show cause, 2170

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Judgment, Criminal Actions,
defendant, presence,
rendition of judgment, 2171
suspending sentence, parole, 2174-2176
insane, proceedings, 2177-2180
habitual criminal, sentence, 2172, 2173
execution for fine and costs, 2186, 2187
stay of, 2185
arrest on expiration of stay, 2188
felony, judgment in, 2151, 2152, 9907
copy sent to prison, 2153, 9908
fine and costs, commitment, 2182
no relief of valuation, 2182
stay of execution, 2185, 2186
imprisonment for, 2187
habitual criminal, life sentence, 2172, 2173
labor by convicts, 2195
by prisoners in jail, 2189
guards for, 2190
nuisance, abatement of, 2184
officers, neglect, penalty, 2414
parole, suspended sentence, 2174-2176
sheriff, copy of judgment to, 2191
delivery of prisoner at prison, 2192
assistance to sheriff, 2194
verdict, judgment on, 2166
witness fees not taxed, when, 2183
APPEAL, See; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, See.

Judgment Creditor,
heirs, enforcing judgment against, 651-654
redemption from execution sale, 815

Judgment Debtor,
death not to affect execution, 833
execution against body, 834-857
proceedings supplementary, 858-865
exemption of property from, 745-760

Judgment Docket,
clerk to keep docket, 609
neglect of, liability, 612
contents of docket, 609
entries to be made on, 610, 637, 639, 643
open to public, 611

Judicial Circuits,
counties constituting, 1461
division of state into, 169
judges to reside in, 169
CIRCUIT COURTS, See.

Judicial Districts,
appellate court, districts of, 1386
supreme court, division of state, 163
counties composing, 1364-1368

Judicial Notice,
criminal pleadings, what noticed, 2047, 2049
facts, when not pleaded, 383
laws, taking effect of, 239
statutes, private, notice of, 377

Judicial Officers,
conservators of peace, 175
office, eligibility to hold, 176

Judicial Power,
appellate court, see, 1382-1430
circuit court, see, 1431-1461
criminal court, see, 1596-1605
justices of the peace, see, 1700-1865
superior courts, see, 1462-1595
supreme court, see, 1363-1381
United States, extent and limitation, 16, 35

Judicial Sales,
defective legalized, 775
wife of debtor, rights of, 3037, 3052-3055
EXECUTION, See.

July Fourth,
arrests on, 8303
legal holiday, 9086
liquors, sale on prohibited, 2492, 2493, 8323f1

Jurat,
false, making of, penalty, 2393

Jurisdiction,
admiralty, jurisdiction, 16
appellate court, jurisdiction, 1383, 1389-1394
civil actions, venue, 309-316
criminal actions, jurisdiction, 1867-1883
venue in, 2074-2088
decedent's estate, see, 2724-2733
Ohio river, jurisdiction on, 222, 1872
soldiers' home, jurisdiction over, 8118
superior court of Marion county, 1472
of Madison county, jurisdiction, 1502
of Lake, Porter and La Porte counties, 1527, 1540
of Grant and Delaware counties, 1566
of Elkhart and St. Joseph counties, 1575
supreme court, jurisdiction, 1363, 1390-1392
Wabash river, jurisdiction on, 222, 1872
COURTS, See.

Jurors,
additional in certain counties, 1666
bribing or influencing, 2379, 2408
commissioners to select, 1664
how selected, 1665-1669

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Jurors,
intimidating or impeding, 2408
pay of jurors, 1675
qualifications of, 1667, 1674
race or color not to affect, 3865
JURY, See; JURY COMMISSIONERS, See.

Jury,
adjournment, caution by court, 566, 2139
agreement by parties on jurors, 548
bribing or influencing, 2379, 2408
bystanders, calling as jurors, 1676
challenges for cause, 554
peremptory, 556
for service in year, 1667
civil actions, right as to, 65
what triable by, 418
commissioners to select, 1664
selection of names, 1665
number in certain counties, 1666
who not selected, 1667
how drawn, 1668
special venire, new names, 1669
box kept locked, 1670
who ineligible as, 1672
vacancy, filling, 1673
pay of commissioners, 1673
coroner, juries abolished, 9443
criminal actions, impaneling, 2098-2108
deliberation of jury, 565
discharge before verdict, 568
ferrymen exempt, 7425
firemen exempt, 7439
foreman signs verdict, 570
influencing or corrupting, 2379, 2408
interrogatories submitted to, 572
intimidating or impeding, 2408
jury fee, taxing of, 1675, 7324
justices, jury before, 1773-1777
law and facts, when determines, 64
militia exempt from service, 8437
money verdict, amount fixed, 574
number of jurors, 546
oath of jurors, 555
pay of jurors, 1675
petit, day to appear, 544
vacancies, how filled, 544a
how drawn, 1668
qualifications of jurors, 1667, 1674
regular panel to be called, 545
replevin, verdict in, 575
right under federal constitution, 31
under state constitution, 65
special jury, power of court, 547
struck jury by consent, 549
on notice, 550
manner of selection, 550
clerk interested, who acts, 551
fees for striking, 552
continuance of cause, effect, 553

Jury,
superior court of Madison county, 1512
fees of jurors, 1513
of Lake, Porter and La Porte counties, 1554
talesmen, calling of, 557
trial, manner of, 558
view of place or property, 564
waiver of jury trial, 576
jury, filling vacancies, 544a
verdict, discharge before, 568
foreman to sign, 570
general and special, 571, 572
for money, amount, 574
in replevin, 575
veterinary surgeons exempt, 8425
view of place or property, 564
waiver of jury trial, 576

Jury Commissioners,
appointment and oath, 1664
who not appointed, 1672
box kept locked, 1670
contempt for not acting, 1672
jurors, selection of names, 1665
number in certain counties, 1666
who not selected, 1667
drawing of jurors, 1668
special venire, new names, 1669
box kept locked, 1670
pay of commissioners, 1673
superior court, Lake, Porter and La Porte, 1551
Elkhart and St. Joseph, 1593, 1594
vacancies, filling of, 1673

Jury Fee,
clerk, report and payment of, 9419
taxation in civil actions, 1675, 7324

Justice, Fugitives From,
FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE, See.

Justice of Peace, General Provisions,
acts of legislature distributed to, 9202
animals on railroads, injury to, 5437
trespassing, actions, for, 7371-7376
arrest, freedom from, 3302
bond, amount of, 1707
dockets not furnished, 5950
elected by township voters, 174
time of election, 1709
notice of election, 1710
certificate of election, 1711
vacancy, how filled, 1712
law governing election, 1713
fees of justices, 1703, 1865
collection and payment, 1703
fines, report as to, 1736
when withheld, 1737
at end of term, 1737

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Justice of Peace, General Provisions,
fugitives, duties as to, 1892
insane, admission to hospital, 3693-3698
fees in case of, 3732
dangerous, duties, 7879-7887
inquest, holding of, 9448
lands, action to recover, 8071-8083
liquors, issuing search warrant, 8338
marriages, solemnizing, 8361
number of justices, 1700, 1701
appointment for towns, 1704
reduction in, 1705
change in townships, 1706
oaths, administering of, 1724, 9603
offices, where kept, 1704
resignation, to whom sent, 1714, 9141
salaries of justices, 1702, 1865, 1865b
search warrant, issuing of, 1923
in what cases issued, 1923
affidavit for, 1924
form of warrant, 1925
disposal of property, 1926, 1928
dead body, search for, 1929
term of office, 174
towns, appointment for, 1704
vacancies, how filled, 1712, 9154

Justice of Peace, Civil Actions,
accounts, all due included, 1754
costs of subsequent suit, 1754
actions, how commenced, 1739
form of, complaint, 1747
joinder of causes, 1748
complaint, filing of, 1750
sufficiency of complaint, 1750
all accounts due included, 1754
on transcript, 1755
scire facias abolished, 1723
where actions brought, 1729
agent, parties appearing by, 1746
amendment of pleadings, 1753
answer, filing of special, 1749
defense without, 1749
set-off, filing of, 1751
appeal, none from confessed judgment, 1781
taking from judgment, 1790
when to be taken, 1790
filing of bond, 1791
transcript, filing of, 1792
practice and trial, 541, 1793
appeal after thirty days, 1794
dismissal, certificate, 1795
costs on appeal, 1796
judgment on delivery bond, 1807
appearance of parties to suits, 1746
appraisement, judgment without relief, 1785
attachment, proceedings in, 988
trial and judgment, 989
garnishees summoned, 990
claims exceeding jurisdiction, 991

Justice of Peace, Civil Actions,
attachment,
costs against plaintiff, 992
jurisdiction in, 1734
for witnesses, 1724, 1767
attorney, who not to act, 1746
bastardy, powers and duties, 1013-1021
bonds, official, suit on, 1733
capias ad respondendum, 1843
affidavit to obtain, 1843
arrest, notice to plaintiff, 1844
trial, time of, 1845
continuance, special bail, 1846
form of bail, 1847
discharge on bail, 1848
surrender by bail, 1848
liability of bail, 1849
ad satisfaciendum, 1850
affidavit for, 1851
specifications as to property, 1852
finding, specifications, 1852
summons issued, 1853
service and return, 1854
default, hearing, 1855
issue and trial, 1856
commitment of defendant, 1857
leaving state, arrest, 1858
release on bail, surrender, 1859
recognizance of bail, 1860
constable may take bail, 1861
proceedings against bail, 1862
change of venue, 1756
granting change, 1757
of venue, costs of, 1759
papers transmitted, 1760
special justice, 1758
complaint, time of filing, 1750
what sufficient, 1750
on transcript of judgment, 1755
confession of judgment, 1781
no appeal from, 1781
constable, appointing special, 1727
process directed to, 1727
liability of justice, 1728
execution directed to, 1798
indorsement on, 1799
duties as to, 1800-1819
bail on *capias*, 1861
not to buy judgment, 1786
not to buy property at sale, 1819
not to act as attorney, 1746
costs, security for, 1738
on change of venue, 1759
on continuance, 1761
of witnesses not used, 1768
on setting aside default, 1784
on appeal, 1796
in replevin, 1842
contempt, jurisdiction as to, 1724
punishment for, 1767
continuance, affidavit, 1761
length of time, 1761

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Justice of Peace, Civil Actions,
continuance,
costs of, 1761
witness in another county, 1762
subpœna for witness, 1762
when subpœna issued, 1763
service and tender of fees, 1764
default, judgment by, 1783
set aside, when, 1784
costs on setting aside, 1784
delivery bond for property, 1805
forfeiture, remedy of plaintiff, 1806
no appeal from judgment, 1807
not taken after forfeiture, 1808
judgment on bond, damages, 1809
sale by defendant, use of proceeds, 1810
depositions, when taken, 1771
sending and use of, 1772
docket when office is vacant, 1715
absence of justice, deposit, 1716
power of justice holding, 1717
entries to be made on, 1725
signing and index, 1725
transcripts of, fees, 1726
evidence, rules of, 1765
proof without plea, 1749
by the parties, 1766
witnesses, attendance, 1767-1769
parties, use of adverse, 1770
depositions, taking of, 1771, 1772
execution, issue of, 1797
time of issuing, 1797
how directed 1798
where served, 1798
indorsement by officer, 1799
lien on property, 1799
when returnable, 1800
unsold property, *alias*, 1801
levy on other property, 1801
sales, law governing, 1802
suretyship noted, 1803
principal first liable, 1803
three years, issue after, 1804
affidavit required, 1804
delivery bond, 1805
forfeiture, remedy of plaintiff, 1806
no appeal from judgment, 1807
no bond after forfeiture, 1808
judgment on bond, damages, 1809
sale by defendant, 1810
application of proceeds, 1810
stay of execution, form, 1811
liability of justice, 1811
when stay not allowed, 1812
time to stay, 1813
additional security, when, 1814
bail may require execution, 1815
new bail may be given, 1816
payment by bail, subrogation, 1817

Justice of Peace, Civil Actions,
execution,
death after levy and before sale, 1818
before levy, 1818
sales, how made, 1819
notice of sale, 1819
constable not to purchase, 1819
claim to property levied on, 1820
proceedings and trial, 1820-1837
fees for transcripts, 1726
what allowed justices, 1865
of jurors, 1777
of witnesses, 1764, 1769
collection and payment, 1703
docket fees, taxed and collected, 1865
fines, report of, 1736, 1737
forms for use of, 1863
other forms used, 1864
fugitives, issuing warrant for, 1892
infants, appearance by, 1746
issues, trial of, 1773
by court or jury, 1773
joinder of actions, 1748
judgment, entry and signing, 1780
time of entering, 1780
by confession, 1781
no appeal from confessed, 1781
in favor of defendant, 1782
default, entry of, 1783
setting aside, costs, 1784
without relief, 1785
justice or constable not to buy, 1786
collection, paying over, 1787
satisfaction, when ordered, 1788
revival of, 1789
jurisdiction, when to township, 1719
no justice in township, 1720
as to amount or value, 1721
title to land in issue, 1722
oaths and contempts, 1724
of persons, where suit brought, 1729
defendants in different townships, 1730
assignees, suits by, where brought, 1730
defendants in different counties, 1731
trespass, where brought, 1732
official bonds, jurisdiction, 1733
attachment, jurisdiction in, 1734
ne exeat, jurisdiction, 1735
jury, trial by, 1773
number and qualifications, 1773
qualifications of jurors, 1774
challenge of jurors, 1774, 1775
oaths of jurors, 1775
disagreement, continuance, 1776
pay of jurors, 1777
lands, title in issue, duty, 1722
minors, appearance before, 1746
ne exeat, jurisdiction in, 1735

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Justice of Peace, Civil Actions,
new trial, granting of, 1778
notice of motion, 1778
granted, day for another, 1779
notice to party of trial, 1779
oaths, administering of, 1724
official bonds, jurisdiction of suits, 1733
parties in different townships, 1730
in different counties, 1731
designation of in suits, 1747
appearance to suits, 1746
as witnesses for adverse party, 1770
refusal to testify, effect, 1770
pleadings, complaint, filing of, 1750
contents of complaint, 1750
answer, defense by, 1749
set-off, pleading of, 1749, 1751
replication not necessary, 1752
practice before justices, 1745
property levied on, claim, 1820
complaint for, 960, 1820
summons issued, 1821
non-resident plaintiffs, 1821
service for three days, 1822
suspension under writ, 1823
complaint and answer 1824
jury trial, 1825
amendments allowed, 1826
verdict, value of property, 1827
no fees to jury, when, 1827
appeal bond, 1828
disposal of property, 1829
damages on appeal, 1830
judgment, effect of, 1831
bond for possession, 1832
lien of claimant, judgment, 1833
sale subject to lien, 1833
action on bond, damages, 1834
separate or joint suits on bond, 1835
notice to assert claim, 1836
failure to sue, estoppel, 1837
replevin, complaint for, 1838
bond and surety, 1838
action without bond, 1839
writ issued, 1838
service of writ, 1840
property not found, 1841
damages for value, 1841
trial of action, 1842
dismissal, judgment, 1842
judgment for plaintiff, 1842
when no bond filed, 1839
costs and damages, 1842
right of property, trial, 960, 1820-1837
salaries, when justices paid, 1865, 1865b
search warrant, issuing by, 1923
affidavit and proceedings, 1924-1929
set-off to be specially pleaded, 1749
time and manner of pleading, 1751
special justice, appointment, when, 1758
absence of justice, appointment, 1718

Justice of Peace, Civil Actions,
stay of execution, 1811
entry of bail, form, 1811
liability of justice, 1811
when not allowed, 1812
time of stay, 1813
additional bail, when, 1814
bail may compel execution, 1815
new bail may be given, 1816
payment by bail, subrogation, 1817
subpœnas may run over county, 1724
summons sent over county, 1730
sent to other counties, 1731
suits commenced by, 1739
time of service before trial, 1740
indorsement by justice, 1740
service, time before trial, 1741
manner of service, 1741
copy not left, when, 1742
Sunday, issue and service on, 1743
return of "not found," 1744
dismissal as to part, 1744
trial as to those served, 1744
township, limit of suits to, 1719
when no justice in, 1720
suing party out of, 1729
defendants in several, 1730
transcripts from dockets, fees, 1726
trespass, where suit for brought, 1732
venue, change of, 1756-1760
witnesses, subpœna out of county, 1762
when returnable, 1763
service and tender of fees, 1764
paying fees in advance, 1764
subpœnas in county, 1767
attachment and fine, 1767
not used, costs, 1768
claim for fees, 1768
fees of witnesses, 1769
adverse party, use of, 1770
refusal to testify, effect, 1770

Justice of Peace, Criminal Actions,
affidavit for arrest, 1931
affray, presence of witness, 1944
appeal from judgment, 1949
recognizance, 1950
transcript and papers, 1951
lien of recognizance, 1951
assault and battery, presence of party, 1944
changes of venue, 1938
where cause sent, 1938
recognizances, 1938
cities or towns, punishment of crimes, 1946
constables, appointing special, 1939
continuance, recognizance, 1936
recognizing witnesses, 1936
counsel, accused time to see, 1935
prosecutor notified, 1935, 1945
defective charges, proceedings, 1945

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Justice of Peace, Criminal Actions,
docket and hearing of cause, 1933
felony, hearing, recognizance, 1940
notice to prosecutor, 1945
fine, amount assessed, 1943
judgment, commitment, 1952
replevy or stay of fine, 1952
imprisonment for fine, 1953
fugitives, process as to, 1892, 1930
imprisonment, can not adjudge, 1943
for fine and cost, 1953
jurisdiction over county, 1943
exclusive, when, 1943
concurrent, when, 1943
fines, amount assessed, 1943
imprisonment not adjudged, 1943
of crimes in view, 1947
jury, trial by, 1941
misdemeanor, trial for, 1941
jury trial, 1941
punishment inadequate, 1942
bail for appearance, 1942
punishment, power to assess, 1943
assault and battery and affray, 1944
judgment, commitment, 1952
replevy of judgment, 1952
imprisonment for fine, 1953
offense improperly charged, 1945
new affidavit, 1945
in view of justice, 1947
arrest and trial, 1947
prosecutor, notice to, 1935, 1945
surety of peace, notice, 1919
provoke, venue of actions for, 1868
recognizance for felony, 1933, 1940
on continuance, 1936
on change of venue, 1938
on new charge, 1945
of witnesses, 1948
on appeal, 1949
form of recognizance, 1950
filing on appeal, 1951
lien of, 1951
replevy of fine, 1952
surety of peace, affidavit, 1910, 1911
warrant, form, 1912
issue and trial, 1913
recognizance of defendant, 1914
filing and recording bond, 1915
transcript to court, 1915
trial in court, 1916
bond to keep the peace, 1916
finding against complainant, 1917
wife may prosecute, 1918
prosecutor notified, 1919
title of cause, 1920
commitment of defendant, 1921
breach of peace, bond, 1922
venue of actions for provoke, 1868
view, offenses in, proceedings, 1947

Justice of Peace, Criminal Actions,
warrant for arrest, 1930
where may be served, 1930
form of warrant, 1932
service, duty of officer, 1933

Justification,
bail, how taken, 1351, 2021
libel and slander, pleading, 379
pleading and proof in, 382

Juvenile Courts,
court created, 1630
judge, election, salary, 1463a, 1630
clerk of court, 1630
jurisdiction and powers of court, 1631-1649

K

Kankakee Lands,
drainage of lands, 8178-8183
improvement of river, 8184
sale of lands, 8143-8146

Keno-Bank,
gambling, keeping for, 2474

Keys,
return by tenant on vacating, 8070a

Kidnaping,
definition and punishment, 2247, 2249
jurisdiction of offense, 1878

Kindergartens,
establishment and support, 6483
tax to support, 6484, 6485

Kindred,
disinterested, when not because of, 240
juror, challenge because of, 2101
justice, when renders incompetent, 1721

Kitchen,
breaking into unlawfully, 2266-2268
burglary in, 2264

Knights of Honor,
organization of societies, 4292

Knights of Pythias,
association, organization, 4292
buildings, stock in associations, 5013, 5014
erection and control of, 5015-5029
real estate, owning of, 4976

Knightstown,
soldiers' and sailors' orphans' home at, 3597-3626

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Knox County,
circuit, in twelfth judicial, p. 833, 1461
congressional district, 3924
court, terms in, p. 833, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7268, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes, distributed to, 9201

Kosciusko County,
circuit, in fifty-fourth, p. 833, 1461
congressional district, 3935
court, terms in, p. 833, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7269, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes, distributed to, 9201

L

Label,
convict-made goods, labeling, 8269
contents of label, affixing, 8270
counterfeiting of labels, 2596
false dies or plates, 2599
selling goods with counterfeit, 2601
trade-mark labels, 10451, 10460
feed for animals, inspection, labels, 7940
fertilizers, printing by state chemist, 7433
attaching to fertilizers, 7434
sale without label, 7435
price of furnishing, 7436
mattresses, manufacturing, labeling, 7648r-7648a1
trade-mark, adopting as, 10441-10463

Labor,
convicts to be kept at, 2195
character of labor by, 9845-9850
highway, exemption from labor on, 7761
certificate by trustee, 7764
credit for cutting weeds, 7808
jail, prisoners in, when to, 2189
work-house, of prisoners in, 10029

Labor Commission,
appointment of commissioners, 7959
governor to appoint, 7959
senate to give consent, 7959
appropriation for expenses, 7975
arbitration, board of, 7962
agreement to arbitrate, 7963
execution of agreement, 7963
oaths of arbitrators, 7965
sittings, hearings, practice, 7965
circuit judge presides, 7965
witnesses, subpœnas, service, 7965
number of arbitrators to agree, 7965
record of proceedings, 7965
award, filing and delivery, 7966
enforcing award, 7967
voluntary arbitration, 7969
procedure, award, enforcement, 7969

Labor Commission,
arbitration,
failure to agree to arbitration, 7971
duty of commission, 7971
compensation, payment, 7974
attorney-general, assisting to make rules, 7968
assistance at investigation, 7971
expenses, allowance, payment, 7974
award, number of arbitrators to make, 7965
must be in writing, 7966
delivery to clerk of circuit court, 7966
copies to employer and signer of agreement, 7966
recording by clerk, 7967
non-performance, rule to show cause, 7967
enforcing of award, 7967
in voluntary arbitration, 7969
clerk of circuit court, papers filed with, 7966
recording of papers, 7967
commission, creation of, 7958
duties and powers of, 7958
seal and office, 7960
secretary, appointment, salary, 7960
rules and regulations, 7968
commissioners, appointment, 7959
terms of commissioners, 7959
qualifications, oaths, 7959
duties concerning strikes, 7961
judge of circuit court to act with, 7962
additional members selected, 7962
pro tem. commissioner, 7964
oaths, administering by, 7971
report to governor, 7972
compensation of commissioners, 7974
expenses certified by, 7974
contempt for not performing award, 7967
by witnesses, 7971
employer, execution of agreement, 7963
confidential statements by, 7973
expenses, allowance and payment, 7974
appropriations to pay, 7975
fees of witnesses, 7971
governor, appointing commissioners, 7959
report by commission to, 7972
directing publication of report, 7972
hearings before arbitrators, 7965
circuit judge presides, 7965
witnesses, subpœnas, attendance, 7965
oaths to witnesses, practice, 7965
questions of practice, decision, 7965
open or closed sessions, 7965
record of proceedings, 7965
judge of circuit court on arbitration board, 7962
appointment of *pro tem.* commissioner, 7964
presides over arbitration board, 7965
issues subpœnas for witnesses, 7965

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Labor Commission,
judge,
oaths administered by, 7965
enforces order and directs examination, 7965
decides questions of practice, 7965
enforcement of award by, 7967
to give precedence to proceedings, 7970
may appoint special judge, 7970
oaths of commissioners, 7959
of arbitrators, 7965
to witnesses, 7965, 7971
office for commission, 7960
copies of papers kept in, 7966
pay of commissioners and arbitrators, 7974
record of proceedings of arbitrators, 7965
report of commission to governor, 7972
publication and distribution, 7972
rules and regulations, 7968
salary of secretary, 7960
appropriation to pay, 7975
seal of commission, 7960
secretary of commission, appointment, 7960
salary and expenses, 7960
attends hearings and report proceedings, 7965
witnesses, subpœnas for, 7965, 7971
administering oaths to, 7965, 7971
refusing to attend, contempt, 7971
not required to go out of county, 7971
fees of witnesses, 7971

Labor Day,
legal holiday, 9086
liquors not sold on, 8823f1

Laborers,
accidents in factories, report, investigation, 8028
alien, importation of, 8010
contracts void, 8011
penalty for violation, 8012
foreign residents, rights of, 8013
skilled workmen, employment, 8013
assignment of wages, 7987, 7995, 7996
blacklisting employes, 8007
damages for, 8008
statement of cause of discharge, 8009
boilers, safety appliances, 8048
inspecting boilers, 8049-8052e1
boiler houses, gauges, 8050
duty of prosecutor, 8051
penalties for violations, 8052, 8052e1
checks for wages, payment, 7982, 7995
assignment, payment, 7995
children in factories, age, 8021, 8022a-8022f
affidavit and register, 8022
operating elevators, 8024
machinery, use by, 8022e
creditors, when are preferred, 7976, 7983

Laborers,
day, what constitutes as to, 7977
when act applies, 7978
violation of act, penalty, 7979
secret evasion, penalty, 7980
day's work in factories, 8021
posting notices, 8021
discharge of improperly, 2683
preventing obtaining work, 8007
statement of cause of, 8009
elevators, children operating, 8024
protecting shaft, 8025
employes, blacklisting, 8007
liability of employer, 8008
factories, employment of women and children, 8021
hours for labor, 8021
posting notices, 8021
children, employment, age, 8022, 8022a-8022f
affidavit and register, 8022
ability to read and write, 8022
children operating elevators, 8024
accidents, report, investigation, 8028
machinery, protection, cleaning, 8029
children not to operate, 8022e
wash-rooms and closets, 8030
dressing-rooms for females, 8030
noon-day meals, time for, 8031
tenement houses not to be used, 8034
females, hours for labor in factories, 8021
cleaning machinery by, 8029
closets for to be separate, 8030
dressing-rooms for, 8030
night work in factories, 8023
mines, working in, 8594
garnishment of wages, 994, 995
injuries to, recovery, 8017, 8020a-8020k
when employer liable, 8017
measure of damages, 8018
laws of other states, defense, 8019
contracts of release void, 8016, 8020
liability of employers, 8020a
negligence, pleading, proof, 8020b
risks of employment, 8020c
damages, survival of action, 8020d
appeal, death, parties, 8020d
exemption, contract, set-off, 8020e
death, damages, parties, 8020f
fact, questions on trial, 8020g
limitation of action, 8020h
receivers included, 8020i
inspection department, 8039
appointments, salaries, 8039
duties and powers, 8040-8043
lien of, acquiring and enforcing, 8288-8293
machinery, protection and cleaning, 8029
children not to operate, 8022e
manufacturing in tenement houses, 8034
mines, laborers in, 8569-8624
money, wages to be paid in, 8002, 8003

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Laborers,
purchases by, discrimination, 7991
supplies, price of, 7998
coercion to purchase, 8004
attempts to coerce, 8005
railroads exacting contributions, 2681, 2682
tenement houses, manufacturing in, 8034
wages, preference claim, when, 7976, 7983
weekly payment of, 7981
cards or checks prohibited, 7982, 7990
supplies, sales price, 7983, 7991
failure to pay, demand, 7983a
violation of act, penalty, 7983b, 7992
liens not affected, 7983c, 7994
weekly payment of, 7984
suit to enforce, 7985
fines, changing wages, 7986
assigning wages, 7987, 7995
penalties, 7988
enforcing act, 7989
semi-monthly payments, 7989a
damages for failure, 7989b
loans, assigning wages, 7996
legal assignment, what is, 7997
charges, interest, 7998
consent of wife, 7999
notice of assignment, 8000
amount of loan, 8001
penalty, 8001a
void loans, forfeiture, 8001b
money payment, can not waive, 8002
contract of waiver void, 8003
coercion to buy goods, 8004
attempt prohibited, 8005
penalty, 8006
wash-rooms and closets in factories, 8030
closets kept clean, obscene writing, 8030
LABOR, See; LABOR COMMISSION, See.

Ladder,
hotels must keep, 2685

Lading, Bill of,
carriers executing, 3920b
contents and liability on, 3920b-3920h

La Grange County,
circuit, in thirty-fourth, p. 833, 1461
congressional district, 3934
court, terms in, p. 833, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7270, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Lakes,
action for penalties or forfeitures on 310
crimes on, jurisdiction, 1871
fish, catching unlawfully, 2537, 2538

Lake County,
circuit, in thirty-first, p. 833, 1461
congressional district, 3932
court, terms of circuit, p. 833, 1461
superior established in, 1519-1559
terms of superior court, 1522
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7271, 7319
recorder, salary of, 7271a
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Lake Michigan,
lands bordering, 8185
reclaiming submerged, 8185
dock or harbor line, 8186
survey, plat, authority given, 8187
payment, patent, 8187

Landlord and Tenant,
action for possession, 8071
complaint before justice, 8071
circuit court, jurisdiction, 8072
summons, time of return, 8073
service of summons, 8074
practice as in civil cases, 8075
proof of notice to quit, 8076
judgment for plaintiff, 8077
writ of possession, 8077
damages and costs, 8077
service of writ, 8078
judgment for defendant 8079
appeal from judgment, 8080
effect of appeal, 8081
dismissal, certificate, 8081
damages for detention, 8082
appeal bond to cover, 8082
alienees, remedy of, 8064
appeal from judgment for possession, 8080
appeal bond, 8080
practice on appeal, 8081
effect of appeal, 8081
dismissal, certificate, 8081
damages to time of trial, 8082
appeal bond to cover, 8082
attornment by tenant to grantee, 8061
to stranger void, 8062
circuit court, jurisdiction, 8072
conveyance by landlord, 8061
attornment by tenant to grantee, 8061
paying rent to grantor, 8061
rights of grantees, 8064
crop, lien on for rent, 8070
removal by tenant, 8070
forcible entry and detainer, 8083
recovery of possession, 8083
general tenancies from year to year, 8054
keys, return on vacating, 8070a
lease, when in writing, 3947, 7462
recording lease, 3963
lien of landlord on crop, 8070
life estate, recovery of rents, 8065
death of life tenant, recovery, 8066

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Landlord and Tenant,
notice to terminate estate at will, 8053
to end tenancy from year to year, 8055
form of notice, 8056
for non-payment of rent, 8057
form of notice, 8058
when notice unnecessary, 8059
service of notice, 8060
proof on trial for possession, 8076
occupants, liability for rent, 8068
parol leases, 3947, 7462
rent, notice for non-payment, 8057
form of notice, 8058
payment to grantor after conveyance, 8061
of life estates, 8065
death of life tenant, collection, 8066, 8069
executor or administrator, collection, 8067, 8069
occupants, liability for, 8068
lien of landlord for, 8070
sub-lessees, remedies of, 8063
sufferance, notice not required, 8059
tenancy at will, termination, 8053
how tenancy created, 8054
from year to year, creation, 8054
notice to terminate, 8055
will, estate at, termination, 8053
how estate created, 8054
year to year, creation of tenancy, 8054
notice to terminate, 8055

Land, Appropriation,
EMINENT DOMAIN, See.

Land Clerk,
auditor of state may appoint, 9238

Lands,
agent to sell, written contract, 7463
appropriation of, damages, 926-946
cranberries, gathering on state, 2663
highways, when used for not taxed, 10257
hunting on without consent, 2524
injuring trees, etc., on public, 2308
landmarks, altering or removing, 2317
meaning as used in statutes, 1356
railroads, when used for not taxed, 10257
state appropriating, 941-946
treasurer buying and selling, 9260-9264
taxation when used for highways or railroads, 7685
definition for, 10143
what taxed, 10143
highways, railroads, taxation, 10257
trespass on public, title, 2125
on private lands, 2280, 2524
REAL ESTATE, See.

Lands of State,
auditor of county, saline lands, duty, 8097-8101
appraisement of state lands, 8133
renting of lands, 8138
auditor of state, trespass and waste, duty, 8084
charges against lands, duty, 8089
default on mortgage, possession, 8092
sale of lands, maps, 8122
appraisement of lands, 8123
registry of lands, 8124
advertisement and sale, 8125
payment and deed, 8126
school and university lands, 8127
application of proceeds, 8128
renting of lands, 8129
ejectment from lands, 8130
swamp and saline lands, 8132
forfeited for taxes, 8132
maps and plats, 8132
registry of lands, 8134
sale, notice and terms, 8135
failure to pay interest, forfeiture, 8136
payment and deed, 8136
renting of lands, 8138
ejectment from lands, 8139
application of proceeds, 8140
university and college lands, 8141
sale of lands, 8142
University Square not sold, 8142
lot in Indianapolis, sale of, 8147
appraisement, terms of sale, 8148
notice of sale, 8149
payment and deed, 8150
application of proceeds, 8151
patents for Wabash and Erie lands, 8170
tract books, copying of, 8172
indexing letters of land office, 8173
list of Wabash and Erie lands 8174
procuring records, 8175
clerks, appointment, 8176
certified copies of tract books, 8177
Beaver lake lands, 8163
title of purchasers confirmed, 8163
sale of unsold lands, 8164
to claimants, price, 8165
payment and deed, 8165
plat and description of lands, 8166
lands not sold, title of state, 8167
attorney-general's fees, 8168
allowance to assistant attorneys, 8169
canal lands, patents for, 8170
college lands, sale of, 8127, 8141
condemnation by United States, 8102
light-house sites, 8102
consent of state given, 8103
petition to condemn, 8104
docketing cause, notice, 8105
non-residence, publication, 8105
appointment of appraisers, 8106

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8137; Vol. 4, §§ 8138-10525].

Lands of State,
condemnation,
view and appraisement, 8107
report and approval, 8107
payment of damages and costs, 8107
appeal from assessment, 8108
for river improvements, 8109, 8115
appraisers to assess damages, 8110
injuring acquired property, 8111
jurisdiction over lands ceded, 8112, 8115, 8116
taxation, exemption, 8113, 8115, 8119
ejectment from state lands, 8092, 8130, 8139
warrant by auditor, 8092, 8130, 8139
service by sheriff, 8093, 8094, 8130, 8139
remedy of purchaser, 8095
highways through state lands, 8120
description of route, 8121
Indianapolis, sale of lot in, 8147-8151, 8152-8162
University Square not sold, 8142
jurisdiction ceded to United States, 8112, 8115
reservation as to state process, 8116
Kankakee lands, drainage, 8178
trust deed to auditor, 8178
commissioners appointed, 8179
powers and duties, 8179
engineer, plans, 8180
contract for work, 8180
changes in work, 8181
engineer, duties, pay, 8182
appropriation for work, 8183
sale of lands, 8143-8146
river, improvement, 8184
Lake Michigan, lands bordering, 8185
reclaiming submerged, 8185
dock or harbor line, 8186
survey, plat, authority given, 8187
payment, patent, 8187
Michigan road lands, patents, 8171
recording patents, appropriation, 8171a
patents for lands, recording, 8171, 8171a
possession of lands, how obtained, 8092, 8130, 8139
warrant and service, 8092-8094, 8130, 8139
remedy of purchaser, 8095
renting of state lands, 8129, 8138
duty of county auditors, 8138
rivers, improvements, acquiring lands, 8102
how United States may obtain, 8102, 8109-8111, 8114, 8115
sale of saline lands, 8099
auditor of county to sell, 8099
treasurer receives money, 8100
forfeiture, re-sale, 8101
swamp and saline lands, 8122, 8132
lands forfeited for taxes, 8122, 8132

Lands of State,
sale of,
maps and plats of lands, 8122, 8132
appraisement of lands, 8123, 8133
registry of lands, 8124, 8134
advertisement and sale, 8125, 8135
terms of sale, 8135
payment and deed, 8126, 8137
of college and university lands, 8127, 8141
application of proceeds, 8128, 8140
forfeiture for non-payment, 8136
re-sale of lands, 8136
Indianapolis, sale of lot in, 8147-8151, 8152-8162
of state lands authorized, 8142
of Kankakee lands, 8143-8146
saline lands, control of, 8097
books sent to county auditors, 8098
sale by county auditors, 8099
treasurer receives money, 8100
forfeiture, re-sale, 8101
sale by auditor of state, 8122-8140
Soldiers' Home, acquiring lands for, 8117
jurisdiction over, 8118
exempt from taxation, 8119
swamp lands, sale of, 8122-8140
taxation, exemption of United States lands, 8113, 8119
timber, rights of purchasers as to, 8086
tract books of state lands, 8172
copies made of, 8172
records for copying, 8175
certified copies furnished, 8177
trespass on lands, duty of auditor, 8084
prosecution of trepassers, 8085
purchasers cutting timber, 8086
damages for trespass, 8087
school fund receives damages, 8088
university lands, sale of, 8127, 8141
University Square not sold, 8142
United States, acquiring lands by, 8102-8119
jurisdiction ceded to, 8102, 8112, 8116
taxation, exemption of lands, 8113, 8119
Wabash and Erie canal lands, 8170
issuing patents for, 8170
procuring lists of, 8174

Landmarks,
altering or removal of, 2317
highway, obstructing by, 2658
removal and resetting, 7805

Land Office,
certificate of, use as evidence 483
letters from, indexing, 8173
Wabash and Erie lands, obtaining list, 8174

Langdon v. Applegate,
laws in conflict with repealed, 246, 247

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

La Porte County,
circuit, in thirty-second, p. 833, 1461
congressional district, 3935
court, terms in, p. 833, 1461
superior court established in, 1519-1559
terms of superior court, 1523
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7272, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Lapse,
devise, when will lapse, 3127

Larceny,
boats, occupants of taking articles, 2325
counts for, joinder, 2056
dogs, stealing of, 2271
goods brought from other states, 2272
grand, definition and penalty, 2269
jurisdiction on removal of goods, 1875
goods from other states, 2272
petit, definition and penalty, 2270
subject of, what is, 2122

Lateral Railroads,
construction and rights of, 5398-5404

Lawrence County,
circuit, in fortieth judicial, p. 833, 1461
congressional district, 3925
court, terms in, p. 833, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7273, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Laws,
common law, what in force, 236
construction, rules for, 240, 1356
crimes to be defined by, 237
determination by jury, 64
distribution of statutes, 9201
counties, distribution to, 9201
by clerk of court, 9202
by secretary of state, 9203
effect, when laws go into, 70, 124
certificate of clerk, 238
proclamation by governor, 239
governor, proclamation as to taking effect, 239
jury determines in criminal actions, 64
operation of not suspended, 71
printing and distributing of, 9196-9204
number of copies printed, 9196
state, what laws govern, 236

Law Librarian,
salary, of librarian, 7217

Law Library,
supreme court has control of, 1370
purchase and sale of books, 1370

Lawyers,
attorneys at law, see, 996-1012

Lease,
absent heir, lease of lands, 2935
decedents, lease of lands of, 2886, 2887
execution sale of rents, lease, 798
landlord and tenant, see, 8053-8083
lands of state, renting of, 8129
parol leases, 3947, 7462
recording of leases for lands, 3963
written, when to be, 7462

Legacy,
advance of before settlement, 2902
bond of legatee, 2903
guardian, payment to, 2905
incumbrance on, effect, 3120
payment, order of, 2901
specific, when paid, 2785, 2904
taxation, exemption from, 10151
inheritance tax, 10143a-10143b1
DEVISE, See; DEVISEE, See.

Legal Holidays,
days declared to be, 9086
liquors not sold on, 2492, 2493, 8323f1
HOLIDAYS, See.

Legal Rights,
persons entitled to equal, 3863-3865

Legal Tender,
contracts, tender of property on, 10522
states restrictions as to, 10

Legatee,
bond to pay claims on settlement, 2903
suit on of executor, etc., 2981
legacy, order of payment, 2901
paying in advance, 2902
bond to refund, 2903
specific, when paid, 2785, 2904
payment to guardian, 2905
proof of title to, 2928
incumbrance on, effect, 3120
taxation, exemption from, 10151
inheritance tax, 10143a-10143b1
setting aside settlement, parties, 2925
DEVISE, See; DEVISEE, See.

Legislature,
acts of, printing, 9195, 9196
distribution by secretary of state, 9201, 9203
distribution by clerk of court, 9202
apportionment of members, 7554, 7555
general assembly, see, 97-126, 146, 7553-7588
house doorkeeper's appointments, 7570
pay of appointees, 7570
pages, appointment, pay, 7572
clerk's appointees and pay, 7566

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Legislature,
house,
assistant clerk's appointees and pay, 7568
committee clerks and pay, 7574
journals, printing and distribution, 7584, 9196-9199
notaries public, members acting as, 9542a-9542d
representatives, number and apportionment, 7553, 7555
senate, members and apportionment, 7553, 7554
doorkeeper's appointees and pay, 7569
pages, appointment and pay, 7571
secretary, appointees and pay, 7565
committee clerks and pay, 7573
GENERAL ASSEMBLY, See.

Legitimacy,
bastard, how made legitimate, 3001
children of voidable marriages, 1060, 1061
of void marriages, 1062
proceedings to determine, 1063

Letters,
obscene, sending of, 2359-2361
threatening, sending of, 2259

Letters of Administration,
decedents' estates, see, 2742-2758
delay in issuing, sale of land, 2848a
evidence, when conclusive, 2758
profert in suits, 2810

Letters of Executors,
decedents' estates, see, 2737-2741
evidence, when conclusive, 2758
profert in suits, 2810

Letters of Marque,
granting of, 8, 10

Letters Patent,
annulling of by information, 1202
patent rights, see, 9720-9722

Letters Testamentary,
decedents' estates, see, 2737-2741

Levees,
additions to levees, 8198
how made and expense of, 8198
appeal from hearing on petition, 8189
time for and bond, 8189
stay of proceedings, 8189
from confirmation of assessments, 8190
time for and bond, 8190
assessments of benefits and damages, 8190
remonstrance against, 8190
confirmation by court, 8190
liens of assessments, 8190

Levees,
assessments,
notice of, recording, 8190
satisfaction on payment, 8190
collection of assessments, 8191
city or town, payment of, 8191
township, made against, payment, 8191
additional assessments, 8194
care of levee, assessments for, 8195
repairs, assessments for, 8196
fencing levee, assessments for, 8197
additions to levee, assessments for, 8198
streams, protection from, assessments, 8199
pumping water from land, assessments, 8200
bonds of superintendents of construction, 8190
of contractors, 8191
suit on contractors' bonds, 8191
to raise means to construct, 8192
issue and sale of bonds, 8192
payment by installments, 8192
commissioners, who to constitute, 8189
disqualified, special appointed, 8189
reference of petition to, 8189
engineer appointed by, 8189
duties of and report, 8189
contents of report, 8189
second reference of petition to, 8189
location of levee, description, 8190
report, contents, 8190
committee in charge after completion, 8195
selection of committee, 8195
powers of committee, 8195
pay of committee, 8195
vacancies, filling of, 8195
assessments for expenses, 8195
repairs, duties and powers, 8196
assessments, payment, 8196
fencing for protection, 8197
assessments, payment, 8197
additions to levee, 8198
assessments, payment, 8198
streams, protection against, 8199
assessments, payment, 8199
pumping water from land, 8200
assessments, payment, 8200
construction of law, 8194
of levee, assignment for, 8190
superintendent of, duties, powers, 8191-8193
contract for construction, letting of, 8191
costs and expenses, payment, 8191
damages, assessment of, 8190
remonstrance as to, 8190
payment of damages, 8191
engineer, appointment of, 8189
bond, duties, pay, 8191
fencing levee, 8197
assessing expense, 8197

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Levees,
hearing on petition, 8189
order of court on, 8189
on second report of commissioners, 8190
highways, assessments against, payment, 8191
liens of assessments, 8190
recording notice of, 8190
satisfaction of on payment, 8190
for materials and labor, 8193
non-residents, notice to, 8189
notice of filing petition, 8189
service of notice, 8189
non-residents, publication, 8189
of establishment of work, 8190
of assessments, recording, 8190
of letting contracts for work, 8191
pay of engineer, 8189
of superintendent of construction, 8193
of committee in charge of levee, 8195
petition to court, 8188
contents of, 8188
description of lands, 8188
noting on day for hearing, 8189
notice of filing of, 8189
referring to commissioners, 8189
dismissal on remonstrance, 8189
pumping water from lands, 8200
duties and powers of committee, 8200
assessments for expenses, 8200
remonstrance by two-thirds, dismissal, 8189
against report of commissioners, 8190
time allowed to file, 8190
causes for, specification, 8190
repairing levees, 8196
duties and powers of committee, 8196
assessments for expenses, 8196
report of commissioners on petition, 8189
on location of levee, 8190
amendment of report, 8190
remonstrance against, 8190
by superintendent of construction, 8193
streams, protecting levee from, 8199
powers and duties of committee, 8199
assessments for expenses, 8199
superintendent of construction, 8190
bond of, 8190
notice of establishment of work, 8190
assessments, recording of, 8190
collection of, 8191
satisfaction on payment, 8190
costs and expenses, payment, 8191
damages, payment, 8191
payments to contractors, 8191
statement furnished contractors, 8191
notice of letting contracts, 8191
letting contracts for work, 8191
bond of contractor, 8191

Levees,
superintendent,
suit on bond of contractor, 8191
default of contractor, reletting, 8191
accounts and reports, 8193
control of by court, 8193
removal, contempt, 8193
water, pumping from land, 8200
powers of committee, 8200
assessments for expense, 8200

Levees and Dikes,

Act of 1889.

appeal from assessments, 8222
how taken, trial, 8222
questions tried, 8222
articles of association, 8202
recording of articles, 8206
duplicate with secretary of state, 8206
subsequent signers to, 8206
correction of mistakes in, 8228
assessments, appointment of appraisers, 8214
notice to owners, 8215
duty of appraisers, 8216
return of assessments, 8216
notice of meeting to equalize, 8217
hearing complaints, 8218
work in two counties, 8219
meeting of appraisers, 8219
affidavit of appraisers, 8220
filing and recording assessments, 8220
lien of assessments, 8220
less than cost and damages, effect, 8220
mistakes, supplemental assessments, 8221
appeal from assessments, 8222
collection of assessments, 8225
payment by installments, 8225
putting on tax duplicates, 8225
for material taken, 8226
for additional work, 8226
to pay bonds, 8225
putting on tax duplicate, 8225
defense to assessment, 8225
for repairs, 8230
collection of assessments, 8230
bonds to raise money, 8224
interest, payment, sale, 8224
application of proceeds, 8224
assessment to pay, 8225
association not to issue, 8229
clerk, election of, 8208
oath and entry of, 8208
term of, 8209
companies to construct, organization, 8202
contract for work, letting of, 8223
preference to land-owners, 8223
additional work, performance of, 8228

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Levees and Dikes,
cost of work, what included, 8213
county board, petition to, 8214
appraisers appointed by, 8214
damages, appraisers to assess, 8214
assessment and return, 8216
hearing complaints as to, 8218
liability of members for, 8227
debts, liability of members for, 8227
directors, notice of election, 8203
manner of election, 8204
vacancy, filling of, 8205
entry of result on record, 8207
record of proceedings, 8207
quorum of board, 8207
office, where kept, 8207
officers elected by, 8208
oath and entry of record, 8208
terms of, 8209
money drawn only on order of, 8210
settlement with treasurer, 8211
engineer, employment, 8212
entry on lands, 8212
surveys and estimates, 8213
description of work on record, 8213
petition for appraisers, 8214
notice as to equalizing assessments, 8217
work in two counties, meeting to equalize, 8219
supplemental assessments, 8221
contract for work, letting of, 8223
assessments, collection of, 8224
order to pay by installments, 8224
bond before enforcing payment, 8224
engineer, employment of, 8212
estimates for work before assessments, 8213
journal of proceedings kept, 8207
election of directors, result entered on, 8207
description of proposed work entered, 8213
lands, appropriation for use of, 8226
lien of assessments, 8220
of supplemental assessments 8221
appeal not to affect, 8222
maintenance and repair, 8231
acquiring property for, 8231
penalty for violation, 8231
material taken, assessing damages, 8226
money, how drawn from treasury, 8210
office of association, where kept, 8207
plans and specifications for work, 8213
repair of work, assessments for, 8230
collection of assessments, 8230
directors making repairs, 8323a
assessments, appeal, 8323a
collection of assessments, 8323a
surveys and estimates of cost, 8213
taxes, collection of assessments as, 8225

Levees and Dikes,
treasurer, election of, 8208
bond of, 8208
term of, 8209
settlements by, 8211

Act of 1913.

appeal from proceedings to appoint appraisers, 8233n
from assessments, 8233v
practice, judgment, costs, 8233v
appraisers to assess benefits and damages, 8233n
petition, contents, 8233n
appeal from proceedings, 8233n
notice of appraisement, 8233o
meeting of appraisers, duties, 8233p
report, contents, notice, hearing, 8233p, 8233q
in two counties, joint meeting, 8233s
report of appraisers, assessments, lien, 8233t
appropriation of property, proceedings, 8233z
articles of association, 8233b, 8233f
assessments of benefits and damages, 8233n-8233t
equalization, notice, 8233q
review of assessments, 8233r
omitted lands, assessment, 8233u
repairs, assessments for, 8233d1
associations, formation, 8233b
articles, contents, recording, 8233b, 8233f
bonds, issuing, conditions, interest, 8233x
sale, use of proceeds, 8233x
companies not to issue, 8233c1
counties reimbursed, 8233y
clerk, appointment, oath, 8233h
term of office, 8233i
contract for work, 8233w
landowners performing work, 8233w
counties reimbursed for money advanced, 8233y
damages, assessment, 8233n-8233t
directors, election, notice, 8233c
election, how held, officers, 8233d
vacancies, filling, 8233e
record of proceedings, 8233g
appointment of clerk and treasurer, 8233h
term of office of directors, 8233i
money, order to pay 8233j
engineer, employment, powers, 8233l
liability of members, 8233a1
members, individual liability, 8233a1
money, how paid out, 8233j
record of proceedings, 8233g
repairs, assessments for, 8233d1
repeal of laws by act, 8233e1
survey before work commenced. 8233m
specifications of survey, 8233m

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vo.. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Levees and Dikes,
treasurer, appointment, 8233h
oath and bond, 8233h
term of office, 8233i
settlements by, 8233k
work of construction, contract, 8233w
landowners performing, 8233w

Levy,
constable, levy and sale by, 1799-1810
debtor designating property, 769
failure of, duty of sheriff, 770
debts or things in action, 766
execution, levy by sheriff, 761
what subject to, 862-765
insufficient, making additional, 771, 773
subject to levy, what is, 762-765

Libel,
action for, notice, retraction, damages, 380
answer of justification, proof, 382
criminal, definition, penalty, 2258
damages in actions for, 380
actual damages effected, 381
defamatory matter, how stated, 378
denial, proof of, 378
justification, pleading and proof, 379, 382
mitigation, pleading and proof, 379
truth of matter may be proven, 55

Liberal Construction,
pleadings, rule as to, 385

Librarian,
law librarian, salary of, 7217
process, service on, 319
state librarian, salary, 7211

Librarian, State,
appropriation of books, penalty, 9296
assistants, appointment, 9291, 9299
salaries of, 9299
board of state library elects, 9290
bond of librarian, 9291
books, exchange and sales, 9295, 9307
appropriation of, 9296
loan of books, 9297
missing books, report, 9309
removing books, penalty, 9315
injuring, penalty, 9316
cataloguer, appointment, salary, 9299
assistant, appointment, salary, 9299
departments in state library, 9291a
duties of departments, 9291b
historical records, preservation, 9291c
election of librarian and term, 9290, 9291
embezzlement by librarian, 9608
historical records, preservation, 9291c
legislative papers, receives, 9294, 9306
reference bureau created, 9310
director, appointment, salary, 9311

Librarian, State,
legislative,
assistants, appointment, duties, pay, 9312
rooms for bureau, 9312a
appropriation, how used, 9312b
library, keeping open, 9292
control of library, 9289
penalties for violations, 9302
public documents, selection, 9293
documents delivered to, 9304
distribution of documents, 9305
reference department created, 9310
director for, appointment, 9311
duties and salary, 9310-9312b
removal of librarian and assistants, 9301, 9314
repeal of laws, 9303
report to legislature, 9300, 9313
rules for library, 9298
salary of librarian, 9299
of reference librarian, 9299, 9311
of assistants, 9299
stenographer, appointment, salary, 9299
term of librarian, 9291

Libraries,
books, defacing, penalty, 2324
cities of 50,000, tax for, 4890
of 17,000 to 18,000, 4891
management, 4891, 4892
library board, election, 4893
organization, officers, bonds, 4894
terms of members, 4895
powers of board, 4896
transfer of library, 4896
taxation, rules, employes, 4797
reports to council, 4898
indebtedness, payment, 4899
cities excluded, 4900
use of library, 4901
appropriation by county, 4901
tax, levy by cities, 4939
city and county, incorporation, 4829
articles of association, 4930
contents and execution, 4930
recording of articles, 4931
powers of association, 4931
taxation, exemption, 4931
gallery of art, reading rooms, 4932
stock, transfer of, 4933
exemption from taxation, 4933
voting by stockholders, 4934
museum and reading room, 4935
fines and forfeitures, 4936
judgment, costs, relief, 4936
stock, purchase of, 4937
cities may take stock, 4938
city and town, establishing, 4872
at county-seat, 4866-4871, 4940-4941a
meeting of subscribers, 4873

Digitized by Google

[References are to Sections.]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Libraries,
city and town,
election of directors, 4874
statement of proceedings, 4875
recording of statement, 4875, 4876
corporate powers, 4877
banking forbidden, 4878
directors annually elected, 4879
by-laws, adoption, 4880
seal, adoption of, 4881
tax on shareholders, 4881
treasurer and librarian, 4881
quorum of directors, 4882
vacancy, filling of, 4882
donations, acceptance, 4883
acceptance and control, 4884-4889
stock, donation as prizes, 4903
dissolution, city to manage, 4904
tax to support library, 4889, 4905-4907, 4911
limitation as to tax, 4912
taxation by towns, 4939
establishment and control, 4916-4928
township, libraries open to, 4912a, 4912b
tax by township, 4912a, 4912b
city and town schools, libraries connected with, 6642
taxes to support, 6643
tax in cities of 30,000, 6644
real estate held, 6645
payment from school fund, 6646
books sent by superintendent 6306
county, how established, 4857
appropriation by county, 4858
clerk, auditor and recorder, trustees, 4859
duties of trustees, 4859
liability of trustees, 4859
books, who may use, 4860
by-laws, fines and forfeitures, 4861
librarian, appointment, duties, 4859, 4862
loan of surplus funds, 4863
manner of making loans, 4864
treasurer, duties, liabilities, 4865
transfer to city or town, 4866-4871
schools, libraries connected with, 6642
rules regulating, 6642
taxes to maintain, 6643
tax in cities of 30,000, 6644
real estate held, 6645
payment out of school fund, 6646
books sent by superintendent, 6306
tax for support of, 6660
tax for township libraries, 4905, 4906, 4907
by cities and towns, 4889, 4897, 4911, 4916, 4939
limit as to taxes, 4912
exemption of property, 4931, 4933
town, see city and town, 4872-4928

Libraries,
townships, libraries open to, 4912a, 4912b
tax levied by, 4912a, 4912b
libraries, 6647
purchase of books, 6647
distribution of books, 6648
trustee has charge, 6649
duties of trustee, liability, 6650
rules and regulations, 6650
furniture and records, 6650
notice as to, posting, 6650
use of library, 6651
where may be kept, 6652
librarian, appointment, 6652
open, when to be kept, 6653
transfer to library association, 4913-4915
of town property to library board, 4912d
traveling libraries, 6654-6663

Library Commission,
traveling libraries, duties, 6654-6663

Library, State,
control of by state library board, 9289
librarian, election, term, duties, 9290-9316
LIBRARIAN, STATE, See.

License,
agricultural society receives fees, 3195
when fee paid, 8255
district society, rights to, 8256
broker, license fee of, 8234
business, conducting without, 2666
circus or other shows, fee for, 8234
cities, issuing, cl. 23, 32-47, 8655
revoking, 8893
for sale of liquors, cl. 40, 8655
licensing merchants, 8243
convict-made goods, license to sell, 8262-8272
fee for license, how fixed, 8257
for sale of liquors, 8321
ferry, procuring license, 7409-7431
recording and fee, 7423
amount of license fee, 8234
foreign vendors, interrogation, 8258
hunting, license for, 2525, 2531
junk, dealers in, license, 8273
application to clerk of court, 8275
fee, term of license, 8275
minors, purchase from, 8274
consent of parent or guardian, 8274
register of minors, inspection, 8276
penalty for violation, 8277
liquors, license for sale, 8323d-8356
"intoxicating liquor" defined, 8323h1
notice of application, 8323e
conditions of license, 8323h
bond of licensee, 8323g, 8323h

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

License,
liquors,
appeal, effect of, 8323a1
fees, amount of, 8323h
belong to school fund, 8323h
cities and towns, license fees, 8323b1
term of license, 8323h
wholesale dealers, 8323d1
application for license, 8323e
qualifications of applicant, 8323e
carrying on other business, 8325
person can only obtain one, 8323s, 8331
must issue to owner of business, 8323f, 8331
insanity or death, refunding fee, 8323w, 8331
remonstrance against license, 8323e, 8332
forms of remonstrance, 8332
signatures to remonstrance, proof, 8333
sales without license, penalty, 8351
railroads, sales on dining cars, 8356
revocation of license, causes, proceedings, 8323x, 8323y
marriage license, failure to return, 2656
obtaining of license, 8362-8373
medicine, license to practice, 8400-8412
proceedings to obtain license, 8400-8412
merchants, traveling, fee for, 8234
transient merchants, license, 8235
fees for license, 8236
obtaining license, 8237-8254
money lenders, license, 8277a-8277h
Ohio river falls, pilot's license, 9736-9740
peddlers, fee for license, 8234
foreign interrogated, 8258
free to sailors and soldiers, 8253
auditor of county to issue, 8253
refusal to issue, penalty, 8254
non-resident, license, 8244
penalty for not procuring, 2666, 8259
suit for penalty, 8259
damages for school fund, 8260
pharmacy, license, 9727-9735
pilots at Ohio Falls, license of, 9736-9740
prisons, manufactured articles, license to sell, 8262-8272
purchase money, dealer liable, 8261
railroads, dining cars, sale of liquors, 8356
sire for public service, license for, 3250-3255
stallions and jacks for breeding, 3299n-3299y
theatrical performance, fee for, 8234
time for license to run, 8258
transient merchants, license, 8235-8254
veterinary surgeon, license, 8412-8427

Liens,
action to enforce, publication, 322
parties and notice, 1152
limitation of actions and expiration of liens, 308a, 308g
animals, lien for feeding, 8294, 8311
sale to pay lien of bailee, 8312
attachment, lien of, 956
liens on attached property, 962
attorneys, liens of, 8278
how to be taken, 8278
fee on enforcing lien, 8307
automobiles, storing, repairs, liens, 8294a-8294c
baggage, lien for board and lodging, 7849
sale to pay lien, 7850
bail bonds, lien of, 1277, 1951, 2032
bailees of property, lien of, 8311
death of bailor not to affect. 8311
sale of property, 8312
charges for keeping, 8312
preservation of evidence, 8314
storage, liens for, 8315
bastardy, lien in cases of, 1022
boarding-house keeper, lien on baggage, 7849
sale of baggage to pay lien, 7850
boats, liens on, 8279
causes in which lien accrues, 8279
attachment of lien, 8280
priority of liens, 8281
proceedings to enforce, 8282
joinder of claimants, 8283
judgment and execution, 8284
bond to procure release, 8285
parties made defendants, 8285
personal judgment rendered, 8285
service of summons, 8286
jurisdiction of justices, 8287
chattels, lien on for repairs, 8294a, 8308
sale of property, 8308
notice of sale, 8309
application of proceeds, 8310
preserving evidence of claim, 8314
corporation, lien of employes, 8288
acquiring, priority, 8289
enforcement of lien, 8290
parties, consolidation, 8291
release by bond, 8292
practice and pleadings, 8293
decedents, enforcing against, 2828, 2847
sale of lands with liens, 2866, 2871
deed, creation of by, satisfaction, 4000, 4001
execution, lien of, 728, 731
sale subject to, 764, 782
on unsold property, 784
defective sale, lien of purchaser, 808
redemptioner, lien of, 812, 815
issued by justices, 1799

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Liens,
feeding animals, lien for, 8294, 8311
sale of animals, 8312
charges for keeping, 8313
preserving evidence of claim, 8314
hotel-keeper, lien on baggage, 7849
sale of baggage to pay lien, 7850
judgment, lien of, 635, 654
on state bonds, 636, 2032
transcript filed, 638, 640, 643
record destroyed, effect as to lien and title to land, 635a, 654a
justices' executions, liens of, 1799
laborers, liens on property, 8288
acquiring of, priority, 8289
enforcing lien, 8290
parties, consolidation of actions, 8291
distribution of proceeds, 8291
release of property on bond, 8292
practice and pleadings, 8293
in mines, lien of, 8596
priority of lien, 8596
recording of lien, 8596
enforcing lien, 8596
no valuation, 8596
landlords, lien on crops, 8070
lis pendens notice, filing of, 329
attachment, filing by officer, 330
index for record, 331
fees of clerk, 332
satisfaction of lien, 333
failure to file notice, effect, 335
judgment liens not affected, 336
livery-stable keepers, liens of, 8294
mechanic's liens, 8295
who may acquire, 8295
on what acquired, 8295
when preferred claims, 8295
lands covered by lien, 8296
lease or lien on lands, 8296
notice of lien, 8297
filing and recording notice, 8297
recording notice, fee, 8298
inception of lien, 8298
enforcement of lien, 8299
limit as to time, 8299
sale without appraisement, 8299
no exemption, 759
parties, issue and trial, 8300
consolidation of actions, 8300
claims prorated, when, 8301
personal liability of owner, 8302
notice to create liability, 8302
enforcing liability, parties, 8302
notice by owner to lienholder, 8303
failure to sue, release, 8303
bond to release lien, 8304
chattels, lien on, 8308
sale of property, 8308, 8309
application of proceeds, 8310
preserving evidence of claim, 8314

Liens,
miners, lien of, 8596
priority of lien, 8596
recording of lien, 8596
enforcing lien, 8596
no valuation, 8596
attorney fee allowed, 8596
motor vehicles, storage, repairs, liens, 8294a-8294c
parties to actions to foreclose, 1152
personalty sold to railroads conditionally, 5526, 5700
railroads, lien of state on, 5265
of citizens for debts, 5265
lien on for building, 8305
acquiring and enforcing, 8305
notice of lien, 8306
recording of notice, 8306
suit to enforce, 8306
limit as to suit, 8306
attorney's fees recovered, 8307
recognizances, liens of, 1277, 1951, 2032
restaurant, lien on baggage, 7849
sale of baggage to pay lien, 7850
satisfaction of liens under *lis pendens*, 333
of mortgages, 1137-1143
of liens created by deeds, 4000, 4001
stallion or sire for service, 3252-3255, 3299w
storage, lien for, 8315
sale of property, 8315
automobiles, storage, repairs, liens, 8294a-8294c
street improvement assessments, 8711, 8714
railway for personalty sold, 5700
taxes, lien of, 10343-10350
transfer to purchaser, 10388, 10394
invalid deed, release, 10389
tenancy, landlord's lien, 8070
tradesmen, liens of, 8308
sale of property to pay, 8308-8310
transcripts of judgments filed, 638, 640, 643
widow, lien on interest in land, 2866
lien of for $500 given to, 2786
MECHANIC'S LIEN, See.

Lieutenant-Governor,
election, term, duties, 128, 129, 131, 147
governor, when acts as, 136
impeachment, chief justice presides, 9643
oath, taking and recording, 9102
office, when not to hold 150
resignation, where sent, 9141
salary of, 149, 7202
senate, presides over, 147
term of, 128
beginning of term, 135
vacancy, who acts as governor, 9149

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Life Insurance,
mutual insurance companies, 4678-4715
life and accident, 4716-4764
stock companies, 4601-4646
of mutual life, 4678-4715
INSURANCE, See.

Lights,
railroads at street crossings, 5255
switch lights, 5256-5259

Light-Houses,
lands for, obtaining by United States, 8102

Lights, Lighting Plants,
cities, license, erection, cl. 36, 8655, 8921-8942

Limitation of Civil Actions,
abandonment of wife, penalty, limitation, 8379
abatement, bringing new action, 301
absence or non-residence, 299
apprenticeship, action on indenture, 8394
accounts, when barred, 294
balance on mutual, 297
acknowledgment to take case out of statute, 303
promise of joint contractor, 304
actions not specially limited, 296
new after failure of suit, 301
appeal to supreme court, time, 670, 672, 673
bail, special limitation, 925
bastardy, limit as to suit, 1030
bonds, official, actions on, 295
character, injury to, 295
concealment of action, 302
contracts for money, 295
other contracts, 295
death, extension of time, 300
disabilities, persons under, 298
ejectment, when barred, 295
employes, injuries, limitation, 8020h
estates setting aside deeds, 2850
opening settlements, 2925
suits against heirs, 2965
wills, contest of, 3154, 3159
to recover lands sold, 295
execution, sale of land under, 295
failure of suit, new action, 301
forfeiture and penalties, when barred, 294
fraud, for relief against, 294
heirs, suits by creditors, 2965
husband abandoning wife, penalty, 8378
limitation of action, 8379
indentures of apprenticeship, 8394
information, bar as to damages, 1196
injuries to property, 294
to person or character, 295
insurance, agreements in policies, 4803
joint debtors, bar as to, 308

Limitation of Civil Actions,
judgment, suit on, 295
when deemed satisfied, 307
lands, recovery of rents and profits, 294
sold on execution, recovery, 295
sold by executors, etc., 295
for recovery of possession, 295
liens, limitation of actions to enforce, 308a, 308g
mechanics' liens, enforcing, 8299
mortgage, limitation of suit to enforce, 308a, 308b
mechanics' liens, limitation of actions to enforce, 308c, 308d
mutual accounts, recovery of balance, 297
non-residence, effect of, 299
officers, actions against, 295
official bonds, actions on, 295
partition, review of, 1266
payment of part, effect of, 305
indorsement of payment, 305
penalties and forfeitures, 295
person, injuries to, 295
promise to pay, effect, 303
to be in writing, 303
of joint contractor, etc., 304
property, injuries or detention, 294
records, reinstatement of, 1294
rents of lands, recovery, 294
revival by new promise, 303
promise to be in writing, 303
joint contractor, promise by, 303
part payment, effect, 305
state not barred, when, 306
barred as to sureties, 306
street improvement and sewer assessments, limitation of actions to enforce, 308e, 308f
street improvements, enforcing lien, 8721
supreme court, appeal to, 670, 672
parties under disabilities, 672
part only barred, 673
sureties, state barred as to, 306
on special bail bonds, 925

Limitation of Criminal Actions,
absence or concealment, effect, 1891
actions not specially limited in two years, 1890
arson, no limit, 1886
concealment, effect of, 1891
fine under three dollars, 60 days, 1889
grand larceny, five years, 1887
incest, five years, 1887
kidnaping, no limit, 1886
murder, no limit, 1886
rape, five years, 1887
receiving stolen goods, five years, 1887
robbery, five years, 1887
Sabbath desecration, six months, 1888
sixty days, what limited to, 1889

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Limited Partnerships,
partnership, see, 9693-9711

Lincoln's Birthday,
February 12th, legal holiday, 9086
liquors not sold on, 8323f1

Linseed Oil,
purity required on sale, 9664-9668

Liquors,
adulteration, penalty, 2459, 2460
agent for corporation, designation, qualifications, 8323d
change of, remonstrance, 8323q
change ordered, certificate, 8323r
agricultural fair, sale near to, 2497
appeal from board of commissioners, 8323a1
bond, time to file, conditions, 8323a1
effect of appeal, 8323a1
bankruptcy, sale of license, 8323p
continuance of business, 8323p
bond on receiving license, 8323g, 8323h
conditions of bond, approval, 8323g
on renewal of license, 8323j
business carried on in saloon, 8325
application to specify, 8325
license to contain grant, 8325
cars, drinking on, 2483a-2483c
cigars, sale in saloon, 8325
cities, fees to be paid to, 8323b1, 8323d1
election, sales on day of, 8323f1
hours when sales illegal, 8323f1
fees in cities and towns, 8322, cl. 40, 8655
regulating places of sale, cl. 40, 8655
designating location of saloons, cl. 40, 8655
convicts not to have, 9881
corporation, granting license to, 8323d
agent for, designation, qualifications, 8323d
bond, conditions, liability, 8323d
death of license holder, continuing sales, 8323w
petition to court, order, 8323w
continuance or surrender of license, 8323w
bond and conditions, 8323w
refunding license fee, 8323w, 8331
disorderly house, keeping of, 2491
druggists, sale by, 2493, 8334
prescription required, when, 8334, 8349, 8352
penalty for unlawful sale, 8334, 8349
sale on medical prescription, 8334, 8352
license as pharmacist, revocation, 8348
statement by applicant to purchase, 8352

Liquors,
druggists,
preservation of statements and prescriptions, 8352
drunken persons, sale to, 2484, 2485
election to vote on question of license, 8316
petition to county commissioners, 8316
form of petition, 8317
signers, who qualified, 8317
number of signers, determination, 8318
no signing or withdrawing after filing, 8318
license not issued after election ordered, 8318
order for election, 8316
time and place of holding, 8316
ballots, form of, 8319
commissioners, qualifications, 8320
appointing commissioners, duties, 8320
board of election, appointment, qualifications, 8321
certificate of result of election, 8322
filing with county auditor, 8322
county board to declare result, 8322
licenses not issued after election ordered, 8318
not issued when majority vote against, 8322
and renewals prohibited by majority vote, 8323
result not to affect ordinance or judgment, 8323a
laws applicable to election, 8323b
repeal, laws not to be, 8323c
election days, sales on prohibited, 8323f1
evidence required of applicants for license, 8323z
fees paid for license, 8323h
belong to school fund, 8323h, 8323d1
on renewal of license, 8323j
time for payment, 8323u
refunding license fee, 8323u
death or insanity, refunding fee, 8323w, 8331
cities and towns, license fees, 8323b1
by wholesaler or manufacturer, 8323d1
railroads, dining cars, fee, 8356
gauger's receipts, transfer of, 10506
hotel, license to sell liquors, 8323d
application, agent, qualifications, 8323d
bond, conditions, liability, 8323d
application, agent, qualification, notice, 8323e
remonstrance against, 8323e

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Liquors,
holidays, sale on, 2492, 2493, 8323f1
insane, furnishing to, 3711
insanity of license holder, 8323w
continuing sales or surrender of license, 8323w
transfer of license, 8323w
refunding license fee, 8323w, 8331
"intoxicating liquor," definition, 8323h1
license to sell, election, order for suspends right, 8318
who may obtain, 8323d, 8323e
corporations or hotel, 8323d
agents, qualifications, 8323d, 8323e
application and notice, 8323e
remonstrance against, 8323e, 8332
contents of application, 8323f
description of premises, ownership, 8323f
bond of licensee, conditions, 8323g
sureties, not on several bonds, 8323g
fitness of licensee, 8323g
criminals not to receive, 8323g
number granted, limitation, 8323g
school, how near saloon may be, 8323g
renewals, bond, fees, 8323h, 8323j
remonstrance against, 8323h
hearing on application, 8323i
disposal, granting new license, 8323k
location, change of, notice, remonstrance, 8323l
grant of change, bond, order, 8323m
sale or transfer, remonstrance, 8323n
hearing and order, 8323o
bankruptcy, sale or transfer, 8323p
agent, change, notice, hearing, 8323q, 8323r
one license to person or corporation, 8323s
time license runs, date, 8323t
fee, time allowed to pay, 8323u
refunding license fee, 8323v, 8323w
revoking licenses, 8323x, 8893
causes and proceedings, 8323x
complaint, bond, notice, 8323y
evidence by applicant for license or renewal, 8323z
vested rights not created, 8323c1
wholesale dealer or manufacturer, 8323d1
liquors, intoxicating defined, 8323h1
search warrant for, 8338
seizure and destruction of, 8339-8350
location, change by license holder, 8323l
application, notice, remonstrance, 8323l
grant of leave, order, bond, 8323m
manufacturer, license, 8323d1
remonstrance, hearing, fee, 8323d1

Liquors,
military encampment, sales near, 8493
minors loitering about saloons, 8328
penalty for permitting, 8328
sales to prohibited, 2486, 8329
penalty for selling to, 8329
music not permitted in saloon, 8325
orphans' home, inmates not to have, 3621
poisoning of, penalty, 2461
prisoners, furnishing to, 2489
railroad, license for dining cars, 8356
religious meetings, sale near to, 2497
remonstrance, not affected by election, 8323a
against granting licenses, 8323e, 8332
renewals, remonstrance, 8323h
hearing on remonstrance, 8323i
location, change, remonstrance, 8323l
sale or transfer, remonstrance, 8323n
agent, change, remonstrance, 8323q
license to wholesale dealer or manufacturer, 8323d1
signers disqualified, penalty, 8323e1
refunding license fee, 8323v, 8323w
renewals of licenses, remonstrance, 8323h
hearing on application, 8323i
fee, bond, certificate, 8323j
disposal before granting new, 8323k
repeal, laws excepted from, 8323g1
revocation of licenses, causes for, 8323x
complaint, bond, notice, proceedings, 8323y
sale or transfer of license, 8323n
notice, remonstrance, 8323n
hearing and order, 8323o
bankrupt, sale, transfer, 8323p
evidence required, 8323z
sales to intoxicated persons, 2484, 2485
to minors, 2486, 8329
on Sunday, 2492, 2493
near religious meetings, agricultural fairs, 2497
on May 30th, 2492, 2493
of liquors, when unlawful, 8323f1
on holidays or Sunday, 8323f1
election days, sales prohibited, 8323f1
hours, when sales prohibited, 8323f1
cities, hours when sales illegal, 8323f1
sales without license, penalty, 8351
wholesale dealers exempt, 8351
saloon, amusements or music not allowed, 8325
having other business in, 8325
selling cigars and tobacco, 8325
closed and locked when unlawful to sell, 8326
occupants during prohibited hours, 8326
located on ground floor, 8327
fronting street or highway, 8327
unobstructed view at certain hours, 8327

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Liquors,
saloon,
penalty for violating section, 8327
minors loitering about, 8328
penalty for permitting, 8328
cities regulating location of, cl. 40, 8655
schools, distance from, 8323g
schools, distance of saloons from, 8323g
fees belong to tuition fund, 8323h
search warrant, affidavit for, 8338
issue and service of, 8339-8350
destruction of liquors seized, 8341, 8350
replevin of liquors, 8344
United States license, evidence, 8345
carriers, shipments, evidence, 8346, 8347
druggist, pharmacist license revoked, 8348
Sunday, sales on, 2492, 2493, 8323f1
tobacco, sale in saloons, 8325
towns, license fee, 8323b1, 8323d1
election days, sales illegal, 8323f1
wholesale dealer, license, fee, 8323d1
transfer of license, notice, remonstrance, 8323n
hearing and order, 8323o
bankrupt, sale, transfer, 8323p
evidence required, 8323z
vested rights not created, 8323c1
wholesale dealer, license, 8323h, 8323d1
notice, remonstrance, 8323d1
fee and license, 8323d1
quantity may sell, 8323d1
sales, regulations, exemption, 8351

Lis Pendens,
attachment, levy, filing notice, 330
dismissal, certificate, fee, 334
clerk, record kept in office of, 328
notice filed with, 329
recording of notice, 329
index kept by, 331
fees of clerk, 332
satisfaction of lien, 333
fees of clerk, 332
on dismissal of attachment, 334
judgment liens not affected, 336
lien, notice as to filed, 329
satisfaction of, 333
of judgments not affected, 336
notice, failure to file, effect, 335
real estate, suits affecting, notice, 329
attachment of, notice, 330
order affecting, notice, 337
street improvement lien, filing notice, 8721

Literary Associations,
organization and powers, 4288

Literary Societies,
historical, aiding, 4998-5002
organization of, 4288

Lithographs,
obscene, selling or sending, 2359-2361

Live Stock Insurance,
insurance, see, 4823-4849
mutual associations, 4846-4849
INSURANCE, See.

Livery Stables,
cities regulating location of, cl. 10, 8655
license, regulating, cl. 42, 8655
lien of for care of animals, 8294

Loan and Trust Companies,
account annually to auditor, 4957
publication of account, 4957
articles of association, 4942, 4943
number of corporators, 4942
contents of articles, 4943
filed with secretary of state, 4943
copy used as evidence, 4943
auditor of state, filing statement with, 4952
to appoint an examiner, 4955
annual account to, 4957
examinations by, 4958
illegal business, duty as to, 4959
insolvency, duty of, 4959
banking, not to engage in, 4956
bonds of officers, 4951
business, what may transact, 4953
prohibition as to, 4956
illegal, duty of auditor, 4959
by-laws, adoption of, 4951
capital stock, amount of, 4944
shares of, 4944
increase, limit, 4944
decreasing, 4945, 4946
liability of stockholders, 4947
payment for stock, 4948
companies, organization of, 4295
courts, control over, 4957
deposits, receiving by, 4953
interest allowed on, 4954
repayment, 4962
directors, articles to fix annual election, 4943
corporate powers of, 4949
number of, 4949
who may act as, 4949
articles to name first, 4949
election and terms of, 4949
vacancies, filling of, 4949, 4950
place of annual election, 4950
notice of election, 4950
officers of board, 4951
defined duties of officers and agents, 4951

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Loan and Trust Companies,
directors,
bonds, amount and conditions, 4951
statement filed with auditor, 4952
general powers and duties, 4953
examiner, appointment of, 4955
compensation of, 4955
oath and bond of, 4955
examinations by, 4958
when auditor may act as, 4958
foreign companies, 4963-4975
fund, reserve kept, 4954a, 4954b
general powers of companies, 4953
insolvency, duty of auditor, 4959
liquidation of companies, 4962a
proceedings to liquidate, 4962a-4962c
officers and agents, appointment, 4951
defining duties of, 4951
bonds, fixing of, 4951
filed with auditor of state, 4951
organization of companies, 4295
report to auditor annually, 4957, 4961
publication of report, 4957
reserve fund to be kept, 4954a, 4954b
stock, amount of, 4944
division into shares, 4944
increase, limit, 4944
decreasing, 4945, 4946
preference of stockholders, 4944
payment for stock, 4948
stockholders, liability of, 4947
"trust," use of name, 4960

Loans,
money lenders, license, 8277a
application, regulations, 8277b-8277h

Loaning Funds,
illegal loans, penalty, 2296, 2297

Local Laws,
prohibition as to passage of, 118

Locks,
canal, opening of, 2654

Lodges and Societies,
associations included, 4976
churches, 4976, 4977
Daughters of Temperance, 4976
Free Masons, 4976
Odd Fellows, 4976
Sons of Temperance, 4976
beneficiary societies, actions against, 5041
definition of society, 5043
benefits, exempt from creditors, 5040, 5055
must go to beneficiaries, 5040
organization and powers, 5043-5061
life insurance, exemption, 4764, 5040
suits for, where brought, 5041
change of beneficiaries, 5042
certificates as contracts, 5042

Lodges and Societies,
buildings, owning stock in company, 5013, 5014
erection and control of, 5015-5028
by-laws, adoption of, 4982
cemeteries, acquiring lands, 4992
organization and powers, 4993
lands held by county board, 4994
platting into lots, 4995
private burial grounds, 4996
title to grounds, 4997
charitable hospital societies, 5061a
organization and powers, 5061a-5061m
corporate name and powers, 4984
change of name, 4985
dissolution, how revived, 4989
fraternal, organization, powers, 5043-5061
historical, aid to, 4998-5002
insurance, exemption from laws, 4764, 5040
lands, amount may hold, 4976
trustees may acquire, 4986
sale of property, 4988
acquired before passage of act, 4990
masonic building societies, 5003
certificate of incorporation, 5003
when incorporation complete, 5004
property, holding of, 5005
renting and leasing property, 5005
directors, election, terms, duties, 5006
secretary and treasurer, 5007
bonds, oaths, duties, 5007
capital stock, amount, shares, 5008
transfer of stock, 5009
payment for stock, 5010
collecting calls, 5011
borrowing money, notes, bonds, 5012
mortgage of property, 5013
name, change of, 4985
officers acting as trustees, 4991
organization as voluntary associations, 4292
personal property, acquiring of, 4987
sale and disposal of, 4988
real estate, owning of, 4976
acquiring by trustees, 4986
sale of property, 4988
acquiring before passage of act, 4990
"society," definition, 4977
trustees, number of, 4976
notice of election, 4978
election of trustees, 4979
certificate, recording, 4979
use of certificate as evidence, 4980
terms of trustees, 4981
removal of trustees, 4981
by-laws, adoption, 4982
usage as to selection, 4983
body politic and corporate, 4984
powers of, 4984
property, acquiring of, 4986, 4987

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Lodges and Societies,
trustees,
disposal of property, 4988
officers acting as, 4991
VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS, See.

Logs,
adrift, taking up, rights and duties, 7186-7201

Lost Indictment,
copy, using of, 1986

Lost Papers,
copies, use of, 388

Lottery,
advertising of, penalty, 2465
constitutional provision, 230
drawing of, penalty, 2464
parties compelled to testify, 2112
tickets, sale of, penalty, 2464

Lucrative Office,
holding more than one, 90

Lumber,
adrift, taking up, rights and duties, 7186-7201
arson by burning of, 2260

Lunatic,
definition of, 3100
INSANE, See.

Lynching,
lynching and mobs, punishment, 2336-2341

M

Machinery,
factories, protecting dangerous, 8029
cleaning while in motion, 8029
children not to operate, 8022e

Madison County,
circuit, in fiftieth judicial, p. 833, 1461
congressional district, 3930
court, terms of circuit, p. 833, 1461
superior established in, 1493-1518
terms of superior court, 1498
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7274, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Mail,
insurance against loss, 4812-4818
railroad, carrying on, 5266
sheriff sending money by, 824

Malfeasance,
officers, removal for, 9662

Malicious Prosecution,
action for survives, 283
punishment for, 2648

Malicious Trespass,
definition and punishment, 2301

Mandate and Prohibition,
abolition of writs of, 1224
action to enforce remedies, 1224
who may prosecute, 1225
complaint and summons, 1226
return of summons, 1226
costs, taxation, 1234
issues, trial and proceedings, 1228
judgment, notice, enforcement, 1231
prohibition, writ of, 1232
return to writ, 1232
judgment, contents, 1233

Manslaughter,
count for, joinder with murder, 2053
definition and punishment, 2239
indictment, charging with murder, 2053
averments as to means, 2054

Manual Labor Schools,
apprenticing children to, 8396-8399

Manufacturers,
assessment for taxation, 10178

Manufacturing,
establishments for defined, 8038
factories, law regulating, 8021-8041
tenement houses, manufacturing, 8034

Manufacturing Companies,
annual report by, 4080
contents and signing, 4080
"annually," meaning of, 5100
false, liability, 5101
failure to make, liability, 4082, 5101
suit against officer, complaint, 5102
articles of association, 5062
contents of, 5062
filing with secretary, 5062
amending articles, 5062a
articles legalized, 5063, 5062b
associations, purpose of, 5062
manufacturing and mining, 5062
water companies, 5062
stock-yards and transit companies, 5062
grain elevator companies, 5062
merchandising companies, 5062
marine railways, 5072
gas and oil companies, 5134, 5138
pipe-line companies, 5148
certificate of incorporation, 5062
contents and recording, 5062
corporation, when complete, 5064
preferred stock, providing for, 5094
extension of purpose, 5106

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Manufacturing Companies,
canal or race, construction of, 5116
condemnation proceedings, 5118
damages, payment, 5119
attorney for unknown parties, 5120
defective title, new proceedings, 5121
capital stock, certificate specifies, 5062
amount to be fixed, 5084
increasing capital, 5085
voting by stockholders, 5071
increase of shares, 5084
transfer of stock, 5088
payment for stock, 5089
non-payment, suit, 5090
sale for non-payment, 5090
certificate as to payment, 5091
reduction of stock, 5092
certificate as to reduction, 5092
preferred stock, 5093
shares, amount, 5093
provisions in articles, 5094
stockholders may authorize, 5095
certificate as to issue, 5095
limit as to preferred stock, 5096
preference of stockholders, 5096
payment and redemption, 5096
stock not voted, 5097
redemption, certificate, 5098
of gas and oil companies, 5136, 5137
trustees holding and voting of, 5145
of pipe-line companies, 5152
transfer of stock, 5153
payment for stock, 5154
certificate as to payment, 5155
electrical companies, stock, 5077
certificate of incorporation, 5062
contents and recording, 5062
corporation complete, 5064
providing for preferred stock, 5094
companies formed under laws regulating, 5123-5164
consolidation of companies, 5109
conditions imposed, 5110
corporate name, powers, liabilities, 5111
bonds, interest, stock, exception, 5112
dam on St. Joseph river authorized, 5165
directors, certificate to fix number, 5062
number and qualifications, 5070
election annually, 5070
of, time for, 5086
vacancy, filling of, 5087
officers elected by, 5071
terms of officers, 5071
improper dividends, liability, 5103
insolvency, liability, 5104
of pipe-line companies, 5150
under special charters, 5168
number of, 5169
dissolution of corporations, 5065
notice, winding up business, 5066

Manufacturing Companies,
dissolution,
continuance of powers, 5067
powers terminated, 5068
dividends, making improper, liability, 5103
electricity, manufacturing, transmission, 5074
incorporation, articles, 5075
filing and recording articles, 5076
capital stock, 5077
directors, 5078
officers, 5079
shareholders, powers, 5080
appropriating land, 5081
damage to lands, 5082
water power companies, 5083
elevator companies, formation, 5062
existence, time of, 5062, 5084
foreign companies holding real estate, 5133
gas companies, laying pipes, 5072
pipes outside of corporation, 5073
boring of wells for, 5134
companies legalized, 5135
stock of companies, 5136
limit as to stock, 5137
rights and powers, 5138
right of way, acquiring, 5139
condemnation of lands, 5140, 5144
adverse claims, 5141
paying money into court, 5141
unknown parties, proceedings, 5142
defective title, new proceedings, 5143
trustees holding and voting stock, 5145
former agreements validated, 5146
grain elevator companies, formation, 5062
heat and light companies, 5113
merger with hydraulic companies, 5114, 5115
insolvency by improper dividends, 5103
liability of directors, 5103
caused by illegal acts, liability, 5104
under special charter, liability, 5170
marine railways, construction, 5072
merchandising, companies for, 4306, 5062
mining companies, organization, 5062
includes gas and oil companies, 5134
officers elected by directors, 5071
false reports, liability, 5101
action against for debts, 5102
specifications in complaint, 5102
oil companies, mining includes, 5134
legalization of, 5135
subscriptions for stock valid, 5136
amount of capital stock, 5137
rights and powers of, 5138
acquiring right of way, 5139, 5159
condemnation of lands, 5140, 5160, 5161

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Manufacturing Companies,
oil companies,
adverse claims, paying into court, 5141, 5162
unknown parties, attorney for, 5142, 5163
defective title, new proceedings, 5143, 5164
pipe-line companies, 5148
certificate of organization, 5148
filing and recording, 5148
corporate body, powers, 5149
directors, number, election, 5150
officers elected, 5151
voting by stockholders, 5151
terms of officers, 5151
capital stock, amount, 5152
increase and shares, 5152
transfer of stock, 5153
payment for stock, 5154
certificate as to payment, 5155
seal of corporation, 5156
real estate, holding, acquiring, 5156
limit as to existence, 5156
by-laws, adoption of, 5157
record of proceedings, 5157
liability of stockholders, 5158
preferred stock, issue of, limit, 5093
provisions in articles as to, 5094
meeting to authorize, 5095
certificate as to issuing, 5095
amount of limited, 5096
redemption of, 5096
dividends on, 5096
preference over common stock, 5096
voting of stock, 5097
mortgage or conveyance, consent, 5097
interest of holders of stock, 5097
redemption, certificate, 5098
law not applicable, when, 5099
purposes of organization, 5062
real estate, power to hold, 5069
when purpose enlarged, 5106, 5107
canal companies, acquiring of, 5116-5121
water companies, acquiring by, 5123-5128
foreign companies may acquire, 5133
gas and oil companies, acquiring by, 5138-5143
stock-yard companies, acquiring by, 5147
pipe-line companies, holding by, 5156
report by annually, 4080
contents and signing, 4080
"annually," meaning of, 5100
false report, liability, 5101
failure to make, liability, 4082, 5101
suit against officer, complaint, 5102
special charters, continuance, 5166
place of business, change, 5167

Manufacturing Companies,
special charters,
directors, place of meeting, 5167
election of directors, 5168
number of directors, 5169
insolvency, liability of stockholders, 5170
stock, specification in certificate, 5062
amount fixed by company, 5084
increase of, 5084, 5085
certificate as to, 5084, 5085
transfer of stock, 5088
payment for stock, 5089
suit to enforce payment, 5090
sale for non-payment, 5090
certificate as to payment, 5091
reduction of capital stock, 5092
certificate as to reduction, 5092
preferred stock, issuing of, 5093-5099
water company, purchase of, 5122
of gas and oil companies, 5136, 5137
trustees holding and voting, 5145
in pipe-line companies, 5152-5155
in electrical companies, 5077
stockholders, election of directors, 5070
voting by, 5071
increasing stock, 5084, 5085
reducing stock, 5092
liability of stockholders, 5105
extension of business by, 5106
vesting stock in trustees, 5145
liability of in pipe-line companies, 5158
under special charter, liability, 5170
stock-yard companies, organization, 5062
powers and rights, 5147
property, acquiring and holding, 5147
taxation, assessment for, 10233-10235
term of existence of, 5062, 5084
trustees, holding and voting stock by, 5145
agreements legalized, 5146
water-works companies in city or town, 5073
extending pipes outside of limits, 5073
supplying water outside of limits, 5073
stock, other companies may buy, 5073
towns, organized in, 5123
real estate, acquiring of, 5123
condemnation of property, 5124
proceedings to appropriate, 5125
adverse claimants, payment, 5126
attorney for unknown parties, 5127
defective title, new proceedings, 5128
pipes and drains, no interference, 5129
waters not taken, when, 5129
borrowing money, bonds, 5130

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Manufacturing Companies,
water-works,
town to consent to operation, 5131
streets, obtaining use of, 5131
rights of existing companies, 5132

Maps,
auditor of county making in place of worn, 9471
pay by county board, 9472
auditor of state making of state lands, 8122, 8132
cities, additions, maps and plats, 8900-8907
mines, maps of, 8570
towns, maps of additions, 8900-8907

Marines,
residence and voting by, 85

Marion County,
appeal from superior court of, 1481
circuit, in nineteenth judicial, p. 834, 1461
congressional district, 3929
courts, terms of circuit, p. 834, 1461
terms of superior court, 1492
terms of criminal court, 1604
appeal from superior court of, 1481
probate court in, 1606-1629
juvenile court in, 1630-1649
jurors, number drawn, 1666
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7275, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
state, suit on claims against, 1485-1491
statutes distributed to, 9201

Market-Houses,
nuisance in, penalty, 2443

Marks,
altering of, penalty, 2321, 2633
recording of, 7398, 9496
shooting at in city or town, 2665
trademarks, regulations, 10435-10463

Marriage,
age required of parties, 8357
amalgamation prohibited, 2641, 8360
counseling, penalty, 2642
bastardy, marriage to escape prosecution, 8377
abandonment of wife, penalty, 8377
action to recover penalty, 8378
wife may be relator, 8378
cost, liability for, 8378
limitation of action, 8379
action for penalty, jurisdiction, practice, 8380
bond or commitment of defendant, 8380
bigamy, proof in, 2351

Marriage,
certificate, failure to return 2656
return of, time, 8374
recording of, 8374
children of voidable marriages, 1060
of void marriages, 1061, 1062
making legitimate by marriage, 3001
circuit court, hearing application, 8366
clerk, report of marriages, 7607, 7608
duty of on refusing license, 8366
illegal license, penalty, 8370, 8375
contract of, who may make, 8357
executrix, marriage, effect, 2768
guardian, when to consent to, 8371
kindred not to marry, when, 8357, 8359
marriages of legalized, 8358
license, application for, 8363
contents of application, 8363
forms for application, board of health, 8364
persons not to be licensed, 8365
refusal, certified to court, 8366
hearing by court, order, 8366
false statement, penalty, 8368
who need not procure, 8362
when may issue, 8371
consent of parent or guardian, 8371
affidavit to procure, 8372
marriage valid without, when, 8373
clerk issuing illegally, liability, 8370, 8375
prosecutor, duty as to, 8375
marriage out of state, when void, 8367
negroes and whites, prohibition, 2461, 8360
counseling marriage, penalty, 2462
parent, when to consent to, 8371
registration of marriages, 7595
solemnizing without authority, penalty, 2655
who may, 8361
unlawfully, penalty, 8369
void, when marriage is, 1059, 8359, 8360
children of void marriages, 1060-1062
voidable marriage, annulment, 1060
will in restraint of marriage, 3123
revocation by marriage, when, 3118-3118a

Married Women,
abandoned by husband, support, 7876-7878
by husband, penalty, recovery, 8377-8380
actions by, 255, 266, 267
for injuries to person or character, 7868
concerning lands of, 7866
administratrix, may be appointed, 2745
affidavit to obtain loan, estoppel, 7856
antenuptial debts, who liable, 7862-7864
arbitration, can not consent to, 875
bonds, official are binding, 7854
contracts, power to make, 7853
can not be surety, 7855

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Married Women,
covenants for title, when bound, 7854
damages for injuries to person or character, 7868
debts, liability of husband, 7859
incurred for improving lands, 7860
antenuptial, who liable, 7862-7864
deeds for lands of, execution, 3952
may join in power to convey, 3984
by infant married woman, 3972-3981
insane, deeds by husband, 4002-4009
husband insane, deeds by, 4006-4009
when wife may be authorized to make, 7874
covenants in, when bound, 8854
disabilities abolished, 7851
earnings and profits of, 7867
estoppel, when bound by, 7853
exemption of property from sale, 7861
husband insane, deeds by, 7875
debts of, lands not liable, 7852
liability for torts, 7858
for debts, 7859
antenuptial debts, liability, 7862
can not convey lands of, 7852
support, suit against for, 7869-7873
abandonment, support of family, 7876-7878
abandoning, penalty, recovery, 8377-8380
infant, execution of deeds, 3972-3981
insane wife, deeds by husband, 4002-4009
husband, deed by wife, 4006-4009, 7875
lands, deeds for, 3952, 7852, 7853, 7865
not liable for husband's debts, 7852
acquiring and holding of, 7853
executory contract for sale, 7853
mortgage of, 7853
improvement, liability, 7860
antenuptial debts, liability, 7864
husband can not convey, 7865
suits concerning, 7866
loans to, affidavit, estoppel, 7856
mortgage of lands of, 7853
office, election to by general assembly, 9607
appointment by governor, 9607
official bonds binding on, 7854
personal property, acquiring by, 7853
sale of by, 7853
property, acquiring and holding, 7853
savings banks, deposits, 3365
support, suit to obtain, 7869
complaint for, 7870
hearing and judgment, 7871
debts, collection of, 7872
sale of personalty, 7872
mortgage and lease of land, 7872
sale of lands, how made, 7873
wife authorized to convey, 7874
insane husband, deed, 7875
abandonment by husband, 7876

Married Women,
support,
applying property for support, 7876
notice and hearing, 7877
order by court, 7877
jurisdiction in circuit court, 7878
surety, not bound as, 7855
loan, affidavit, estoppel, 7856
torts, who liable for, 7857, 7858
joint liability with husband, 7858
trusts, powers, execution, 4027
will, execution by, 3113
HUSBAND AND WIFE, See.

Marshal,
city, appointment, cl. 7, 8682
duties and powers, 8791
abolished in some cities, 8791a
towns, appointment, 8992, cl. 10, 9005
bond of, 8997
powers and fees, 9002
deputies, powers, 9003
compensation of, 9004
duties assigned to, cl. 10, 9005

Marshall County,
circuit, in forty-first, p. 834, 1461
congressional district, 3935
court, terms in, p. 834, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7276, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Martin County,
circuit, in forty-ninth, p. 834, 1461
congressional district, 3924
court, terms in, p. 834, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7277, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Masonic Lodges,
association, formation of, 4976
voluntary associations, 4292
buildings, company to erect, 5003
certificate of association, 5003
body politic, powers, 5004
acquiring property, 5005
directors, election, term, 5006
secretary and treasurer, 5007
stockholders, voting by, 5007
capital stock, shares, 5008
transfer of stock, 5009
not to purchase other stock, 5009
payment for stock, 5010
suit to enforce payment, 5011
sale for non-payment, 5011
borrowing money, 5012
mortgage, notes, bonds, 5012
stock in associations, 5013, 5014

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Masonic Lodges,
buildings,
erection and control of, 5015-5029
association for, 5030
corporate powers, 5031
property, acquiring, conveying, 5032
directors, president, stockholders, 5033
secretary, treasurer, bond, 5034
capital stock, 5035
transfer of stock, 5036
payments for stock, 5037
borrowing money, bonds, 5038
legalizing clause, 5039
organization of, 4292, 4976
real estate, owning of, 4976
trustees, election, notice, 4976, 4978

Master and Apprentice,
absconding apprentice, recovery, 8392
action on indenture, limitation, 8394
annulling of indenture, 8391
apprentice, who may be bound as, 8381
term of service of, 8381
consent of parents or guardian, 8382
over fourteen, consent, 8382
assignment of indenture, 8393
board of guardians binding children, 3658
death of master, effect of, 8393
education of apprentice, 8389
female, to what age bound, 8381
marriage of, effect, 8381
foreign states, indentures executed in, 8385
guardian, execution of articles, 8382
indentures of apprenticeship, 8382
assent of judge to, 8382, 8384
executed in other states, 8385
how must be executed, 8386
filing of copy of, 8386
recording of indenture, 8387
use of as evidence, 8388
education, provision as to, 8389
damages for breach, 8389
agreements for benefit of apprentice, 8390
annulling indenture, 8391
judgment for money, 8391
not to be assigned, 8393
death of master, effect, 8393
limitation as to action on, 8394
judge, assent of to indenture, 8382, 8384
notice by to parents, 8384
labor, hours master may require, 8395
schools binding children, 8396-8399
limitation of action, on indenture, 8394
manual-labor schools binding pupils, 8396
execution of indentures, 8397
transfer of indentures, 8398
rights of transferee, 8399
marriage of female apprentice, effect, 8381

Master and Apprentice,
parents, binding of children by, 8382
notice to by judge, 8384
poor children, binding out, 9776, 9789
term of service of apprentice, 8381
township trustee, when may bind children, 8383, 9776, 9789

Master Commissioner,
appointment by superior court, 1479
by circuit court, 1677
authority of, 1680, 1683
oaths, administering of, 1680
affidavits, certifying of, 1680
depositions, taking of, 1680
subpœnas for witnesses, 1680, 1681
contempts, punishment of, 1680
contempts, power to punish, 1680
depositions, taking by, 1680
estates, powers as to, 1683
fees and allowances for services, 1682
guardians, powers as to, 1683
habeas corpus, granting writ, 1684
injunctions, granting of, 1684
issues of fact referred to, 418
lands, may be authorized to sell, 1679
master in chancery, has power of, 1683
oath of commissioner, record, 1678
administering oaths by, 1680, 9603
records, reinstatement, powers as to, 1295, 1296
subpœnas, issuing by, 1680
service of, 1681
witnesses, subpœnas for, 1680
compelling attendance of, 1680
service of process on, 1681

Maternity Hospitals,
act regulating, 3678a-3678o
adoption of children, 3678l
appropriation for, 3678o
births, record of, 3678i
boarding home for infants, 3678a
license by board of charities, 3678a, 3678m
definition of boarding house, 3678d
home for children defined, 3678d
rules for conducting, 3678g
definition of hospital, 3678b
of boarding house, 3678c
of boarding home for children, 3678d
expenses, payment by county, 3678j
appropriation for, 3678o
infants, boarding of, 3678a
boarding house, definition, 3678c, 3678d
placing of infants, 3678e, 3678l
license, keepers to obtain, 3678a
issuing and contents, 3678f
record of kept, 3678f
boarding house, license, 3678m

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Maternity Hospitals,
maternity hospital defined, 3678b
license to maintain, 3678a, 3678f
patients, admission, record, 3678h
births in, record, contents, 3678i
mothers from other states, return, 3678k
patients, admission, record, 3678h
from other states, return, 3678k
penalty for violation, 3678n
rules and regulations, 3678g

Matron,
city courts, matrons for, 8849a
police matron, appointment, duties, salary, 8796
poor children in asylums, appointment, 9799
duties of matron, 9800-9810
prisons, matrons for, 10046
appointment, duties, 10047-10052

Mattresses,
act regulating manufacture of, 7648q, 7648a1

May Thirtieth, Memorial Day,
legal holiday, 9086
liquors not sold on, 2492, 2493, 8323f1

Mayhem,
malicious, penalty, 2244
simple, penalty, 2245

Mayor,
acting mayor, who is, 8646
appeal to supreme court in suits begun before, 671
bonds, approval, 8645
signing city, cl. 8, 8682
bribery of, penalty, 2425
contracts, interest in prohibited, 2433
signing of, cl. 8, 8682
council, presiding over, 8651
information to, cl. 2, 8682
message to, cl. 3, 8682
special meetings, calling, cl. 4, 8682
deeds, signing of, cl. 8, 8682
departments, appoints, heads, cl. 7, 8682
removing heads, cl. 7, 8682
consultation with, cl. 10, 8682
examinations, cl. 11, 8682
depositions, taking before, 434
duties of generally, 8682
election and term, 8644
eligibility of, 8644
embezzlement by, 2283, 2292
executive and administrative duties, cl. 5, 8682
information to council, cl. 2, 8682
judge, city, acting as, 8840, 8842a
law, when not to practice, 8842b

Mayor,
laws, ordinances, enforcing, cl. 1, 8682
licenses, signing, revocation, cl. 8, 8682
marriages, solemnization of, 8361
marshal, appointment, cl. 7, 8682
messages to council, cl. 3, 8682
oath of mayor, 8645
administering of by, 9603
officers, filling vacancies, 8646, cl. 6, 8682
suspension of, cl. 11, 8690
ordinances, approval, veto, cl. 9, 8682
enforcing, cl. 1, 8682
process, service on, 319
salary of mayor, 8682
in first class cities, 8682a
street commissioner, appointment, cl. 7, 8682
vacancies, filling of, 8646, cl. 6, 8682
vacancy, who acts as mayor, 8646

Mechanic's Lien,
acquiring lien, who may, 8295
upon what may be acquired, 8295
action to enforce lien, 8299
time for commencing, 8299
judgment without relief, 8299
parties to action, 8300
consolidation of actions, 8300
sale, prior liens, 8300
prorating proceeds, 8301
notice by owner to bring, 8303
attaching of lien, time of, 8298
bond, release of lien on giving, 8304
buildings, sale and removal, 8296
chattels, lien on, 8308
sale to pay charges, 8308
notice of sale, 8309
disposition of proceeds, 8310
consolidations to enforce, 8300
debts preferred without notice of lien, 8295
exemption not allowed as to, 759
extent of the lien on property, 8296
foreclosure, parties to action, 1152
lands covered by lien, 8296
description in notice, 8297
limitation of action and lien, 308c, 308d, 8299
mortgage on land, effect on lien, 8296
notice to acquire lien, 8297
description of lands, 8297
recording of notice, 8298
fee for recording, 8298
to owner to create personal liability, 8302
by owner to sue, 8303
parties to actions to enforce lien, 8300
to enforce personal liability, 8302
personal liability of owner, 8302
notice to create, 8302
suit to enforce, parties, 8302
priority of liens, 8298

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Medical College,
dead bodies, keeping record of, 6134

Medicine,
advertising for use of females, 2362
appeal from action of medical board, 8405
applications for license to practice, 8401
contents and papers filed with, 8401
fee paid on filing, 8401
by midwives, 8407
association to indemnify profession, 4314
board of medical examination, 8403
governor appoints members, 8403
number and terms of members, 8403, 8404
osteopathist may be appointed, 8404
political division of board, 8403
qualifications of members, 8403
removal of members, 8403
vacancies, filling of, 8403
organization and officers, 8405
meetings of board, 8405
per diem and expenses, 8405
general powers of board, 8405
clerk of board, salary, 8405
certificate as to expenses and salaries, 8405
rules, adoption and effect, 8405
revocation of certificates and licenses, 8405
appeal from action of board, 8405
record of proceedings of board, 8405
bonds of officers of board, 8405
certificate issued by medical board, 8401
clerk of circuit court issues license on, 8401
clerk of circuit court issues license, 8401
fee of clerk for license, 8401
form of license, 8402
record made by clerk, 8403
affidavit filed with clerk, 8403
of board, salary, 8405
colleges, recognition, rules, 8405
diplomas, consideration given, 8405
conception, advertising to prevent, 2362
diploma, filing with application, 8401
consideration given by board, 8401
drunk, prescribing when, 2254
examinations of applicants, 8401
of midwives, 8407
exemptions from act, 8408
officers of U. S. army, 8408
non-resident physicians, 8408
medical students, 8408
expenses, certificate by board, 8405
how paid, 8405
fees paid by applicants, 8401
to clerk for license, 8401
payment to treasurer of state, 8405
kept as a separate fund, 8405

Medicine,
fees,
salaries and expenses paid out of, 8405
paid by midwives, 8407
females, advertising for sole use of, 2362
license to practice required, 8400
qualifications of applicant, 8401
application, how made, 8401
fee of clerk, 8401
practicing without, penalty, 8410
form of license, 8402
osteopathy, license to practice, 8411
medicine, practice of defined, 8409
meetings of medical board, 8405
midwives, obtaining license, 8407
application, contents, 8407
fees paid by, 8407
miscarriage, prescribing to procure, 2256
soliciting to procure, 2257
advertising medicine for, 2362
nature of, refusal to explain, 2255
non-residents, exemption from act, 8408
oaths, members of board may administer, 8405
officers of medical board, 8405
of United States exempt from act, 8408
osteopathist, appointing on board, 8404
license to practice, 8411
penalties for violating act, 8410
per diem of members of board, 8405
practice of medicine defined, 8409
prescribing when drunk, 2254
secret, refusing explanation, 2255
prosecuting attorney representing board, 8405
fee of prosecutor, 8405
record of proceedings of board, 8405
reports printed, 8406
revocation of license, 8405
written charges filed, 8405
certifying to circuit court, 8405
docketing, hearing, judgment, 8405
order of revocation, 8405
costs and fees, 8405
restoration of rights after revocation, 8405a
rules, adoption by board, 8405
salary of clerk of board, 8405
pay of members of board, 8405
payment of salaries, 8405
samples, distributing, 2446-2449
secretary of board, election, 8405
bond of secretary, 8405
treasurer of board, election, 8405
bond of treasurer, 8405
payment of moneys to state, 8405
of state to receive money, 8405
money kept as separate fund, 8405

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Medicine,
United States officers exempt from act, 8408
veterinary medicine or surgery, 8412
board, appointment, terms, removal, 8413
license, examination, fee, 8414, 8427b
present practitioners, fee, 8415
diploma, examination fee, 8416
appeal by applicant, 8416, 8420
meetings of board, 8417
powers, duties, pay, 8417
record, schedule of requirements, 8418
registration record, contents, 8427a
fee for registration, 8427b
failure to register, penalty, 8427c
rules, reciprocal obligations, 8418
hearing of applications, powers, 8419
refusal to grant, appeal, 8420
display of license, failure, penalty, 8421
practice defined, 8422
right to title, penalty, 8423
prescription work, 8424
jury duty, exemption, 8425
practicing without license, penalty, 8426
without registration, penalty, 8427c
tuberculin test, application, 8427d
sheep, scabbies, dipping, 8427e
appropriation, salary, 8427f
bovine tuberculin, sale, record, penalty, 8427g
reports to governor, 8427
DRUGGISTS, See; PHARMACY, See.

Meeting-House,
burglary, entering for, 2266
entering of unlawfully, 2267

Meetings,
disturbance of, penalty, 2349

Memorial Buildings,
counties building, 5917b-5917o

Memorial Day,
May 30th, legal holiday, 9086
liquors not sold on, 2492, 2493, 8323f1

Memorial Halls,
soldiers, townships building, 9589e, 9589f

Men,
admission to asylums for women, 4336

Merchandise,
companies for dealing in, 4306
organization of companies, 5062

Merchants,
assessment for taxation, 10177
drugs, permits to sell, 9735a
taxation of transient, 10179
transient merchants, license, 8235-8240

Meridian Lines,
county board ordering established, 8428
record ordering location, 8428
surveyor applies for, 8428
description of recorded, 8429
fee of recorder for recording, 8429
of surveyor locating, 8430
allowance of fees, 8430
location of dimensions, 8428
surveyor of county aplies for, 8428
correction of instruments by, 8429
services, allowance for, 8430

Message,
congress, message by president, 13
legislature, message of governor, 139
telegraph, disclosure, penalty, 2630
telephone, disclosure, penalty, 2630

Metal,
railroads, sale of by, 5452-5456

Meter,
gas, furnishing or using false, 2608
injuring, penalty. 2303
open for inspection, 2713
excessive rating, 2714
penalty, 2715

Metropolitan Fire Department,
cities of 50,000 to establish, 9017
duties and powers of, 9017-9032

Metropolitan Police,
bonds of officers, 9033
cities of 50,000, commissioners of, 9017
duties of commissioners, 9017-9032
of 10,000, commissioners of, 9033
duties of commissioners, 9033-9046
of 10,000 to 35,000, 9034a
appointment, salaries, 9034a
appropriation of salaries, 9034b

Miami County,
circuit, in fifty-first, p. 834, 1461
congressional district, 3933
court, terms in, p. 834, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7278, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Michigan City Prison,
STATE PRISON, See.

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Michigan Road Lands,
auditor of state, duties as to, 9232, 9234
books and register of sales, use as evidence, 482, 491

Midwives,
births, reports as to, 7607, 7607b
eyes of infants at birth, report, 7607c
license to practice, 8407
fees paid for, 8407

Mileage,
constables, mileage of, 9558
coroners, mileage of, 9451
experts, mileage of, 528
general assembly, mileage, 7561
interpreters, mileage of, 518
sheriffs, mileage of, 7335
of supreme court, mileage, 9398
witnesses, mileage of, 516, 1769, 9450

Military,
civil power is subject to, 78
congress, power as to, 8
unlawful expedition of, 2327, 2328
MILITIA, See.

Military Companies,
organization of, 4298
MILITIA, See.

Military Equipments,
bonds given for, suit on, 8432
distribution to companies, 8433
bonds for return, 8433
governor to have charge of, 8431
possession, suit to recover, 8432

Military Stores,
colleges and universities, issuing to, 4219

Militia,
absentees not to receive pay, 8482
accounts, auditing by councils, 8505
active, may be one class of 218
what to consist of, 8436
temporary increase of, 8436
styled "Indiana National Guard," 8442
adjutant-general, governor appoints, 215
commissions sent to officers, 8447
salary of adjutant-general, 8547
qualifications of, 8454
annual report of, 8543
appointment and rank, 8448
assistant adjutant, appointment, 8449
duties and bond of, 8455
fees not taxed to soldiers, 8547
age of active militia, 8436
of officers and musicians, 8466
aides-de-camp, appointment, 8448, 8449
expiration of commissions, 8465

Militia,
appropriations for, 8439
expenditure of, 8440
governor to control, 8441
armory board created, 8554
who to constitute, 8554
armories, erection of, 8555
no compensation, expenses, 8556
grounds and buildings, 8557
care of armories, 8558
terms of members, 8559
donations, acceptance, 8560
expenditures, maximum, 8561
abandoned armory, sale, 8562
reports, annual, 8563
appropriation, 8564
arms, requisition for, 8459
bond to secure, 8460
preference in distribution, 8541
suits to recover damages, 8461
exempt from execution, 8464
arrest, freedom from, 3302, 8544
by militia officers, 8538
artillery companies, organization, officers, 8444
battery of, how composed, 8444
auditing of accounts, 8505
auditor, county, neglect of duty, penalty, 8438
approves bonds for arms, 8460
of state, payment of troops, 8490
bands and musicians, 8474, 8475
battalion, what constitutes, 8446
major-general commands, 8446
modifications by governor, 8446
staff, of what consists, 8451
of negro infantry, 8446a
naval battalion, organization, 8553a-8553j
batteries of artillery, companies, officers, 8444
of artillery, what is, 8444
term of enlistment, 8542
recruiting of, 8542
blank cartridges not to be fired, 8496
bonds of adjutant and quartermaster-general, 8455
of company treasurer, 8506
for arms, 8460
recovery for loss of arms, 8461
books furnished companies, 8535
brigadier-general, officers ranking as, 8448
staff officers, qualifications, 8449
non-commissioned staff, appointment, 8449
courts-martial, appointing of, 8512
by-laws of company, 8486
calling troops into service, 8497
captains, powers and authority, 8458
officers appointed by, 8458
cartridges, blanks not to be used, 8496

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Militia,
cavalry, troop, of what composed, 8444
officers, selection, 8444
squadron of, 8451
ceremonies to be as in United States army, 8488
chief of ordnance, appointment, 8449
classification of militia, 8434
clerk of company, pay of, 8478
duties of clerk, 7478
receiving moneys, payment, 8505
not excused from military duty, 8505
colonel, appointment of, 8450
commission and term, 8450
commander, governor *ex officio*, 8453
duties of as to instruction, 8471
parades and drills, 8472
highest officer acts as, 8533
commissary of subsistence, appointment, 8449
commissions to company officers, 8443, 8453
of regimental officers, 8451
to staff officers, 8451
all commissions issued by governor, 8453
of staff officers, expiration, 8465
date fixes rank, 8534
term of company and battery officers, 8542
company of infantry, what is, 8443
officers of company, 8443
number of privates, 8443
of infantry in platoons, rules, 8445
organization of, 8447
number of members, 8447
election of officers, 8447
commissions to officers, 8447
captain, power and authority, 8458
officers appointed by captain, 8458
arms, requisition for, 8459
instruction, duty of officers, 8470
parades and drills, 8473
recruits, oath of allegiance, 8476
discharge of members, 8477
clerk of company, pay of, 8478
records kept by clerk, 8478
elections, where held, 8479
"company" defined, 8483
constitution and by-laws, 8486
fines and forfeitures assessed, 8484
council of administration of, 8502
record of council proceedings, 8503
signing of proceedings, 8504
auditing accounts, 8505
fines and forfeitures of, 8506
clerk and treasurer, duties, 8506
expenditure of funds, 8506
courts-martial of, 8510
persons not to belong to two, 8529
member moving out of county, 8530
books furnished on organization, 8535

Militia,
company,
discipline and position, 8537
term of enlistment in, 8542
recruiting for, 8542
disbanding of companies, 8542
compensation of company clerk, 8478
of officers and privates in service, 8490
manner of payment, 8490
of militia while in camp, 8490
of adjutant-general, 8547
of quartermaster-general, 8548
of courts-martial officers, 8516
constitution and by-laws of company, 8486
contempt of witnesses before court-martial, 8516
councils of administration, 8502
who to compose, 8502
record of proceedings, 8503, 8504
approval of proceedings, 8503
auditing accounts, 8505
courts-martial, death, finding in cases of, 8489
of company, order for, members, 8510
authority of court, 8510
regimental courts-martial, 8511
appointment, members, 8511
authority of court, 8510
general courts-martial, 8512
members and authority, 8512
rules governing courts, 8513, 8526
presiding officers, 8514
decorum before courts, 8515
disturbance, penalty, 8515
record of proceedings, 8516
witnesses, subpœnas, fees, 8516
oaths of members, 8517
of judge-advocate, 8518
of witnesses, 8519
uniform of members, order of sitting, 8520
money and fines, collection, 8521
judgments, enforcement, 8521
record, transmitting, approval, 8522
written charges required, 8523
re-enlistment after conviction, 8524
payment of fines, 8525
technical forms disregarded, 8527
perjury committed, penalty, 8528
pay of members, 8516
witnesses, fees, 8516
summary courts-martial, 8511a
appointment, powers, 8511a
death caused by troops in service, 8489
finding of courts-martial, effect, 8489
decorum before courts-martial, 8515
disabled soldiers, provisions for, 8545
widows and children of, 8545
disbanding of companies, 8542

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-105251.

Militia,
discharge after three years' service, 8477
for removing beyond limits, 8530
by officers, 8540
discipline, when troops under, 8498
of companies and regiments, 8537
dismissal of commissioned officers, 8539
of officers for incapacity, 8470
by officers, 8540
distribution of arms, preference, 8541
drill nights, appointment, 8472
pay for attendance, 8472
drills of companies and bands, 8473
fines for not attending, 8486
dues, deducting from pay, 8481
election of company officers, 8447
where to be held, 8479
parades not held on election days, 8500
embezzlement of funds, penalty, 8485
encampments, order by major-general, 8491
pay of men and officers in, 8490
parade grounds, fixing limits, 8492
intruding upon, penalty, 8492
liquors, prohibiting sale, 8493
expenses, payment, 8509
engineer officer, appointment, 8449
qualifications of, 8453
engineers, company, how composed, 8443
battalion of, 8451
enlistment and term of, 8542
execution, arms and uniforms exempt, 8464
exemptions from service, 219
pay for exemptions, 219
from jury service, 8437
from execution, 8464
expenditure of military appropriations, 8440
governor to control, 8441
of company funds, 8506
of regimental funds, 8507
expenses of encampment, payment, 8509
fees of judge-advocates, 8516
adjutant-general not to charge soldiers, 8547
of witnesses before courts-martial, 8516
fines, deducting from pay, 8481
assessment by company, 8486
of company, collection, 8506
expenditure of funds, 8506
of regiment, collection, 8507
expenditure of funds, 8507
collection by judge-advocate, 8521
payment for military fund, 8525
forfeiture, assessment by company, 8486
funds, failure to account for, 8484
embezzlement of, 8485
controls disbursement of funds, 8440
provides for organization, 8441
uniforms prescribed by, 8441
expenditure, 8440

Militia,
governor is commander-in-chief, 138, 8453
calling out to enforce laws, 138
appoints certain officers, 215
commissions officers, 216
appoints boards of inquiry, 8841
major-generals appointed by, 8449
modifications of organization, 8446
appoints adjutant and quartermaster-generals, 8448
active militia, officers, 8436
officers appointed by at pleasure, 8448
staff officers of, 8448
of National Guard, appointment, 8449
commissions staff officers, 8451
all commissions issued by, 8443, 8453
ex officio commander-in-chief, 8453
bonds approved by, 8455
damages to arms, approval, suit, 8461
staff officers, increasing number, 8487
encampment, approval of order for, 8491
riots, calling out troops, 8494
order calling out troops, 8497
accepts resignations of officers, 8508
encampment expenses, payment, 8509
hospital corps, how composed, 8444
increase by governor, 8444
Indiana National Guard, active militia, 8442
who admitted to organization, 8442
oaths of members, 8442
physical examination, 8442
modification of organization, 8446
organization of companies for, 8447
staff officers, appointment, 8449
officers, qualifications, 8453
governor *ex officio* commander, 8453
calling into service, 8497
failure to obey orders, penalty, 8497
military discipline, when under, 8498
molesting when on duty, penalty, 8499
infantry company, what is, 8443
officers and privates, 8443
platoons, rules governing, 8445
injury to property, penalty, 8469
inspector-general, assistant, appointment, 8449
instructions, rules that govern, 8470, 8489
regulations of United States army used, 8536, 8537
officers must be qualified to give, 8470
instructions by commanders, 8471
interference with, penalty, 8499
depriving member of employment, 8499
judge-advocate, appointment, 8449
qualifications of, 8453
member of court-martial, 8511, 8512
record of court proceedings, 8516
subpœnas for witnesses, 8516
fees for services, 8516

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Militia,
judge advocate,
oaths, administrative to members, 8517
oath of judge-advocate, 8518
oaths to witnesses, 8519
collection and payment of moneys, 8521
transmitting record of court, 8516, 8522
jury, exemption from service on, 8437
lieutenant-colonel, appointment, 8450
commission and term, 8450
limits of parade grounds, 8492
liquors, sale near encampment, 8493
major, appointment, 8450
commission and term, 8450
general, appointment, 8449
powers of major-general, 8449
medical officer, chief, appointment, 8449
qualifications of, 8453
military ceremonies, rules governing, 8488
discipline, when troops under, 8498
secretary, appointment, 8448
mobs, suppression, 2336-2341
calling out troops to suppress, 8494
firing on, orders for, 8495
no blank cartridges used, 8496
molesting militia, penalty, 8499
money, expending appropriations, 8440
governor controls expenditure, 8440
embezzlement of, 8485
of company, collection, 8506
of regiment, collection, 8507
judge-advocate receiving payment, 8521
musicians, age of, 8466
bands for regiments, 8474
subject to regulations, 8475
national guard, division of active, 8436
naval battalion, organization, 8553a
command, officers, membership, 8553b-8553g
rules and regulations, 8553h-8553j
negroes, battalion of infantry, 8446a
non-commissioned staff, appointment, 8449
of regiment, 8452
oaths of members of companies, 8442, 8476
of recruits, 8476
of officers, 8457
of members of court-martial 8517
of judge-advocates, 8518
of witnesses before court, 8519
perjury for violating, 8528
officers, appointment by governor, 215
governor to commission, 216
limit as to terms, 216
term of service, 216
civil, neglect of duties, penalty, 8438
of infantry company, 8443
of battery of artillery, 8444
of platoons of battery of artillery, 8444
of company, election, commissions, 8447

Militia,
officers,
staff of governor, appointment, 8448
of National Guard, 8449
appointed by governor, 8436
commissions issued by governor, 8443, 8453
qualifications of, 8453, 8454
oaths of officers, 8457
appointed by captains, 8458
age of, requirements, 8466
resignation, delivery of property, 8467
instruction, duties of, 8471
discharge for incompetency, 8470
falsely certifying pay-rolls, penalty, 8480
failing to account for moneys, 8484
embezzlement by, 8485
staff, increasing of, 8487
pay of and how paid, 8490
on retired list, privileges, 8501
uniforms, rank, pay, 8501
resignation of officers, 8508
presiding at courts-martial, 8514
re-enlistment after being cashiered, 8524
removing beyond limits of command, 8530
senior, authority of, 8531
highest in rank to command, 8533
commission, when fixes rank, 8534
arrests by officers, 8538
dismissal from service, 8539
discharges by officers, 8540
arrests on civil process, 8544
ordnance, chief of, appointment, 8449
stores, unlawful purchase, penalty, 8468
parades of companies and bands, 8473
fines for not attending, 8486
grounds for, limits, 8492
intruding upon, penalty, 8492
military discipline during, 8498
not held on election days, 8500
discipline and position, 8537
pay of company clerk, 8478
roll, falsely certifying, penalty, 8480
deduction of fines and dues, 8481
absentees not to receive, 8482
signing of pay-rolls, 8482
of officers and privates in service, 8490
during time in camp, 8490
manner of payment, 8490
for attending drills and target practice, 8472
of members of courts-martial, 8516
pay-rolls, falsely certifying, penalty, 8480
signing of pay-rolls, 8482
when on retired list, 8501
penalty against civil officers for neglect, 8438
for failure to return uniforms, 8463

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Militia,
penalty
for unlawful purchase of stores, 8468
for injuring or selling property, 8489
for falsely certifying pay-rolls, 8480
for embezzlement, 8485
for intruding on encampment, 8492
for troops not obeying orders, 8497
for molesting militia, 8499
for disturbing court-martial, 8515
for contempt by witness, 8516
for perjury, 8528
perjury before courts-martial, 8528
platoons of artillery, location of, 8444
officers and privates, 8444
of infantry, rules governing, 8445
property, delivery of on resignation, 8467
unlawful purchase of, penalty, 8468
injuring or detsroying, penalty, 8469
sale or secretion of, penalty, 8469
officers selling property, 8564a-8564b
prosecuting attorney, suit for arms, 8461
qualifications of officers, 8453
of adjutant and quartermaster-generals, 8454
quartermaster, appointment, 8449
quartermaster-general, appointment, 8448
salary of, 8548
qualifications of, 8454
duties and bond of, 8455
files receipts for arms issued, 8459
re-enlistment after dismissal by court-martial, 8524
regiment, what constitutes, 8446
officers, appointment, 8450
terms of service, 8450
commissions and terms, 8450
staff of, appointment, 8451
non-commissioned staff, 8452
band and musicians, 8474, 8475
council of administration, 8502, 8503
fines and forfeiture, collection, 8506
expenditure of funds, 8506
courts-martial of, 8511
regimental staff, of what consists, 8451
appointment of, 8451
non-commissioned staff, 8452
regulations, United States controls, when, 8456, 8536, 8537
reports of adjutant-general, 8543
by officers, 8543
requisitions for arms, 8459
resignations of officers, 8508
of officer, delivery of property, 8467
to be sent to governor, acceptance, 8508
retired list, who put on, 8501
privileges and duties, 8501
pay, when may receive, 8501
reviews not held on election days, 8500
discipline and position, 8537

Militia,
riots, quelling of, 8494
firing on mob, 8495
blank cartridges not used, 8496
rules governing courts-martial, 8513, 8526
when United States army rules prevail, 8456, 8536, 8537
salary of adjutant-general, 8547
of quartermaster-general, 8548
sale of property, order, 8464a
public or private, accounting, 8464b
sedentary, what composes, 8435
is of the first class, 8434
sheriffs, neglect of duties, penalty, 8438
signal corps, of what consists, 8444
officer, appointment, 8449
qualifications of, 8453
staff of governor, appointment, 8448
non-commissioned staff, appointment, 8449
of National Guard, appointment, 8449
of regiment, appointment, 8451
of battalion, appointment, 8451
non-commissioned of regiment, 8452
of brigadier-general, 8449
expiration of commissions, 8465
increase of officers, 8487
target practice, days for, 8472
pay for attendance, 8472
terms of officers, 8551
of enlistment of members, 8542
treasurer of company receives moneys, 8506
bond of treasurer, 8506
troops, calling out by governor, 8494
firing on mob, 8495
blank cartridges not used, 8496
failure to obey orders, penalty, 8497
uniform, governor prescribes, 8441
allowance for payment, 8441
issuing of to officers, 8441
materials and style of, 8441
property of state, 8441
wearing of, 8462
corresponds to United States army, 8462
keeping and care of, 8463
neglect as to, penalty, 8463
exemption from execution, 8464
sale or disposal of, penalty, 8469
retired list, wearing of, 8501
United States army, uniforms to correspond, 8462
instructions to be as in army, 8470, 8489
ceremonies to correspond to rules, 8488
articles of war in force during service, 8489
army rules, when prevail, 8456, 8536, 8537
widows of disabled soldiers, provisions for, 8545

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Militia,
witnesses before courts-martial, 8516
fees of witnesses, 8516
contempt, punishment, 8516
payment of fees, 8521

Milk,
adulteration, sale, standard, 7640
competition, means to prevent prohibited, 3892a-3892f
contracts void, 3892c
penalties, prosecutions, 3892b, 3892d, 3892e
revocation of permit, 3892f
dealers in, license, 6866d-6866g
purity of milk, testing, 6866a-6866c
Purdue University, powers and duties as to milk dealers, 6866a-6866l
sale of impure, 2456
"strippings," retaining of, 2456

Mill,
assessment of damages for lands, 926, 927
bags to be marked by owners, 8566
liability for loss, 8566
breaking into unlawfully, 2267
burglary in entering, 2266
grinding in turn, failure, damages, 8567
toll, rate for grinding, 8565
posting rates, failure, penalty, 8568

Mineral Springs,
pumping to increase flow, 8568a
injunction to prevent, 8568b
misdemeanor, penalty, 8568c

Mining,
coal mining, dangerous occupation, 8624a
miners' examining board, 8624a
appointment, terms, 8624a
organization, compensation, 8624b
workman, competency, certificate, 8624c
registry record, contents, 8624d
fee, application, accounting, 8624e
meetings, examinations, language, 8624f
competency, certificate, transfer, 8624g
examining board, 8624a
refusal, appeal, fraud, 8624h
permit, no work without, 8624i
experience required, exception, 8624j
mine inspector, investigations, 8624k
penalty for violation, 8624l

Mines,
abandoned mine, map of, 8570
fencing mine, 8576
workings, approaching, precautions, 8584

Mines,
accidents, notice to inspector, 8580
investigations of, 8580
witnesses and expenses, 8580
injuries, provisions for relief, 8581
adjacent landowners, rights of, 8599
examinations, refusal, forfeiture, 8599-8601
airways, provisions for, 8579
blackboard for registering timber, 8585
blasting, regulations as to, 8587, 8603-8610
board to examine employes in mines, 8624a
appointment and terms, 8624a
organization, compensation, 8624b
workmen, examinations, certificates, 8624c-8624l
employes must have permit, 8624i
experience required, 8624j
boss, mining, ventilation, duties, 8579
record and reports, 8579
examination of mines, 8580
duty as to unsafe mines, 8580
boys, employing in mines, 8594
brakes on hoisting apparatus, 8573
cages, hoisting apparatus, 8572
examination daily, 8572
safety catches on, 8572
riding on, when prohibited, 8572
covering for, 8572
competent persons to manage, 8578
approaching landing, 8608
crowding in boisterous manner, 8608
number allowed in, 8608
check-weighman examines scales, 8577
weighing coal, 8577
miners selecting, 8589
coal mining, board to examine employes, 8624a-8624l
conversation tubes supplied, 8575
coroner, investigating accidents, 8580
death by accident, notice to inspector, 8580
action for, who may sue, 8597
definition of mine and operator, 8569
drilling, regulations, 8604
evidence of violations, 8604
employes must be competent, 8578
examinations, certificates, 8591, 8592, 8624a-8624l
age of employes, 8594
females not employed, 8594
injuries to, liability, 8597
board to examine and issue certificates of competency, 8624a-8624l
engineer, competent employed, 8578
entrance, fencing of, 8575
entries, width of, 8582, 8583
explosives, use, regulations, 8587, 8603-8610
consent of foreman, 8602
"shots," preparation of, 8603
opening packages, 8603

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Mines,
explosives,
drilling holes to use, 8604
violations, evidence, 8605
simultaneous explosions, 8606
tamping material, 8609
shot firers, employment, 8610
penalties for violation, 8615
females not employed, 8594
fencing entrance, 8575
fire boss, examinations by, 8579
gas in abandoned workings, precautions, 8584
geologist, state, questions on mining, 8617
inspector, appointment, 8619
hoisting apparatus, equipment, 8572
brakes, 8573
indicator on, 8574
indicator on hoisting apparatus, 8574
injuries, provisions for relief, 8581
to persons, liability, 8597
injuring appliances or machinery, 8586
inspector, appointment, salary, 8590
assistants, appointment, salaries, 8590, 8611
bonds and oaths, 8590
office provided for, 8570
questions prepared for examination, 8617
examination by state chemist, 8618
appointment by state geologist, 8619
assistant inspector, duties, expenses, 8620
eligible list exhausted, appointments, 8621
inspection of mines, 8611
duties of generally defined, 8590
examinations, when and where held, 8591
notice given of, 8591
certificates, issuing of, 8591, 8592
maps, when required made, 8570
filed with and care of, 8570
scales, duty as to, 8577
accidents, investigation, 8580
reports made to, 8593
result of inspections, posting, 8611
police powers, 8612
sprinkling, may order, 8613
certificates, not to issue, 8614
neglect of duties, penalty, 8616
investigations under mining board act, 8624k
lamps and lights, 8575
safety lamps supplied, 8575
ownership and care, 8575
oil, character used, 8588
lands adjoining, rights of owners, 8599
examinations, refusal, forfeiture, 8599-8601
lien for making maps, 8570
for wages, 8596

Mines,
lien,
for royalty, 8596
priority of liens, 8596
notice of, recording, 8596
suits to enforce, limitation, 8596
lights in mines, 8575
machinery, competent persons to manage, 8578
injuring or interference, 8586
maps of mines to be made, 8570
contents of maps, 8570
extension annually, 8570
kept in office of inspector, 8570
expenses, payment, 8570
engineer appointed to make, 8570
lien for making, 8570
abandoned mine, map, 8570
filed with county recorder, 8570
evidence, use as, 8570
preservation of maps, 8570
"mine" defined, 8569
mining boss, selection, qualifications, 8579
ventilation, duties, 8579
examination of mines, 8580
unsafe mine, report, duty, 8580
minors, employment, 8594
notice to inspector of accidents, 8580
office for inspector, 8570
oil, character of used, testing, 8588
"operator" defined, 8569
outlets, regulations as to, 8571
stairways, escapes, 8571, 8607
penalties for violations, 8598
explosives, violations, penalty, 8615
police powers of inspector, 8612
powder, use, regulations, 8587
consent of foreman to have, 8602
"shots" preparation of, 8587, 8603
opening packages, 8587, 8603
drilling for blasts, 8587, 8604
simultaneous explosions, 8606
props, timber supplied for, 8585
reports to inspector, 8593
salaries of inspector and assistants, 8590, 8611
scales, providing, weights, 8577
daily examination, 8577
examination, right to, 8577
shafts, protection of entrance, 8575
traveling ways at bottom, 8581
shooting, regulations as to. 8587
"shots," preparation of, 8603
drilling for, 8604
violations, evidence, 8605
tamping material, 8609
penalties for violation, 8615
shot firers, employment, 8610
signals, code adopted, 8575
speaking tubes provided, 8575
sprinkling, inspector may order, 8613

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Mines,
timber, supply of kept, 8585
blackboard, sizes noted on, 8585
registering timber needed, 8585
tools, provisions as to, 8587
traveling way from shafts, 8581
places of refuge provided, 8581
unsafe, duty of mine boss, 8580
ventilation of mines, 8579
air, amount furnished, forcing, 8579
mine boss, duties, 8579
wages, check for payable in goods, 8595
rights and liabilities, 8595
liens for wages, 8596
notice of, recording, 8596
suits to enforce, limitation, 8596
wash houses for laborers, 8623
how constructed, 8623
penalty for failure, 8624
water, disposal of, 8571
in abandoned workings, 8584
weighman examines scales, 8577
weighing coal, 8577
miners selecting, 8589
width of entries, 8582
women not employed, 8594
workmen, number in mine, 8571
examinations under mining board act, 8624a-8624l

Mine Inspector,
accidents, investigating, 8580
appointment and salary, 8590, 8619
assistants, appointment, salaries, 8590, 8611
qualifications, examination, 8617-8621
powers and duties, 8620
bonds and oaths, 8590
duties of generally, 8590
inspection of mines, 8590, 8611
report as to inspection, 8590
posting result of inspection, 8611
police powers of, 8612
sprinkling mines, may order, 8613
investigations under mining board act, 8624k
examinations, when and where held, 8591
notice given of, 8591
certificates, issuing of, 8591, 8592
not to be issued, 8614
questions to be prepared, 8617
by state chemist, 8618
maps, when required made, 8570
filed with and care of, 8570
office provided for, 8570
reports made to, 8593
scales, duty as to, 8577
MINES, See.

Miner,
mines, see, 8569-8624

Mining Companies,
taxation, assessment for, 10233-10235

Ministers,
asylums for relief of, 4345-4349
marriage, may solemnize, 8361

Minor,
actions by, how brought, 256
next friend, consent, 257
costs and removal, 257
bond of next friend, 258
age, misrepresentation to obtain liquors, 2487
aliens, naturalization of, 9047-9055s
appeal, time for, 672
apprenticing of, 8381-8399
arbitration, can not agree to, 875
billiards, permitting to play, 2475, 2476
building associations, owning stock, 4119
business, when not to be employed in, 2619-2621
cigarettes, not to buy, sell or use, 2481a
misrepresenting age, 2481b
penalty, 2481c
concealment of, penalty, 2248
criminal charge, release on, 2073
commutation of punishment, 2146
cruelty to, penalty, 2622
dance-house, exhibiting in, 2625
deeds, can not make, 3938
by infant married women, 3972-3978
disaffirmance of deeds, 3979
guardian, appointment for, 3056-3099
ad litem, appointment, 2861, 2931, 3156
disposal of for unlawful purpose, 2623, 2624
factories, overworking in, 2619-2621
gamble, inducing to, 2468
game, allowing to play, 2475, 2476
guardian *ad litem*, appointment, 259, 318, 1023
liability for costs, 260
junk, purchase from, 8274
liquors, sale to, penalty, 2486, 8329
misrepresenting age, 2487
mines, employing in, 8594
moneys due to, payment, 2932
next friend in suits, consent, 257
costs and removal, 257
bonds of, 258
partition, appearance in, 1251, 1252
review of proceedings, 1266
review of judgments, 645, 1064, 1266
saloons, loitering about, 8328
savings banks, deposits, 3365, 3400
substituting one for another, 2388
tobacco, selling or giving to, 2478, 2479
cigarettes, sale to, 2480
trades not to be employed in, 2619-2621

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Minor,
weapons, furnishing to, 2346, 2347
will, contest of by, 3156, 3159
INFANT, See.

Miscarriage,
advertising medicine to produce, 2362
attempting to procure, 2256
consenting to operation, 2257
soliciting medicine for, 2257

Misdemeanors,
compounding of, 2383
crimes, what are, 1866
definition of by statute, 237
escape of person accused of, 2403
witness in, use of evidence, 2113

Misdescription,
forgery, misdescription of writing, 2060

Misjoinder,
demurrer sustained, proceedings, 345
judgment not reversed for, 346

Misprision of Treason,
definition and punishment, 2234

Missionaries,
asylums for relief of, 4345-4349

Missions,
board of foreign, organization, 4507
rights and powers of, 4508
consolidating societies, 4509-4513

Mistake,
action to correct, joinder, 279, 280
crime, wrong charge, proceedings, 1945, 2143
estate, settlement set aside for, 2925
opening judgment for, 2976
pleading, disregarding in, 2063
relief from, when granted, 405

Mitigation,
libel and slander, pleading and proof, 379

Mob,
militia to suppress, 2341
suppression of by, 8494
firing on, blank cartridges, 8496
prisoners removed on account of, 2012
prosecution and penalty, 2356-2340
suppression by militia, 8494

Molasses,
gallon of sorghum, pounds, 10520

Money,
bail, deposit of money as, 1352, 1353, 2017
return of deposit, 2018
banks not to circulate illegal, 8635
coining, states not to engage in, 10
congress, coining and borrowing, 8
contract, "money demands on," 1356
criminal pleadings, allegations, 2058
currency, issuing illegal, 8625
damages recovered by holder, 8625
future issues, liability, 8626
aiding circulation, liability, 8627
notes received as evidence, 8628
lost note, recovery on, 8628
action on notes, parties, 8629
evidence of indebtedness, 8629
all substitutes declared void, 8630
banks, exceptions as to, 8630
penalty for issuing or circulating, 8631
failure to redeem, penalty, 8632
circulation *prima facie* evidence, 8633
banks not included in act, 8634
not to circulate illegal currency, 8635
execution, levy on, 762
minors, payment to, 2932
religion, no appropriation for, 51
state, where money of kept, 9240
kind received by, 9241, 9255
United States, received from, use of, 9244, 9245

Money Lenders,
act requiring money lenders to obtain licenses, 8277a-8277h

Monroe County,
circuit, in tenth judicial, p. 834, 1461
congressional district, 3924
courts, terms in, p. 834, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7279, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Montgomery County,
circuit, in twenty-second, p. 834, 1461
congressional district, 3931
courts, terms in, p. 834, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7280, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Month,
meaning as used in statutes, 240

Monument,
defacing of, penalty, 2309
highway, obstructing with, 2658
removal and resetting, 7805
soldiers, counties erecting, 6044-6049
at Indianapolis, care and control, 10056-10075

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Monument Place,
Circle Park at Indianapolis named as, 10056
protection and control of, 10056-10075

Moral Instructor,
state prison, appointment, duties, 9840
pay of instructor, 9839
reports by, 9893

Morgan County,
circuit, in fifteenth, p. 834, 1461
congressional district, 8924
courts, terms in, p. 834, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7281, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Mortgages,
assignment of, how made, 1145, 1146
recording of assignment, 1145, 1147
failure to record, penalty, 1148, 1149
release and satisfaction, 1145
parties on foreclosure, 1150
auditor of state, satisfaction by, 9236, 9237
chattel mortgage, sale on execution, 764
mortgage, execution of, 7472
recording of, 7472
when deemed recorded, 7473
of household goods, sale, 8636
possession and title of goods, 8637
receipts for payments, 8638
money lenders, contents, 8277f
payments, receipts, 8277f
construction of, 1134
corporations, entry of satisfaction, 1142
power to execute, 4069
devised lands, how mortgage on paid, 3129
estates, mortgage of lands of, 2886, 2889
enforcing mortgage against 2847
execution, sale of mortgaged lands on, 1162
sale of mortgaged chattels on, 764
executor holding in trust, 2783
exempted property, mortgage of, 758
exemption from taxation, 10152-10155
foreclosure, venue of suit, 309, 1151
when remedy confined to lands, 1134, 1153
sale only under foreclosure, 1135
state, foreclosures by, 1144
parties to foreclosure, 1150, 1152
assignments not recorded, 1150
redemption by assignees, 1150
suit to forclose, 1151, 1152
personal judgment, when, 1154
property sold before the levy, 1154
payment before sale, 1154
satisfaction by clerk, 1155
fees for satisfaction, 1155

Mortgages,
foreclosure,
fee for satisfaction, 1155
balance after sale, other levy, 1156
copy of decree to make sale, 1157
sale, how made, 1157
levy for balance due, 1157
not to make and prosecute other action, 1158
installments not due, 1159
payment of sum due, 1159
stay of proceedings, 1159
execution on subsequent installments, 1159
sale in parcels, order of court, 1160
not divisible, sale of whole, 1161
application of proceeds, 1161
deduction of interest, 1161
execution for debt, indorsement, 1162
equity of redemption not sold, 1162
parties on foreclosure, notice, 1150, 1152
limitation of action to foreclose, 308a
of chattel mortgages, 8636
form of mortgage on lands, 3961
effect of mortgage, 3961
guardians, mortgages by, 3075-3077
household goods, mortgage of, 8277f, 8636
sale only on foreclosure, 8636
possession and title of goods, 8637
receipts for payments, 8277f, 8638
index to mortgage records, 9503
of chattel mortgages, 7472, 7473
lands set off as exempt, mortgage of, 758
possession of mortgaged lands, 1133
given for purchase-money, priority, 1136
sale of mortgaged lands on execution, 1162
lien of on lands, expiration, 308b
limitation of action to foreclose, 308a
parties to actions to foreclose, notice, 1150, 1152
possession of mortgaged lands, 1133
power of sale given by, 1135
purchase-money mortgage, priority, 1136
recording of land mortgages, 9492, 9497
index to mortgage records, 9503
remedy confined to property, when, 1134, 1153
sale must be under judicial process, 1135
power given by, effect, 4029
satisfaction, entry on record, 1137, 1138, 1142
certificate of, recording, 1140
refusal to enter, penalty, 1141
corporations, entry of, 1142, 1143
entry by assignee, 1145
by clerk on foreclosure, 1155
attestation of satisfaction, 1138

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525.

Mortgages,
satisfaction,
entry of legalized, 1139
by auditor of state, 9236, 9237
state, foreclosure by, 1144
taxation of mortgaged lands, 10176
exemption, 10152-10155

Mortgage Guarantee Companies,
act authorizing, 4962d-4962t
articles, contents, filing, 4962e
auditor of state, examinations, 4962r
improper business, duty, 4962s
stock, payment, certificate, duties, 4962m
capital stock, amount, 4962h
payment for stock, 4962j
liability of stockholders, 4962i
certificate of payment, 4962m
directors, number, qualifications, 4962k
election of directors, 4962l
oaths, contents, filing, 4962n
by-laws, adoption, 4962n
officers, duties, bonds, 4962n
examinations by auditor, 4962r
business improper, duties, 4962s
fees paid on organization, 4962f
funds, investment, 4962q
liability of stockholders, 4962i
loans to officers prohibited, 4962p
name of company, 4962g
officers, number, election, 4962n
bonds of, 4962n
powers of corporation, 4962o
reports to auditor, contents, 4962t
stock, capital, amount, 4962h
payment for stock, 4962j
liability of stockholders, 4962i
certificate of payment, 4962m
stockholders, liability, 4962i
annual meeting, notice, 4962l
directors, election, vacancies, 4962l

Mother,
actions by, when proper, 265, 266
bastard, inheriting from, 3002
children, custody of, 3065
inheriting by, 2998-3000

Motor Boats,
act regulating use of, 10482a-10482c

Motor Bicycles,
act regulating use of, 10464-10476g

Motor Vehicles,
definition and regulations, 10464-10476g
VEHICLES, See.

Mule,
altering marks on, penalty, 2321
injury to, penalty, 2322

Municipal Corporations,
CITIES, See.
CITIES AND TOWNS, See.
TOWNS, See.

Municipal, Debts,
limitation as to, 220

Murder,
affidavit, not prosecuted by, 1989
bail in, when allowed, 62, 2025
application to let to, 1178, 2025
convict, trial on charge of, 2006
counts for, joinder, 2053
degree, first, what is, penalty, 2235
second, what is, penalty, 2238
duel, committed in, penalty, 2236, 2237
indictment, joinder of counts, 2053

Museum,
doors to swing outward, 2688
state, care and control of, 9332, 9336

Mutes,
assessors to take list of, 10202, 10203

Mutual Insurance,
accident and life companies, 4739-4757
fire, mutual companies, 4647-4677
insurance, see, 4647-4764

N

Name,
criminal actions, misnomer, effect, 2050
disclosing true name, practice, 2051
mistake in, correction, 405
unknown, how designated, 406

Name, Change of,
application for, how made, 1035
where to be made, 1036
notice to be given, 1037
proof of publication, 1038
copy of decree, evidence, 1039
charitable society, change of name, 3679-3681
colleges and schools, change by, 4202, 4203
corporations, application, where made, 1036
adoption of name by, 4079
railroad companies, changing names 5420-5422

National Soldiers' Home,
jurisdiction over, 8118
lands granted for, 8117
taxation, exempt from, 8119

Natural Gas,
abandoned wells, plugging, 9065-9069
boring wells for, 4304

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Natural Gas,
boring wells,
companies legalized, 5135
subscriptions for stock, contracts, 5136
capital stock, limit, 5137
entry on lands for, 5138
acquiring right of way, 5139
appropriating lands, damages, 5140-5144
stock held by trustees, 5145-5146
control of gas from, 9062
connections with pipes, altering of, 2705
making without consent, 2706
escaping gas, setting on fire, 2708
penalty for violation, 2709
not to be allowed from wells, 9062
flambeau lights prohibited, 2710
penalty for using, 2712
jumbo burners, use of, 2711
penalties as to, 2712
leakage, repairing, 9058
mixers, refusal to return, 2707
penalty for refusal, 2709
pipes, inspection by supervisor, 9057
use after condemnation, penalty, 9057
character of used, 9060
pressure permitted, 9060
penalties for violation, 9061
gas to be confined in, 9062
plugging of wells, 9065-9070a
of abandoned wells, 9065
notice to supervisor, 9066
supervisor, fee, 9066
assistants to supervisor, pay, 9067
salt water, oil, control, 9068
fresh water kept out, 9069
supervisor, powers, 9070
penalties, recovery, 9070a
salary of supervisor, 9056
supervisor, office established, 9056
geologist to appoint, 9056
term and vacancy, 9056
removal of, 9056
salary and expenses, 9056
bond and oath of, 9056
duties of generally, 9056
annual report by, 9056
contents of report, 9056
pipe-lines, inspection of, 9057
condemnation of pipes, 9057
examination as to violations of law, 9057
plugging wells, duties, 9066, 9067, 9070
wells, boring of, rights as to, 5134-5144
gas from to be confined, 9062
abandoned to be plugged, 9065
manner of plugging, 9065
failure to plug, penalty, 9070a
plugging by land-owner, 9063
recovering expense of work, 9064

Natural Gas Supervisor,
supervisor, appointment, duties, 9056-9070

Natural Rights,
constitution, declaration as to, 46

Naturalization,
Africans, naturalization of, 9055b
aliens, naturalization of, 9047-9055s
enemies not admitted, 9050
seamen and soldiers, 9051
allegiance, renunciation of, 9053
anarchists not admitted, 9048
cancellation of certificates, 90551
children, when citizens, 9055
Chinese not admitted, 9055a
clerks, duties as to papers, 90551
binding and indexing papers, 9055j
fees collected by, 9055k
penalties for violations, 9055m
money not accounted for, 9055n
false certificates, penalty, 9055o
congress, power to regulate, 8
courts having jurisdiction, 9047
English language, must speak, 9049
exceptions allowed, 9049
evidence, certified copies used, 9055s
fees collected, 9055k
forms prescribed, 9055r
Hawaiian Island residents, 9054
merchant vessels, seamen on, 9052
naturalization, petition for, 9055c
contents of petition, 9055c
notice of petition, 9055d
docketing petition, 9055e
hearing and order, 9055f
residence, proof, 9055g
United States may appear, 9055h
illegally obtaining, penalty, 9055p
penalties for violations, 9055m
petition for naturalization, 9055c
docketing, hearing, order, 9055e, 9055f
polygamists not admitted, 9048
prosecutions, limitation, 9055q
rules and regulations, 9055s
seamen, alien, admission of, 9051
on merchant vessels, 9052
soldiers, alien, admission of, 9051

Navigation,
bridges obstructing, 4387, 4404

Navigation Companies,
articles of association, 5602
filing and fee, 5603
by-laws, adoption, 5609
company, persons forming, 5601
seal and powers, 5607
directors, number, election, 5605
organization, 5606
books, keeping, inspection, 5608
by-laws, adoption, 5609

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Navigation Companies,
directors,
vacancies, filling, 5610
vote at elections, 5611
registration certificates, 5626, 5627
stock, increase of, 5604
vote at elections, 5611
closing transfers, 5612
certificates and transfers, 5613
preferred stock, 5615
shares, interest, certificates, 5616, 5617
sale of preferred, 5618
redeeming stock, 5619, 5621
stock not voted, 5620
stockholders, liabilities, 5614
taxation of property, 5622-5629
tonnage, tax on, 5624

Navy,
congress to maintain, 8
naval battalion, organization, 8553a
command, officers, membership, 8553b-8553g
regulations, laws, customs, 8553h-8553j
president to command, 12
states can not keep, 10

Ne Exeat,
affidavit to obtain writ, 1235
arrest, order of, 1236
bail or commitment on, 1237
discharge from, how, 1238
bail, special by defendant, 1237
commitment for failure, 1237
liability of, 1237
surrender by surety, 1237
bond of plaintiff, 1237
discharge on securing performance, 1238
habeas corpus, right to writ, 1240
joint contractor, right to writ, 1239
justice, proceedings before, 1241
jurisdiction of, 1242
remedy, who may enforce, 1239
surety, surrender of principal, 1237
right of to writ, 1239
ARREST AND BAIL, See.

Negligence,
judgment taken through, relief, 405
official negligence, penalty, 2414
prisoners, escape by, penalty, 2398, 2399
telegraph companies, damages for, 5782

Negotiable Instruments,
PROMISSORY NOTES, See.

Negroes,
aliens, naturalization of, 9055b
civil rights of, 3863-3865
conveyance of lands by, 3936, 3937
indenture of, validity, 82
jurors, competency as, 3865

Negroes,
marriage with white, penalty, 2641
with whites void, 8360
militia, organizing battalion, 8446a
orphan asylums, allowance for, 4335
schools, providing for, 6581

Net,
fishing with unlawfully, 2532, 2534

New Counties,
formation of, 5837-5848

New Trial,
after term, complaint for, 589
time for making, 589
issue and trial, 589
civil actions, causes for, 585
small damages no cause, 586
motion for, when made, 587
application, how made, 588
criminal action, definition, 2156
effect of granting, 2157
causes for granting, 2158
motion, when made, 2158
damages, smallness no cause for, 586
ejectment, granting in, 1110, 1111
justice, granting by, 1778, 1779
supreme court may order, 702, 2222

Newspapers,
publication of legal notices in, 1343-1349
proof of, how made, 504

New Year's Day,
legal holiday, 9086
liquors not sold on, 2492, 2493, 8323f1

Newton County,
circuit, in thirtieth judicial, p. 834, 1461
congressional district, 3932
courts, terms in, p. 834, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7282, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Next Friend,
bond to be given by, 258
consent in writing to act, 257
costs, liability for, 257
infants, appearance by, 257
minors, appearance to suits by, 3067
removal of, 257

Next of Kin,
damages for death goes to, 285
estates, right to administer, 2742

Night Schools,
cities, establishing of in, 6486, 6547a
persons who may attend, 6487

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Night Work,
females working in factories, 8023

Nine-Pin Alley,
keeping for gaming, penalty, 2474

Nobility,
titles of not granted, 9, 80

Noble County,
circuit, in thirty-third, p. 834, 1461
congressional district, 3934
court, terms in, p. 834, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7283, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Nolle Prosequi,
entering of, when allowed, 1985

Nomination,
bribery to secure, 2566
candidates to be put on ballots, 6899-6904
name but once on ballot, 6900
election between nominations, 6906

Non-Resident,
actions against, where brought, 315, 316
appeal to supreme court, notice, 692
attachment, when cause for, 947
attorneys, rights of non-resident, 999
bonds for costs by, 616, 7347
contest of will by, 3159
costs, bond for, 616
cranberries, taking from lands of, 2663
crimes, liability for, 1869
execution sale, refunding bond, 832
executor, notice by publication, 2764
heirs, suits against, limitation, 2965
poor, relief of, 9755
publication, notice by, 322, 1071
process, service on out of state, 323
wages, jurisdiction of courts, 993

Normal School,
admission to school, conditions, 6695
age of pupils, 6695
pledge as to teaching, 6695
tuition free, when, 6696
apportionment of funds to, 6700
appropriation for annually, 6702
payment of appropriations, 6825
board of visitors for, appointment, 6699
duties of board, 6699
report made by, 6699
pay and expenses, 6699
building for, erection, 6692
certificates granted to teachers, 6701
corporate powers, how vested, 6687
powers of corporation, 6687
name of corporate body, 6687

Normal School,
county superintendent conducting private, 6383-6385
diplomas, issuing and effect of, 6701
donations offered for location, 6690
acceptance and location, 6691
establishing, purpose of, 6686
free tuition, who entitled to, 6696
funds, apportionment to, 6700
appropriations by state, 6702
instructors, selection of, 6694
salaries, how fixed, 6694
location, donations to secure, 6690
duty of trustees, 6691
model school, organization, 6693
name of school, 6697
officers elected by trustees, 6689
terms of officers, 6689
bond of treasurer, 6689
pay of board of visitors, 6699
of trustees, 6703
of treasurer or agent, 6704
president on state board of education, 6309
pupils, conditions of admission, 6695
tuition to free, when, 6696
standard of teaching, 6697
religious tenets not to be taught, 6697
religious tenets not taught, 6697
report by trustees biennially, 6698
annual report by, 6698
salaries of instructors, 6694
secretary, election and term, 6689
state superintendent on board, 6687
apportions funds to, 6700
university to have department, 6740
study, course of, how fixed, 6694
taxes for benefit of, 6824
teachers, school to educate, 6686
model school to train, 6693
pledge as to teaching, 6695
certificates and diplomas to, 6701
treasurer, election of, 6689
bond of, 6689
pay of treasurer, 6704
trustees, number of, 6687
appointment of, 6687
corporate powers of, 6687
state superintendent a member, 6687
name of board of, 6687
terms of trustees, 6688
vacancies, filling of, 6688
president, election, term, 6689
secretary, election, term, 6689
treasurer, election, bond, 6689
instructors, appointment, 6694
salaries of instructors, fixing, 6694
study, prescribing course of, 6694
conditions as to admitting pupils, 6694
reports to be made by, 6698
certificates and diplomas by, 6701
pay of trustees, 6703
expenses, how paid, 6703

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Normal School,
tuition, when to be free, 6696
university of state to have department, 6740
visitors, board of, appointment, 6699
duty of board, 6699
report made by, 6699
pay and expenses, 6699

Northwestern Territory,
statutes admitted in evidence, 472

Notary Public,
acknowledgments of deeds by, 3965
false certificate to, penalty, 2394
explaining instrument, 2395
acting after term expires, penalty, 2396
affidavits, false attestation of, 2393
may take and certify, 9535
appointed by governor, 9531
certificate from judge, 9531
term of office, 9531
commission to, 9531
bond and oath, 9531
number appointed, 9531
bank employes not to act as, 2392, 9539
notes, protesting of, fees, 9540
penalty for violating section, 9541
bond and oath of, 9531
certificate, use as evidence, 476, 9538
falsely making, penalty, 2393, 2394
date of commission stated, 9536
corporation officers acting as, 2392, 9539
depositions may be taken by, 434, 9535
explanation of instruments, 2395
false certificates by, penalty, 2393, 2394
fees for protest of bank notes, 9540
for other services, 9542
general powers of, 9535
assembly, members, powers as notaries, 9542a-9542d
jurisdiction as to territory, 9533
legislature, members, powers as notaries, 9542a-9542d
oaths of notaries, 9531
administering by, 9535, 9603
officers can not act as, 2392, 9539
of bank or corporations not to be, 2392, 9539
protest of bank notes, how made, 9540
fees for protest, 9540, 9542
seal, character of, 9534
acts to be attested by, 9534
term of office of, 9531
expiration stated in certificates, 9536

Not Guilty,
plea of and proof under, 2062
entry of by court, 2072

Notes,
bank broken, sale of notes, penalty, 2689
counterfeiting, penalty, 2592
apparatus, having, 2603

Notes and Bills,
actions on, how brought, 271
limitations as to, 295
bank, payable in, effect, 9076
loan companies, payable in, effect, 4956
set-off, pleading to, 354
PROMISSORY NOTES; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, See.

Notes, Promissory,
act regulating notes and bills of exchange, 9089a-9089n7
action on commercial paper, 9085
joinder of parties, 9085
where suit brought, 9085
by assignee, 9072
appraisement laws, waiver, judgment, 9085
assignee, suit by, 9072
defenses against, 9073
attorney's fees, agreement to pay, 9089
bank, payable in, effect, 9076
rights of holders, 9076
bills of exchange not affected, 9075
commercial paper, suit on, 9085
joinder of parties, 9085
where suit brought, 9085
holidays as to, 9086-9088
damages on protested not allowed, 9083
grace, days of abolished, 9088
holidays as to payment, 9086
Saturdays, half holiday, 9087
falling due on, payment, 9088
indorsement, negotiable by, 9071
indorsee may sue on, 9072
defenses against assignee, 9073
indorser, liability, 9074
defense by indorser, 9074
judgment without relief of valuation, 9085
negotiable by indorsement, 9071
payable in bank, effect, 9076
payment, when negotiable due, 9088
Sundays, holidays, due on, payment, 9088
PROMISSORY NOTES, NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, See.

Notice,
adjourned terms of court, 1659
appeal to supreme court, notice, 681
notice to co-parties, 674
service of notice, 677
non-resident, notice to, 692
restitution after reversal, 714
assessment of damages, 931, 932
books, production on trial, 502, 503
capias, arrest, notice to plaintiff, 1844
change of venue in vacation, 433
of name, notice, 1037

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Notice,
cities and towns, how notice given, 8890, 8890a
county, publication, limit, 5968
criminal action, notice to prosecutor, 1920, 1935
depositions, contents, service, 435-437
publication of, 453
perpetuating testimony, 457
divorce, notice by publication, 1071
ejectment, notice of new trial, 1111
election of justices, 1710
estates, removal of executor, etc., 2764
release of surety, 2769
of appointment of executor, etc., 2776
of sale of personalty, 2793
of petition to sell lands, 2856
of sale of lands, 2872
of settlements, 2912, 2917
of order of insolvency, 2949
copies and proof filed, 2984
examination of adverse party, 534
execution, sale of personalty, 793, 1819
sale of realty, 800
to obtain against body, 837
discharge, notice to creditor, 851
fees for publishing legal, 1346, 9604
guardian, removal, notice, 3071
sale of lands by, 3083
proof of, how made, 2984
habeas corpus, to parties in interest, 1179
injunction, notice in, 1207, 1215
interpleader, notice in, 274
judgment, offer to allow, 538, 539
opening of, notice, 628
review of, notice, 649
set aside by justice 1784
justice, notice of election, 1710
new trial granted, 1778, 1779
judgment set aside by, 1784
legal, publication of, 1343-1349, 9604
fees for publishing, 1346, 9604
defacing or tearing down, 2319
posting unlawfully, 2320
levy on property, notice of claims, 960
lis pendens notice, 329, 330, 337
failure to file, effect, 335
name, change of, notice, 1037
new party, notice to, 275
new trial in ejectment, 1111
trial by justice, 1778, 1779
nonresident, publication, 322
appeal, notice of, 692
in divorce suits, 1071
posting unlawfully, 2320
proof of notice, how made, 496, 497, 504
publication as to nonresidents, 322
in divorce cases, 1071
how to be made, 1343-1349, 9604

Notice,
publication,
fees allowed for, 1346, 9604
proof of, how made, 504, 2984
receiver, notice of application, 1288
records, reinstatement, notice, 1292, 1311
right of property, trial of, 1836, 1837
surety, notice to creditor to sue, 1267
towns, how notice given by, 8890, 8890a
widow, notice as to devise, 3043-3049
will, notice to produce, 3139
contest, notice of, 3156
writing, when to be in, 505

Nuisance,
action for, when lies, 291
who may maintain, 292
abatement and damages, 293
corporation, punishment for, 2227
dead animals and offal, 2443
public, punishment, 2440, 2441
water, stagnant, creation by, 2442

Nuncupative Will,
execution of, who may, 3133, 3134

Nurseries,
inspection of, 7833-7843

Nursery Stock,
taxation of, 10172

Nurses,
act not to apply, when, 9098
army nurses, no examination, 9099b
board of examination, appointment, 9090
qualifications and terms, 9090
meetings, quorum, officers, 9091, 9093
examination of applicants, 9093
clerk of circuit court registers, 9092
evidence by applicant, 9094
fee paid by applicant, 9093
when registered without examination, 9095
foreign states, reciprocal recognition, 9099a
license, revocation, 9096
meetings of board, 9091, 9093
notice of, 9093
non-graduates, registration, 9095
officers of board, 9091
penalties for violation, 9099
registered nurse, assuming title, 9097
registration without examination, 9095
who may be registered, 9095
army nurses, no examination, 9099b
salaries of members of board and secretary, 9091
secretary, election of, 9091
treasurer, acts as, 9091
record of proceedings, 9091
salary and expenses, 9091

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

O

Oaths,
administering of, who may, 9603
auditor of state may, 9220
of county may, 9466, 9603
clerks of courts may, 9417, 9603
judges of courts may, 9603
justices of peace may, 9603
master commissioners may, 1680, 9603
mayors of cities may, 9603
members of county board of review, 10279
of state tax board, 10293
military officers may, 8476
notaries public may, 9535, 9603
prosecuting attorney may, 9408
surveyor of county may, 9517, 9521
township trustee may, 9565
treasurer of county may, 9479
administrators administering, 2987
arbitrators, oaths of, 879, 880
assessing damages, to appraisers, 934
assessors of townships, form of, 10251, 10264, 10267
attorneys, oath of, 1000
auditor of state may administer, 9220
of county may administer, 9466, 9603
bail, oath to surety, 2016, 2021
circuit court, administering, 1442, 9603
clerks of courts administering, 9417, 9603
copies of official, depositing, 9103
debtor on exemption of property, 756
on discharge from arrest, 849-852
depositions, oath to witnesses, 444
deputy officers must take, 9100, 9159
election officers, oaths of, 6888-6890
executors administering, 2987
exemption of property, oath of debtor, 756
factory inspector administering, 8041
general assembly, oaths of members, 7560
members, entry on journal, 9102
witnesses before committees, 7575
governor, oath and entry of, 9102
grand jury, oath of, 1961, 1962
foreman administers, 1968
inspectors of salt, etc., oaths of, 7924
of oils, 7891
of mines, 8590
of natural gas, 9056
interpreter, oath of, 518
judges may administer, 9603
jurors, oaths of, 555, 1775
jury commissioners, oaths of, 1664
justices of peace administering, 9603
labor commissioners, oaths of, 7959
oaths of arbitrators, 7965
oaths of witnesses, 7965, 7971
lieutenant-governor, oath, entry, 9102
master commissioner, oath of, 1678
administering by, 1680, 9603

Oaths,
mayors may administer, 9603
medical board, administering by, 8405
military, oaths of members, 8476
oaths of officers, 8457
of members of court-martial, 8517
of judge-advocate, 8518
notary public may administer, 9535, 9603
officers must take, 226, 9100
deputies of must take, 9100, 9159
indorsement on commission, 9101
copy given to officer, 9101
depositing copy of, 9103
pleadings, oath to, effect, 366
denial of writing, 370
dilatory pleas under oath, 371
prosecuting attorney administering, 9408
referees, oaths of, 897
sheriff administering, 781
short-hand reporter, oath of, 1687
supreme court, judges of administering, 1374, 9603
surveyor of county administering, 9517, 9521
tax board of county, oath of, 10279
members administering, 10279
board of state, oath of, 10289
members administering, 10293
township trustees administering, 9565
assessors, form of, 10251, 10264, 10267
treasurer of county administering, 9479
witnesses, form of oaths to, 517
interpreter, oath of, 518
before legislative committee, 7575

Oats,
bushel of, pounds, 10520

Obscene Publications,
definition and punishment, 2359-2361

Obstruction,
drains, removal, 6173
highway, obstructing, 2311, 2658, 2671
justice, obstructing administration, 2408
legal process, execution of, 2405
navigation by bridges, 4387, 4404
railroad tracks, penalty, 2307
state treasury, examination of, 2428
streams, obstructions, removal, 10136-10139a

Occupying Claimant,
claim of, who may file, 1121
color of title, what is, 1127, 1128
complaint and contents, 1122
where sales are defective, 1132
defective judicial sales, 1131
recovery of possession, 1131
complaint by purchaser, 1132
adjusting claims of parties, 1132
sale of premises, 1132

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Occupying Claimant,
improvements, recovery for, 1129
issues, trial of, 1123
findings under, 1123
assessments made, 1123
property, election of plaintiff, 1124
election by defendant, 1125
sale, when made, 1132
disposal of proceeds, 1132
tenants in common, when, 1126
writ of possession, when, 1130, 1131
EJECTMENT, See.

October Twelfth,
discovery day, legal holiday, 9086
liquors not sold on , 8323f1

Odd Fellows,
buildings, owning stock in associations, 5013, 5014
erecting and controlling, 5015-5039
organization of lodges, 4292
real estate, owning of, 4976
trustees, election, notice, 4976, 4978

Offal,
nuisance, creating with, 2443

Offenses,
division of, punishment, 1866
CRIMES, See.

Offer,
judgment, offer to confess, 539

Officers,
acting before qualifying, 2418
acts of legislature, who entitled to, 9202, 9203
aiding officers, 2002
refusal to give aid, 2340, 2415
appointments, how made, 223
arrest, freedom from, 3302
blank certificates, signing of, 2605
bonds and oaths of, 9100-9136
books and stationery for county purchase, 7338
bribery, disqualification, 87
of officers, 2378, 2425
certificates, signing blank by, 2605
of election to, 9138, 9139
cities, eligibility, election, 8644, 8648, 8883
removal from office, 8892
oppression, misconduct, penalty, 8894
commissions, how issued, 228, 9137
contracts, having interest in, 2423
deed, false acknowledgement, 2394
refusal to explain, 2395
defaulter, ineligibility, 91
deputy must take oath, 9100, 9159
non-resident not to be, 9161, 9162
duel, challenge, disqualification, 88

Officers,
false attestations or certificates, 2393, 2394
fees and salaries, 7202-7362
garnishee, summoning as, 977
impeachment, causes for, 9628
of state and judicial officers, 9628
resolution by house of representatives, 9629
delivery of articles to senate, 9630
time for hearing, 9631
notice to officer, 9632
failure to appear, hearing, 9632
objections and plea, 9633
overruled, answer, 9635
oaths of members of court, 9636
vote necessary to convict, 9637
judgment on conviction, 9638
majority vote on resolution, 9639
judgment, what rendered, 9640
suspension, fees, salary, 9641
pending trial, 9642
chief justice, presiding, 9643
crimes not barred, 9644
senate to continue in session to try, 9645
judges and prosecutors, removal, 9646
supreme court judges, trial, 9647
county, township and other officers, 9648
accusation, contents, 9649
service on defendant, 9650
appearance and answer, 9651
character of answer, 9652
objections in writing, 9653
oral denial, 9654
objection overruled, answer, 9655
plea of guilty, judgment, trial, 9656
jury trial, 9657
process for witnesses, 9658
judgment for removal, 9659
appeal to supreme court, 9660
vacancy on appeal, 9663
prosecuting attorney, removal, 9661
malfeasance, charge and hearing, 9662
removal of officer, 9662
insurance, neglect, penalty, 4762
intimidating officer, 2408
intoxication of officer, 2419
removal for, 9605
judgments, no stay or relief, 604
law, officer practicing, 2390, 2391
legislative, election and pay, 7563-7574
acts, who entitled to, 9202, 9203
liquor laws, enforcement, 8330
lucrative, holding of, 90
malfeasance, removal for, 9662
negligence of officers, 2414
notary public, acting as, 2392, 9539
oaths of officers, 226, 9100-9103
deputies must take, 9101, 9159

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Officers,
office, keeping at wrong place, 2420
usurpation of, 2417
personating officer, 9163, 9164
register of kept by clerk, 9415
removal for intoxication, 9605
reports by to governor, 9166
resignations by, 9141, 9142
salaries, grading of, 118
terms, *pro tem.* appointment no part, 92
duration of terms, 224
holding after expiration, 225
beginning of certain state, 9143
of certain county, 9148
usurpation of office, 2417
ASSESSOR OF COUNTY, See.
ASSESSOR OF TOWNSHIP, See.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL, See.
AUDITOR OF COUNTY, See.
AUDITOR OF STATE, See.
BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS, See.
BOARD COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, See.
BUREAU OF STATISTICS, See.
CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT, See.
CLERK OF MEDICAL BOARD, See.
CLERK OF PRINTING BUREAU, See.
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT, See.
COMMISSION OF LABOR, See.
COMMISSIONER OF FISHERIES, See.
COMMISSIONERS OF PRINTING, See.
CONSTABLE, See.
CORONER, See.
CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS, See.
ENGINEER, STATE-HOUSE, See.
FACTORIES, See.
FISH COMMISSIONER, See.
GENERAL ASSEMBLY, See.
GEOLOGIST, STATE, See.
GOVERNOR, See.
INSPECTORS, See.
JUDGES, See.
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, See.
LABOR COMMISSION, See.
LAW LIBRARIAN, See.
LIBRARIAN, STATE, See.
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, See.
MASTER COMMISSIONER, See.
MAYOR, See.
MILITIA, See.
NATURAL GAS SUPERVISOR, See.
NOTARY PUBLIC, See.
POLICE, See.
POLICE JUDGE, See.
POLICE MATRON, See.
POLICE, METROPOLITAN, See.
PRISONS, See.
PROSECUTING ATTORNEY, See.
RECORDER OF COUNTY, See.
REPORTER, See.
REPORTER OF SUPREME COURT, See.
SALARIES, See.
SECRETARY BOARD OF HEALTH, See.

Officers,
SECRETARY OF LABOR COMMISSION, See.
SECRETARY OF STATE, See.
SHERIFF OF COUNTY, See.
SHERIFF OF SUPREME COURT, See.
STATE PRISON, See.
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, See.
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, See.
SUPERVISOR OF NATURAL GAS, See.
SUPERVISOR OF ROADS, See.
SUPREME COURT, See.
SURVEYOR OF COUNTY, See.
TAXATION, See.
TAX COMMISSIONERS, See.
TOWNSHIP ASSESSOR, See.
TOWNSHIP TRUSTEE, See.
TREASURER OF CITY, See.
TREASURER OF COUNTY, See.
TREASURER OF STATE, See.
TRUSTEES, See.

Offices,
vacancies, filling of, 9149-9157
pending contest, filling, 9155
women, what may hold, 9607
OFFICERS, See.

Official Bonds,
BONDS, OFFICIAL, See.

Official Negligence,
definition and punishment 2414

Official Printing,
academy of science, reports, 9180-9182
advertising for bids, 9170
appropriation not to be exceeded, 9176
bonds of contractors, 9172
clerk of bureau of printing, 9171
duties of clerk, 9171
salary of clerk, 7204, 9171
not to receive fees, 2437, 9173
false certificate, penalty, 9173
commissioners of printing, 9169
duties of commissioners, 9170
secretary of state records acts of, 9175
contract for printing, 9170
bonds of contractors, 9172
not to exceed appropriation, 9176
inspection of work, 9172
legislative journals printed, 9179
payment for work, 9172
funds made from, 9178
printing, what done, 9174
reports, when printed, 9168, 9177
number printed, 9168, 9179, 9180
secretary of state, records kept. 9175
duty as to printing laws, 9195-9201
PRINTING, PUBLIC, See.

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Official Reports,
agriculture, state board, 3178
county societies, 3199
by interstate fairs, 3228
appropriations, reports by institutions, 9166
auditor of state, annual by, 9165
blind, trustees of institute for, 3484, 3490, 9165
superintendent, annual by, 9165
bureau of statistics, reports, 9347, 9348
deaf and dumb, trustees of institute, 3505, 9165
by superintendent of, 3497, 3501, 9165
fairs, interstate, report by, 3228
feeble-minded, trustees for school, 3534
by superintendent, 3527, 3546
female prison, by board of, 9939, 9982
governor sends to legislature, 9167
printing and distribution, 9168
house of refuge, by board of, 10001
insane, trustees of hospitals, 3481, 9165
superintendents of hospitals, 3478, 3479, 3690, 9165
orphans' homes, by trustees of, 3601
by steward of, 3618
by superintendent of, 3619
printing and distribution, 9168, 9177, 9179
prisons, state, reports by officers, 9893
reform school for boys, by board of, 10001
secretary of state, annual by, 9165
superintendent of public instruction, 9165
treasurer of state, annual, 9165
REPORTS, See.

Ohio County,
circuit, in seventh judicial, p. 834, 1461
congressional district, 3926
court, terms in, p. 834, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7284, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Ohio River,
crimes on jurisdiction, 222, 1872
ferries on, license, 7413
fishing in unlawfully, 2532
jurisdiction, civil and criminal, 222, 1872
nets, fish, stretching near, 2545
process, service on, 5824
United States improving, rights ceded, 8114-8116

Oil,
boring for, rights under mining laws, 5134-5148
flaxseed oil, purity required on sale, 9664-9668
inspection of, 7888-7910
salary and fees, 7890, 7892
mines, oil for, inspection, 8588

Oil,
pipe lines, companies, 5148
organization and rights, 5148-5158
wells, confining oil from, 9062
plugging abandoned, 9065-9070a
INSPECTION OF OIL, See.

Oil Cake,
purity required on sale, 9664-9668

Oil Companies,
acquiring lands for use of 5159-5164

Oil Wells,
companies for drilling, 4304

Old Persons,
guardians for, 3111a-3111d

Oleomargarine,
sale of unlawfully, 2722a

Onions,
bushel of, pounds, 10520

Open and Close,
civil cases, who has, 562
criminal cases, who has, 2136

Opera Houses,
doors to open outwardly, 2688

Opinions,
appellate court, when in writing, 1417
certifying to lower court, 1417, 1418
juror, cause for challenge, 2101
supreme court, in writing, when, 165
certifying to lower court, 704

Opticians,
exempt from medical license law, 8409

Optometry,
board of, appointment, 9669
duties and powers of board, 9670-9687

Orange County,
circuit, in forty-second, p. 835, 1461
congressional district, 3925
court, terms in, p. 835, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7285, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Order Book,
attorneys, oaths entered on, 1000
bail, order for entered on, 1995
entry of recognizance on, 2015
clerk to procure and make entries, 9415
judgments entered on, 606
transcripts from justices, 643
stealing of, penalty, 2276
transcripts from justices, entry, 643

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Orders,
city or town not called for, cancellation, 8974a

Ordinances,
appeal to supreme court to test, 671, 1392
city, passage, provisions, 8650
signing, vetoing, passage, 8654, 8682
actions on allegations, 8854
crimes, not to make punishable, 1946
towns, passage, cl. 20, 9005
actions on, allegations, proof, 9009, 9010
enforcing judgment, 9009

Orphans,
allowance for support by county, 4331, 4335, 4340
asylums for by private associations, 4290, 4345-4349
purchase by counties, 4337
binding out of orphans, 4334
colored children, rights of, 4335
county, allowance for support, 4331, 4335, 4340
purchase of asylum for, 4337
care of by, 9808
ORPHAN ASYLUMS, See; ORPHANS' HOME, See.

Orphan Asylums,
agent for state, appointment, 3653
duties of agent, 3653
salary and expenses of, 3655
allowance for support of children, 3648
apprenticing of children, 3650
associations for building, 4290
board of charities appoints agent, 3653
reports made to board, 3653
payment of appropriation to, 3655
buildings and grounds, 3647
duties of county boards as to, 3647
children, allowance for support of, 3648
admission of to asylums, 3649
release of rights by parents, 3650
apprenticing of, 3650
homes, procuring for, 3651
not to be kept in poor asylums, 3652
duties of state agent as to, 3653
expenses of transfer of, 3654
county boards may establish asylums, 3646
grounds and buildings, duties as to, 3647
allowance by for support, 3648
not to allow children in poor asylums, 3652
may place children under care of agent, 3653
allowance for expenses of transfer, 3654
expenses of transfer of children, 3654

Orphan Asylums,
guardians, associations become, 3650
homes for children, procuring of, 3651
visiting children in homes, 3651
state agent, duties of concerning, 3653
parents, release of control of children to, 3650
poor asylums, children not to be kept in, 3652
salary of state agent, payment, 3655
unexpended money returned to county, 3656

Orphans' Home,
admission of inmates, rules, 3641
adoption of inmates, 3639-3642
agreement to surrender child to, 3627
child over fourteen, consent, 3628
apprenticing of inmates, 3640, 3642
child over fourteen, consent, 3628
home not liable for services, 3629
services not transferred, 3633, 3644
person taking not liable for, 3633
colored orphans, homes for, 4335
allowance by counties, 4335
control of children, 3631, 3642
renunciation by parents, 3637, 3638
corporate powers of home, 3630
discharge of inmates, 3634
education of children, 3635, 3643
enticing children from home, 3645
homes for children, 3631, 3637, 3640, 3642
agreement of persons taking, 3632, 3637, 3643
services of child not transferred, 3633, 3644
persons taking not liable for service, 3633
renunciation by parents, 3637, 3638
keeping of unclean, 2413
Knightstown, home at, 3597-3626
"orphan," meaning of word, 3636
parents, renunciation by, 3637
effect of renunciation, 3638
ORPHANS' ASYLUMS, See; SOLDIERS', ETC., ORPHANS' HOME, See.

Out-House,
breaking into unlawfully, 2266-2268
burglary in, 2264

Outlawry,
limitation of actions, see, 294-308, 1886-1891

Overflowed Lands,
fencing jointly by owners, 7389-7393
rails removed, recovery of, 7394-7400

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Overseers of Poor,
duties of overseers, 9741-9776
township trustees are overseers, 9566, 9741
POOR, See

Owen County,
circuit, in tenth judicial, p. 835, 1461
congressional district, 3924
court, terms in, p. 835, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7286, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Owls,
bounties for killing, 6033

P

Packet Companies,
steam packet companies, see, 5588-5600

Paintings,
defacing in public library, 2324

Pamphlets,
obscene, selling or sending, 2359-2361

Papers,
attorney withholding, penalty, 1009
court papers, stealing or destroying, 2276
altering or defacing, 2277
inspection, order for, 503
production, order for, 502
NEWSPAPERS, See.

Paragraphs,
answer, separate numbered, 352
complaint, separate numbered, 343
reply, separate numbered, 363

Pardons,
board of pardons created, 9688
members, appointment, terms, 9689
oaths, officers, meetings, 9690
duties and powers, 9691
salaries and expenses, 9692
clerk of board, salary, 9691
council, provision for, 143
governor, power to grant, 143, 9878
president may grant, 12
salary and expenses of board, 9692
of clerk of board, 9691

Parent,
child, suit for seduction of, 265
death or injury, suit for, 267
desertion of, penalty, 2635
support, failure to give, 2635a-2638
custody of, right as to, 3065

Parke County,
circuit, in forty-seventh, p. 835, 1461
congressional district, 3927
courts, terms, p. 835, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7287, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Parks,
Chautauqua assemblies using, 8946
cities, names of parks, cl. 31, 8655
control of parks, 8747
departments in first and second class, 8748
commissioners, terms, 8749
officers, reports, funds, 8750
control of parks and boulevards, 8751, 8758
contracts, letting of, 8751a
damages, action to recover, 8752
rules, publication, 8752
taxation, donations, 8752
sale of park land, 8753
amusements, control, power over adjacent land, 8753
donations, control and use of, 8752, 8754
museums and gardens, control, 8754
waterways, power over, 8755
lands, condemnation, 8756, 8759
districts, boundaries, recording, 8757
boulevards, improvement, costs, 8758
appropriating property, 8759
proceedings had, 8760
list of property, 8762
damages and benefits, 8763
insane and infants, 8764
remonstrance, hearing, 8765
appeal, how taken, 8765, 8766
payment of damages, 8768, 8769, 8774
improvements, contracts, bids, deposits, 8761
local assessment duplicate, liens, 8767
lands, descriptions, recording, 8770
appointments valid, 8771
assessments, ten-year limit, 8772
benefits, amount, limitation, 8773
of third, fourth and fifth class, 8747
control over parks, 8747
trustees in fourth class cities, 8747a
sale or lease of parks by fifth class cities, 8747b
lease of buildings by cities of third, fourth and fifth class, 8747c
and towns, acquiring, control, 8943-8947
county lands, use of, 6079a-6079f
fair grounds, abandonment, use for parks, 6074-6079
libraries, locating, 8947

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Parks,
squirrels in public parks, killing of, 2521a
penalty 2521b
towns, locating and control, 8943-8945
purchase and improving, cl. 17, 9005
use of parks, 8946, 8947

Parole of Prisoners,
STATE PRISONS, See.

Parties to Actions,
adverse, examination of, 533
assessment of damages, parties, 930
assignor, when to be, 277
bonds, official, suit on, 253
joint suits on, 254
child, seduction, suit for, 265, 266
injury or death, suit for, 267
death not to abate suit, 272
defendants, who to be, 269
joinder of, 271
bringing in new parties, 278
estates, sale of lands, 2854, 2860
setting aside settlement, 2925
heirs, suits by creditors, 2966
examination of adverse parties, 533-537
executors and trustees, suits by, 252
foreclosure of mortgage, parties, 1150, 1152
heirs, suit by creditors against, 2966
infants, suits by, 256
next friend, consent, 257
removal, costs, 257
bond of next friend, 258
guardian *ad litem*, 259
not liable for costs, 260
interest, real party in to sue, 251
interpleader, notice, 274
joinder, of plantiffs barred, 268
joint suits on, 254
joint interest, suit by one for all, 270
liens, foreclosure, parties, 1152
married women, suits by, 255, 266, 267
women, suits concerning lands, 7866
mortgage, foreclosure, parties, 1150, 1152
new parties, making of, 273
notice to new parties, 275
brought in by defendant, 278
official bonds, suits on, 253
joinder of when barred, 268
joint interest, suit by one, 270
partition, parties, 1243
plaintiff, real party in interest, 251
who must be, 263
of joint debtors, 271
poor person, attorney for, 261
officers to serve without costs, 261
order, when annulled, 262
purchase-money, suit for, parties, 276
seduction, suit by unmarried woman, 264
suit by parent or guardian, 265

Parties to Actions,
transfer of interest, no abatement, 272
trustees, suits by, 252
will contest, parties, 3154
ACTIONS, See.

Partition,
action for, where brought, 309
who may prosecute, 1243
fee simple and life estate, 1243a
jurisdiction over, 1244
administrator may sue for, 1243
advancements to be considered, 1246
arbitration of claim for, 876
attorneys' fees, allowance of, 1265
civil practice to govern in, 1245
commissioners, appointment, 1248
qualifications of, 1248
oath, entry of record, 1249
platting of lands, 1252
report, how made, 1253
designation of shares, 1253
confirmation of report, 1254
setting aside report, 1255
report of indivisibility, 1256
order of sale, 1256
partial partition, effect, 1257
not to purchase at sale, 1260
two may act, 1262
vacancy, effect, filling of, 1262, 1263
pay of commissioners, 1264
surveyor acting, powers, 9521
costs, payment from proceeds of sale, 1261
apportionment of, 1265
attorney's fees allowed as, 1265
deed when lands are sold, 1259
distribution of proceeds of sale, 1261
executor may sue for, 1243
guardians acting for wards, 1251, 3093
interlocutory order for, 1246
contents of order, 1246
joint tenants may compel, 1243
judicial sale, partition by wife, 3052
jurisdiction of action, 1244
lots, division of lands into, 1252
acknowledgment of plats, 1252
recording of plats, 1252
sale of lots, 1252
minors, guardians may act for, 1251, 3093
laying off lands into lots, 1252
review of proceedings, 1266
partial partition, effect of, 1257
parties to action for partition, 1243
petition for, contents, 1244
in what court filed, 1244
pleadings, rules governing, 1245
recording transcript of record, 9423
report of commissioners, 1253
how made, 1253
designation of shares, 1253
confirmation of, 1254

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Partition,
report,
setting report aside, 1255
of non-divisibility, 1255
of partial partition, 1257
review of proceedings, 1266
sale of lands, when ordered, 1246
on trial of issue or consent, 1246
of platted lands, 1252
on report of indivisibility, 1256
terms and conditions, 1256
limit as to price, 1256
notice of sale, 1256
sale of part of lands, 1257
commissioner to sell, 1258
bond of commissioner, 1258
deed by commissioner, 1259
mortgage for purchase-money, 1259
commissioners not to purchase, 1260
payment of costs and expenses, 1261
distribution of surplus, 1261
shares may be set off in body, 1250
surveyor acting as commissioner, powers, 9521
taxation, transfer of lands for, 9423, 10318
tenants in common may compel, 1243
transcript of record, recording of, 9423
venue of action, 309, 1244
widow, setting off interest of, 2865
wife, partition after judicial sale, 3052
will, provisions of to control, 1247

Partition Fences,
building and maintaining fences, 7377, 7378
by township trustees, 7378-7382
fences, see, 7377-7388
hedges, trimming of, 7401, 7405
township trustee trimming, 7406-7408

Partners,
criminal pleading, averments as to ownership, 2061
names, filing certificate with clerk circuit court, 9711a-9711c
partnerships, see, 9693-9711
surviving partners, assignment, 3328
partners, see partnerships, 9712-9719
taxation of property of, 10162
PARTNERSHIPS, LIMITED, See; PARTNERSHIPS, SURVIVOR, See.

Partnerships, Limited,
accounting by partners, 9707
actions by or against, parties, 9703
assignments by, conditions, 9701
consent of creditors, presumption, 9702
notice of assignment, 9702
business authorized by, 9693

Partnerships, Limited,
capital stock, statement in certificate, 9695
reduction or withdrawal of, 9700, 9708
increasing stock, 9709
certificate to form, 9695
contents of certificate, 9695
acknowledgment and recording, 9696
false statement, liability, 9696
publication of copy, 9697
on renewal of partnership, 9698
dissolution, how effected, 9704
notice, publication, recording, 9704
insolvency of special partner, 9711
firm name of partnership, 9699
general partners, number of, 9694
liability of, 9694, 9705
names in certificate, 9695
to transact business, 9699
special, when liable as, 9699
suits by or against, 9703
accounting by, 9707
insolvency of special partner, effect, 9711
insurance not to be transacted, 9693
liability of general partners, 9694
of special partners, 9694
when notice is not given, 9697
special liable as general, when, 9699
for withdrawal or reduction of stock, 9700
and rights of generally, 9705
name of firm, 9699
special partners not named, 9699
liability when named, 9699
filing certificate with clerk of circuit court, 9711a-9711c
notice of formation of partnership, 9697
on renewal of partnership, 9698
of assignment to pay debts, 9701
of dissolution, 9704
parties to actions, 9703
profits, division of, 9708
renewal of partnership, how made, 9698
sale by special partner, 9710
special partners, who are, liability, 9694
naming in certificate, 9695
not named in firm name, 9699
use of name, liability, 9699
contracts by, liability, 9699
liability for withdrawal of stock, 9700
parties to suits, when, 9703
limitation of powers, 9706
profits, withdrawing capital, 9708
sale of interest, 9710
insolvency of, effect, 9711
taxation of property of, 10162
PARTNERSHIPS, SURVIVOR, See.

Partnerships, Survivor,
appraisement of property, 9713
selection of appraisers, 9713

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Partnerships, Survivor,
appraisement,
oath and filing appraisement, 9713
affidavit by survivor, 9714
assignment for creditors, 3328
bond of survivor, 9715
failure to file, receiver, 9715
release of sureties, 9719
death of partner, closing of business, 9712
debts, filing list by survivor, 9714
distribution of surplus, 9718
inventory, filing of, 9713
appraisement of property, 9713
failure to file, receiver, appointed, 9716
liabilities, filing list of, 9714
receiver on failure to file bond, 9715
on failure to file inventory, 9716
duty of on appointment, 9716
petition for appointment, 9717
notice to surviving partner, 9717
report by survivor on settlement, 9718
payment into court, 9718
distribution of surplus, 9718
settlement, time allowed for, 9718
sureties on bond, release, 9719

Party Walls,
cities regulating, cl. 52, 8655

Patents,
evidence, use of as, 484, 492
records, using of as, 485, 492
Michigan road land patents, 8171
recording patents, 8171a
recording of patents, 485, 492
Wabash and Erie canal lands, 8170

Patent Rights,
affidavit on filing copy of letters, 9720
copy given to applicant, 9720
copy of letters filed with clerk, 9720
note given for, contents, 9721
penalty for violating act, 9722

Patrons of Husbandry,
articles of association by members, 5173
execution and recording, 5173
business authorized by, 5173
business carried on by, 5173
organization for, powers, 5173
management and stock of, 5174
grange, state, organization, 5171
county or district, organization, 5171
corporate powers, 5172
stock, division into shares, 5172
sale and transfer of, 5172
real estate, holding of, 5172
organization of order, 4292
stock of business corporation, 5174
increase or reduction, 5174

Patrons of Husbandry,
stock,
division into shares, 5174
sale of stock and property, 5174
stockholders' liability, 5174
annual statement as to, 5175

Pauper,
asylums, putting children in, 3652, 4339
for insane, 3760-3766
matron for children in, 9799
education of pauper children, 9793, 9801
poor, see, 9741-9810
state, bringing into, 2634
Poor, See.

Pawnbrokers,
cities regulating, licensing, cl. 37, 8655
taxation, assessment, 10181

Payment,
appeal, acceptance bars, 671
demand at particular place, 374
garnishee, payment by, 975
judgment, entry of on record, 608
limitations, effect of on, 305
not to affect plea of, 373

Peace,
bond to keep, 1910-1922, 2181

Peace Officers,
camp-meeting, power of officers, 4161
conductors on trains are, 2013
confessions, use of force to obtain, penalty, 2242a, 2242b
constables are, 2013
coroners are, 2013
employes of penal institutions, 2410
fairs, officers, when are, 2349
judicial officers are, 175, 2013
marshals are, 2013
deputies of are, 2013
meetings, disturbing, arrests, 2349
police officers are, 2013
recognizances taken by, 1444, 2020
certifying and recording, 2020
sextons of churches, when are, 2349
sheriffs are, 2013
deputies are, 2013
watchmen are, 2013

Peaches,
bushel of dried, pounds, 10520

Peddlers,
cities, regulating, licensing, cl. 37, 8655
license to be obtained by, 8234, 8244-8252
to soldiers free, 8253, 8254

Penal Code,
basis of reformation, 63
criminal procedure, see, 1866-2232

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Penalties,
actions for, where brought, 310
delinquent taxes, penalty on, 10321
limitation of action for, 295
offense, to be in proportion to, 61

Penitentiary,
aiding escape of convict, 2401
convict escaping, re-arrest, 2202, 2203
escaping, penalty, 2406
state prison, see, 9828-9899
STATE PRISON, See.

Pensions,
fees not charged by county officers, 10053
firemens' pensions in cities, 8804-8816d
police pensions in cities, 8797-8803
soldiers' home, payment to, 10087

Pensioner,
extortion from, penalty, 2422

Peremptory Challenges,
civil cases, challenges in, 556
criminal cases, challenges in, 2099-2102

Perishable Property,
administrator, sale of by, 2754
attached, sale of, 964

Perjury,
definition and punishment, 2375-2377
frauds and perjuries, see, 7462-7484
grand juror as witness, 1971
indictment, allegations in, 2055
taxation, false oaths as to, 10430

Perpetuating Testimony,
depositions, see, 457-462

Perry County,
circuit, in third judicial, p. 835, 1461
congressional district, 8925
court, terms in, p. 835, 1461
representatives apportioned to, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7288, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Person,
action for injury to, joinder, 279
survival of action for injury, 283, 286
meaning as used in statutes, 1356, 2230
tax laws, meaning as used in, 10195

Personal Injuries,
action by parent or guardian for, 267
survival of action for, 283, 286
contributory negligence, 362
damages in actions for, 285
limitation of actions for, 295

Personal Property,
action to recover possession, 1330-1342
before justices, 1838-1842
accumulation, running of, 9724
allowance from, 9725
estates, sale of, 2754, 2792-2807
execution sale by sheriff, 793, 794
sale by constable, 1819
levy on, trial of rights, 960
joint owners, rights of survivor, 9726
meaning as used in statutes, 1356
as used in tax laws, 10143
ownership, suspension of, 9723
rights of, trial, 960, 1820-1837
taxation, definition for, 10143
listing for, 10160, 10197-10207

Personal Representatives,
judgment, review of by, 645
enforcing against, 651

Personation,
false of person, penalty, 2386
of officer, penalty, 9163

Petit Jury,
civil cases, trial by, 544-575
criminal actions, trial by, 2098-2108
drawing of jury, 1665-1670
pay of jurors, 1675
qualifications of jurors, 1667, 1674
service within year, challenge, 1667
struck jury, selection, 549-553

Petit Larceny,
definition and punishment, 2270
goods from other states, 2272

Petition,
abridging right of, 25, 76

Petroleum Oils,
inspection of, 7888-7910

Pharmacy,
apprentice pharmicist, registration, 9735b
assistant pharmacist, registration, 9729a
board created, 9727
appointment, terms, 9727
organization, meetings, 9728
examination, license, 9729
pay and expenses, 9733
apprentice, registration, 9735b
refusal to grant certificates, appeal, 9735c
proceedings on appeal, 9735c
restoration of certificate after revocation, 9735d
fees for registration, 9730
merchants, permits to sell drugs, fee, 9735a
penalties for violating act, 9735

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Pharmacy,
qualifications of applicants, 9731
sales of drugs prohibited, 9734
secretary, bond, duties, 9732
pay and expenses, 9735

Pheasant,
killing of unlawfully, 2512-2514
transporting unlawfully, 2530

Photographs,
obscene, selling or sending, 2359-2361

Physician,
births, reports of by, 7607, 7607b
deaths, reports of by, 7607
deposition, taking of, 439
eyes of infants at birth, report, 7607c
insanity inquest, fees, 3732
license, obtaining by, 8400-8427
poor and prisons, employment for, 6014
prescribing medicine when drunk, 2254
secret medicine, 2255
sickness, contagious, reports, 7612
witness, competency as, 520
MEDICINE, See.

Picnic Soldiers,
protection of, 2497

Pictures,
obscene, selling or sending, 2359-2361
selling or giving away, 2361

Pigeons,
homing pigeons, killing of, 2514a
killing wild, 2526

Pigeon-Hole Table,
gaming, keeping for, 2474
minors, allowing to play on, 2475
allowing to congregate about, 2476

Piers,
construction on streams, 6054, 6055

Pike County,
circuit, in fifty-seventh, p. 835, 1461
congressional district, 3923
court, terms in, p. 835, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7289, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Pilots,
bonds, amount, approval, 9737
fees of pilots, 9739
publication of rates, 9739
license of Ohio falls pilots, 9736
governor to issue, 9736
number and terms, 9736

Pilots,
license
revocation of, 9740
appeal from order, 9740
penalty for violating act, 9738

Pipe Lines,
taxation, assessment, 10222

Pipe-Line Companies,
certificate to organize, 5148
contents and recording, 5148
corporate body and powers, 5149
directors, number, election, 5150
quorum of, 5150
election of officers by, 5151
by-laws, adoption, 5157
record of proceedings, 5157
existence, duration of, 5156
personalty, acquiring and sale, 5156
real estate, acquiring of, 5156, 5159
conveyance of, 5156
proceedings of appropriation, 5160-5164
seal of company, 5156
secretary, election, bond, duties, 5151
stock, specifying amount, 5148
fixing of amount, 5152
increase of, 5152
division into shares, 5152
transfer of stock, 5153
not to buy other stock, 5153
payment for stock, 5154
certificate as to payment, 5155
stockholders, liability, 5158
treasurer, election, bond, duties, 5151

Piracy,
congress may punish, 8

Plaintiffs,
capacity to sue, testing, 344
joinder, who must, 263
when part barred, 268
joint, suit by one for all, 270
non-resident, cost bond, 616, 7347
suit by one for many, 270

Plank Roads,
assessment of damages for, 928
gravel roads, see, 4514-4553
obstruction of, penalty, 2311

Plank-Road Companies,
taxation, assessment for, 10233-10235

Plate-Glass,
insurance of, 4807

Plats,
auditor of state of state lands, 8122, 8132, 8166
of county making, 9471

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Plats,
cities, survey and plats, approval, cl. 4, 8696
of cities and towns, 8900, 8903
acknowledgment, recording, 8900
approval, recording, 8901
survey and plats, 8902
vacating plats, 8908, 8909
decedents, platting of lands of, 2869
partition, making plats in, 1252

Playgrounds,
cities of first class, establishing, 8839d
control and tax, 8839e, 8839f
school children in cities, 6555o1-6555q1
in cities of 63,000 to 69,000 6555u1-6555w1
in fifth class cities, 6555x1, 6555y1
comfort stations and playgrounds, 6555r1-6555t1

Pleadings, Civil Actions,
abstract of title, filing of, 369
abatement, verification, 371
time of filing of, 371
judgment, pleading over, 371
adoption of heirs, petition, 369
allegations taken as true, when, 392
amendment after demurrer sustained, 347
when there is a variance, 400, 401
when a matter of right, 403
when by leave of court, 403
costs of making, 403
delay for, affidavit, 403, 404
to correct mistakes, 405
by inserting names, 406
answer, when objections taken by, 348
demurrer to answer, 351
contents of answer, 352
paragraphs numbered, 352
joint or several, 359
by guardian or committee, 360
defenses specially pleaded, 361
contributory negligence, 362
to counter-claim, 363
abatement, filing, verification, 371
as to property distrained, 384
evidence under general denial, 386
on constructive service, 395
assessment of damages, pleadings, 930, 933
assignment, effect on cross-demands, 357
denial under oath, 370
bastardy, pleadings in, 1013, 1025
bill of particulars, order as to, 369
under oath, default, effect, 392
capacity to sue, demurrer for, 344
denial, proof, 371
complaint, first allowed, 343
paragraphs numbered, 343
demurrer to, 344

Pleadings, Civil Actions,
complaint, demurrer,
sustained for misjoinder, 345
amending after demurrer, 347
objections waived when, 348
want of facts, no waiver, 348
demurrer and answer to part, 349
receiver, allegations, 1286
condition precedent, pleading, 376
denial, proof, 376
consideration, want or failure, 372
as to commercial paper, 372
construction of allegations in, 343a
constructive service, defense, 385
proof of complaint, 396
examination of plaintiff, 397
set-off or counter-claim, 398
personal judgment, 399
copy of writing, filing of, 368
lost pleading, use of copy, 388
for use of adversary, 389
costs on amendment, 347, 403
on failure to plead counter-claim, 356
variance, amending without costs, 401
counter-claim, set up by answer, 352
what constitutes, 355
omission to plead, costs, 356
assignment or death, effect, 357
main action dismissed, trial, 358
pleadings as to, 363
failure of consideration, 372
cross-demands, assignment or death, 357
damages, allegations not taken as true, 392
recovery of, 393
default, admission of account, when, 392
demand at particular place, 374
defenses specially pleaded, 361
contributory negligence, 362
definition of pleadings, 340
demurrer to complaint, 344
sustained for misjoinder, 345
docketing causes, 345
amendment after ruling on, 347
to part and answer to part, 349
judgment on overruling, 350
no reversal when, 350
to answer, cause for, 351
to reply, cause for, 363
denial, excuse for not making, 367
dilatory pleading, verification, 371
divorce, petition for, 1066, 1069
answer, admissions, proof, 1077
cross-petition, 1078
ejectment, pleadings in, 1100, 1101
occupying claimant, complaint, 1122
issues on complaint, 1123
excuse for not admitting or denying, 367
execution of writing, denial, 370
of assignment, proof, 370

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Pleadings, Civil Actions,
exhibits, filing copies of writings, 368
accounts, copying of, 368
variance, amendment, 368
fictions in abolished, 387
forms, distinction abolished, 341
general denial, proof under, 386
guardian, answer for ward, 360
habeas corpus, complaint, 1165
return and other pleadings, 1173, 1174
indefinite, making certain, 385
infant, answer by guardian, 360
information in civil actions, 1190
injunction, application for, 1206
insane, answer by committee, 360
interrogatories, filing of, 365
answer under oath, 365
compelling answer, 365
continuance for answer, 365
to test truth of pleading, 391
time for answer, 409
issues, calling causes for, 409
filing pleadings, duty of court, 409
failure to file, judgment, 410
judgment on overruling demurrer, 350
pleading of inferior court, 375
default, admission of account, 386
relief from, when granted, 405
not reversed for technicalities, 407
for failure to plead, 410
judicial notice, need not plead, 383
justices' courts, complaint, 1747, 1750, 1755
answer before justice, 1749
set-off, pleading of, 1751
replication unnecessary, 1752
amendment of pleadings, 1753
libel or slander, general allegation, 378
proof of speaking or publication, 378
justification or mitigation, 379, 382
lost pleading, use of copy, 388
mandate, application for, 1226
issues, how formed, 1228
misjoinder, demurrer sustained, 345
docketing separate causes, 345
error as to, no reversal, 346
names, correction of mistakes, 405
unknown defendant, practice, 406
numbers of cases continuous, 390
oath, pleadings under, effect, 366
denial of execution of writing, 370
of execution of assignment, 370
pleas to jurisdiction to be under, 371
to pleas in abatement, 371
paragraphs, numbering of, 343, 352, 363
partition, pleadings in, 1244, 1245
pleadings allowed, 342
subscribing of, 364
presumptions not pleaded, 383
private statute, pleading of, 377
receiver, complaint, 1286

Pleadings, Civil Actions,
relief, demand in complaint, 343
what may be granted, 394
reply, general or special, 363
demurrer to reply, 363
numbering paragraphs, 363
to answer to counter-claim, 363
set-off, answer of, 352
when allowed, 353
principal and surety, pleading, 354
death or assignment, effect, 357
main action dismissed, trial, 358
limitation, pleading when barred, 373
sham pleadings, what are, 391
interrogatories as to, 391
when stricken out, 391
signing of pleadings, 364
statute, private, pleading of, 377
supplemental pleadings, 408
supplementary to execution, 865
supreme court, none required, 696
technicalities disregarded, 407
uncertain, making definite, 385
variance between exhibit and pleading, 368
when immaterial, 400
proof of material variance, 400
amendment of pleading, 400
immaterial variance, amendment, 401
failure of proof, what is, 402
verified pleadings, proof, 366
denial of execution of writing, 370
of assignment of writing, 370
of pleas to jurisdiction or abatement, 371
writing, filing of or copy, 368
denying execution or assignment, 370
failure of consideration, 372

Pleadings, Criminal Actions,
affidavit, contents, form 2040, 2042
arraignment, how made, 2068
pleading, time for, 2068
refusal to plead, entry of plea, 2072
construction of pleadings, 343a, 2044
copy to accused, 2064
corporations, answer by, 1996
counts, separate, when, 2052
joinder of, 2053
larceny, joinder, 2056
defendant, pleadings by, 2065
plea of not guilty, 2069
insanity, plea of, 2070
guilty, proceedings on plea of, 2073
descriptions of writings, 2059
of writings in forgery, 2060
elections, averments as to, 2057
first pleading, what is, 2039
forgery, misdescription of writing, 2060

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Pleadings, Criminal Actions,
forms and rules for, 2038
of indictment, 2041
of affidavit, 2042
guilty, plea of, judgment, 2073
by minor, sentence delayed, 2073
indictment, contents, 2040
form of, 2041
construction of words, 343a, 2044
charging offense, 2045
indorsements on, 1981, 1983
prosecutor signs, 1981
jurisdiction, what need not be stated, 2047
separate counts in, 2052
joinder of counts, 2053
when sufficient, 2062
not quashed, when, 2063
copy to accused, when, 2064
quashing, reasons for, 2065
insanity, plea of, 2070
acquittal, proceedings, 2071
joint ownership, allegations, 2061
judgment, pleading of, 2048
on plea of guilty, 2073
larceny, joinder of counts, 2056
manslaughter, describing means, 2054
minor pleading guilty, suspension, 2073
misnomer, proceedings, 2050, 2051
money, allegations as to, 2058
murder, second degree, means used, 2054
name of accused, use of wrong, proceedings, 2050, 2051
of owners of property, 2061
offense, how charged, 2045
oral plea by defendant, proof, 2069
ownership of property, allegations, 2061
perjury or subornation, 2055
plea on arraignment, 2065
of not guilty, proof, 2069
of insanity, how made, 2070
refusal to plead, entry, 2072
of guilty, judgment, 2073
of guilty by minor, suspension, 2073
private statute, pleading, 2049
quashing of, when not to be, 2063
motion and reasons for, 2065
when accused not discharged, 2066
prosecution by affidavit, 1989, 1990
trial or discharge, 2067
style of prosecution, 2037
time, statement as to, 2046
writings, description of, 2059
misdescription in forgery, 2060

Pledge,
execution sale of goods held as, 764

Poison,
administering criminally, 2252
while intoxicated, 2254
animals, poisoning of, 2322
cistern, putting poison in, 2253

Poison,
druggist selling, 2494-2496
fish, poisoning of, 2547
liquors, poisoning of, 2461
murder committed by, 2235
jurisdiction of crime, 1877, 1882
giving with intent, 2252
sale, prescription, 2494-2496
springs, putting poison in, 2253
water or well, poisoning of, 2253

Police,
railroad conductors, powers as, 2013, 2483c

Police Judge,
city court, see, 8840-8855

Police Matron,
appointment, duties, salary, 8796

Police, Metropolitan,
boards of, powers, 9017-9046
in cities of 10,000 to 35,000, 9034a, 9034b

Policemen,
cities, appointment, control, duties, 8779-8796
peace officers, powers as, 2013
pensions for, 8797-8803
streets, duties as to, 8960

Policy,
insurance, conditions, prohibited, 5623
illegal condition, proceedings, 4624-4628
life policy, contents, 4622a-4622c
forms, approval, 4622d
valuation of policies, 4687

Poll-Books,
altering or destroying, 2570, 2572
auditor of county furnishes, 6887
blank forms for, 6887
care of after election, 6953-6955
names, entering on fraudulently, 2570
ELECTIONS, See.

Poll-Tax,
assessment, who liable to, 10141

Polling Jury,
civil actions, practice, 570
criminal actions, practice, 2142

Pond,
fish, poisoning of, penalty, 2547
pollution of, penalty, 2546

Pool-Selling,
elections, selling on, 2470
keeping room for, 2472
selling of pools, 2470

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-105251.

Pool-Table,
gaming, keeping for, 2474
minors, allowing to play on, 2475
allowing to congregate about, 2476

Poor,
actions, prosecutions of by, 261, 262
attorney appointed for, 261
stenographer's report of evidence, 1689
allowance to attorneys, 2087
by or against township, 9743
appeals from justices in matters relating to, 9765, 9766, 9796
apprenticing of children, 9776, 9789
appropriations by county, 9744, 9787
asylum, keeping unclean, 2413
for, organization of society, 4290
for insane poor, 3760-3766
for poor, 9744, 9780
maintenance by county, 9744
joint by several counties, 9780
superintendent, appointment, 9780, 9781
salary and term, 9781
employes, rules, pay, 9782
appointing, removal, 9783
duties of superintendent, 9784
supplies, estimates, purchase, 9785
produce of farm, 9786
appropriations, 9787
removing poor to, 9777
tax to build and furnish, 9790
removal of paupers to, 9791
bond of superintendent, 9792
reports to county board, 9792
education of children, 9793
sending children to school, 9794
discontinuance and sale of asylum, 9795
board of visitors for asylum, 9797
duties of board, 9797
pay of visitors, 9798
attorney, appointment for poor, 261
auditor, report to charities board, 9757, 9760
reporting expenses of poor, 9778
burials of poor, 9773-9775
charity, associations for dispensing, 4307
charitable societies, inquiries, 9753
co-operation with, 9754
report to board of, 9757, 9760
children not kept in asylums, 3652
apprenticing, 9776, 9789
cities, department of, 8684, 8838
county, duty to support poor, 9744
settlement in, how acquired, 9745
discretionary allowances for, 9761
directions to trustee to relieve, 9761
accounting to by overseers, 9771
settlements with overseers, 9772

Poor,
county,
asylums, duties and powers as to, 9744, 9780
tax to build and furnish asylum, 9790
removal of paupers to asylum, 9791
discontinuance and sale of asylum, 9795
tax to support poor, 9778
visitors for asylum, appointment, 9797
pay of visitors, 9798
matron, appointment and duties, 9799-9810
education of poor children, 9793
sending to public schools, 9794
of children under care of matron, 9801
school books, 9807
legal settlement, acquiring, 9745
removal to, 9764-9768
matron for poor children, 9799
appointment by county board, 9799, 9800
children under control of, 9799
duties of matron, 9801
education and employment, 9801
pay received by matron, 9802
buildings and grounds, 9802
additional matrons, 9803
duties and expense, 9803
homes for children, 9804
agreement of persons taking, 9804
record kept by matron, 9805
retaking of children put out, 9805
expense of matron, 9805
board of visitors appointed, 9806
duties of visitors, 9806
medical aid, funeral expenses, 9807
school books, expenses, 9807
orphan children, care of, 9808
county liability, when ceases, 9809
notice to matron as to liability, 9809
orphan asylums not affected, 9810
non-residents, relief of, 9755
overseers of poor, township trustees are, 9741
trustees so designated, 9742
duties of overseers, 9746
claims for relief, duty, 9747
temporary aid, 9748, 9762, 9763
labor by applicants, 9749
assistance by relatives, 9750
amount of relief, report, 9751
additional aid, 9752
charitable societies, inquiries, 9753
co-operating with societies, 9754
non-residents, aiding, 9755
transportation, 9756
penalties, 9758
record of persons aided, 9759

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Poor,
overseers,
copies of record, disposal, 9760
aid by order of county board, 9761
temporary aid in asylum, 9763
residence uncertain, aid, 9762
overseer removing from township, 9770
settlements by overseers, 9771, 9772
burials, duties as to, 9773, 9774
binding out children, 9776
removing poor to asylums, 9777
pay of overseer, 9769
poor-book, overseers to keep, 9759
record kept of persons aided, 9759
contents of record, 9759
copies filed with auditor, 9760
copy sent to board of charities, 9760
removal of poor to place of residence, 9764
proceedings had to obtain, 9765-9768
repeal of laws as to, 9779
school, sending children, 9793, 9794, 9801
books for children, 9807
settlement of poor, how acquired, 9745
how settlement may be lost, 9745
removal to place of settlement, 9764
complaint before justice, 9764
appeal from decision of justice, 9765
trial in circuit court, 9766
amendment of order, 9767
duty to receive person removed, 9768
superintendent of asylum, 9780, 9781
appointment of, salary, 9781
general duties of, 9784, 9788
employes, rules, pay, 9782
appointing, removal, 9783
supplies, estimates, purchase, 9785
produce of farm, 9786
receiving paupers, 9788
apprenticing children, 9789
bond of superintendent, 9792
reports to county board, 9792
education of children, 9793
tax to build and furnish asylums, 9790
for support of poor, 9778
township trustees overseers of poor, 9741
designated as such, 9742
suits by or against, 9743
general duties of, 9746
relief of poor, duties as to, 9747-9762
record of persons aided, 9759
copies of record, disposal, 9760
removal to place of settlement, 9764
proceedings for removal, duties, 9765-9768
delivering books to successor, 9770
settlements with county board, 9771, 9772
burial of paupers and soldiers, 9773-9775

Poor,
township trustees,
binding out children, 9776
removing poor to asylums, 9777
pay as overseer, 9769
visitors to county asylum, 9797
duties of visitors, 9797
pay of visitors, 9798
to home kept by matron 9806
duties of visitors, 9806

Poor Asylum,
counties to provide, 192
erection and maintenance of, 9780-9798
insane poor, asylums for, 3760-3766
organization of societies to maintain, 4290
Poor, See.

Poor-Book,
register kept by township trustee, 9759

Poor Laws,
repeal of, 9779

Pop-Corn,
bushel of, pounds, 10520

Pork,
altering marks on barrels, 2633
barrel of, pounds in, 10520
fraud in packing or sale of, 2632
inspection of, 7911-7924
marks on barrels, altering of, 2633

Porter County,
circuit, in sixty-seventh, p. 835, 1461
congressional district, 3932
court, terms of circuit, p. 835, 1461
superior established in, 1519-1559
terms of superior court, 1523
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7290, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Posey County,
circuit, in eleventh, p. 835, 1461
congressional district, 3923
court, terms in, p. 835, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7291, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Posse Comitatus,
aid to officer, refusal, penalty, 2415
summoning of *posse*, 2002

Posthumous Child,
inheritance by, 2990
will, revocation of by birth, 3116

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Postmaster,
office not lucrative, when, 90

Post-Offices,
congress may establish, 8

Post-Roads,
congress may establish, 8

Potatoes,
bushel of, pounds, 10520

Poultry,
act authorizing associations for breeding and improving, 4294b-4294f

Powder,
mines, use in, 8602-8610
opening and use, 2701, 2702

Power of Attorney,
deeds, power given to execute, 3948
recording of power, 3949, 3950
married women may join in, 3984
judgment, release or satisfaction, 608
recording of power, 608
confession under power, 615
lands, power to convey, 3949, 3950
married women, power to convey, 3984
recording power, 3949, 3950
fee for recording, 3951
of power to release judgment, 608
seal to conveyance, 4042
when necessary, 7484

Powers,
trusts and powers, see, 4012-4040

Practice, Civil,
action for personal injury, survival, 286
agreed case, trial of, 579-581
appeal to supreme court, 655-715
bill of exceptions, use of original on appeal, 657
capias ad respondendum, issuing by justice, 1843
change of venue, 422-433
commencement of actions, 317-337
confession of judgment, 538, 539
continuances, 419-421
corporation, constructive service on, 320
depositions, 434-465
dismissal of actions, 338, 339
evidence, written, 466-506
witnesses, 507-537
exceptions, taking and reserving, 655-661
executions, 716-867
form of actions, 249, 250
insurance company, foreign, service of process, 4758
interrogatories submitted to jury, 572
issues, formation and order, 409-414
kind of and trial, 415-418

Practice, Civil,
joinder of actions, 279-281
judgment, rendition of, 590-654
confession of, 538, 539
justices of the peace, 1719-1865
libel and slander, proof of justification, 382
liens, foreclosure, parties, notice, 1152
limitation of actions, 294-308
mortgages, foreclosure, 1133-1162
new trial, granting of, 585-589
numbering cases, 390
parties to actions, 251-278
on foreclosure of liens, 1152
in partition, 1243
pleadings, 340-408
process, service on corporations, 319
publication, service on corporations by, 320
referee, trial by, 582-584
short-hand reporter, appointment, use of report, 1685-1693
special causes of action, 287-293
survival of actions, 282-286
of action for personal injury, 286
tender, judgment, 598
trial by jury, 540-575
by court, 576-578
of agreed case, 579-581
before referee, 582-584
venue of actions, 309-316
change of, 422-433
of from superior courts, 1480, 1509, 1546, 1584
verdict, general or special, 571
interrogatories to jury, 572

Practice, Criminal,
accessories, charging and trial, 2095-2097
accused, rights as to trial, 2093, 2094
appeal to supreme court, 2210-2226
arrest and recognizance, 1991-2036
of judgment, 2159, 2160
change of venue, 2074-2088
clerk, sending copy of record to reformatory, 2153, 9908
continuances, 2089-2092
corporations, prosecution of, 2227
definition of terms, 2228
person defined, 2230
evidence, 2109-2133
exceptions, 2161-2165
fees, taxation of, 7324
felonies, verdict and sentence, 2151, 2152, 9907
copy of record sent to reformatory, 2153, 9908
fugitives from justice, 1892-1909
proceedings against, 1893-1909
grand jury, 1955-1980
imprisonment, place of, 2229

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Practice, Criminal,
indictment and affidavit, 1981-1990
judgment and execution of, 2166-2209
arrest of judgment, 2159, 2160
judgment in felonies, 2151, 2152
copy sent to reformatory, 2153
jurisdiction of crimes, 1866-1883
justices, trials before, 1930-1954
laws repealed, saving clause, 2723
limitation of actions, 1886-1891
new trial, granting of, 2156-2158
person, definition of, 2230
pleadings, 2037-2073
provoke, venue in prosecutions, 1868
search warrants, 1923-1929
sentence in felonies, 2151, 2152
surety of peace, 1910-1922
trial by jury, right to, 2134
presence of accused, 2093, 2094
before jury, practice, 2134-2155
by court, 2134
order of trial, 2136-2155
venue and change of, 2074-2088
in provoke cases, 1868
verdict in felonies, 2151, 2152, 9907
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, See.

Prairie,
burning of, penalty, 2161

Prairie Chickens,
killing of unlawfully, 2513, 2514
transporting unlawfully, 2530

Precincts,
city elections, 8885
election, creation, voters in, 6882, 6883

Precipe,
execution only to issue on, 720
fee-bill, filing for, 720
transcript, order for appeal, 667, 690

Pregnancy,
advertising or sale of drugs as to, 2362
pregnant female sentenced to death, proceedings, 2207-2209

Prejudice,
change of venue for, 422, 2074
juror, challenge for, 2101

Premiums,
agriculture, state board offering, 3179
county societies offering, 3196
interstate fairs offering, 3227
building associations collecting, 4109, 4114, 4135
fairs, interstate offering, 3227
insurance, rebating prohibited, 4677a-4677e, 4706a-4706f

Presbytery,
churches uniting for, 4461-4473
colleges established by, 4189-4191

Prescription,
drunk, making of medicine when, 2254
liquors, Sunday sale, obtaining, 2493
druggists requiring for sale, 8334, 8352
poison, prescription for sale, 2494-2496

President of United States,
ambassadors received by, 13
army, commander of, 12
bills and resolutions, signing, 7
vetoing of, 7
compensation of, 11
congress, messages to, 13
convening in extra session, 13
adjournment of, 13
election of, 11, 36
executive authority vested in 11
impeachment of, 14
navy, is commander of, 12
oath of president, 11
officers appointed by, 12
vacancies, filling of, 12
qualifications of, 11
treaties, making by, 12
vacancy in office of, 12
filling vacancies by, 12
veto, power as to, 7

Presidential Electors,
electors, presidential, see, 7112-7122

Presumptions,
accused presumed innocent, 2137
death, when presumed, 2747, 2748
murder, presumption strong, bail, 62, 1997
pleading of not required, 383
treason, presumption strong, bail, 62, 1997

Primary Elections,
affidavit on challenges, 7079
disposal of affidavits, 7108
ballots, character of, 7057, 7067
counting of, 7058
names on, arrangement, 7067
form of ballots, 7067
opening packages, indorsement, 7074
custody of ballots, 7075
preparation by voter, 7077
counting unvoted ballots, 7080
destruction of unvoted, 7080
ballot boxes, providing of, 7068
kind and style of, 7068
board of election, 7056
candidates, nomination by, 7060
notice of candidacy, 7061
withdrawal of, 7062
vacancies, how filled, 7087

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Primary Elections,
canvass of votes, 7081
board of canvassers, 7082
powers and duties of board, 7081
watchers, protested ballots, 7081
challengers, selection, 7071
challenge of voters, 7079
city candidates, nomination, 7084
duties of officers, 7084
commissioners of election, 7067
selection and duties, 7067
committeemen, election, 7056
duties and powers, 7056
contest of election, 7058
notice to inspector, 7058
duty of inspector, 7058
trial of contest, 7059
counties where law applies, 7055
date of holding election, 7056, 7060
expenses, how paid, 7083
laws applicable, 7111
machines, use in voting, 7109
manner of voting, 7110
notice of time of election, 7060
of time and place of holding, 7063
of place of election, 7069
given by publication, 7085
oaths of inspectors, 7056
administering of, 7056, 7086
officers of election, 7065
pay of officers, 7066
pay of election officers, 7066
penalties for violating law, 7089-7107
polls, opening and closing, 7073
poll-books, furnishing, 7072
form of, 7072
precinct committeemen, 7056
election of and duties, 7056
precincts, voting places, 7064
notice of voting places, 7069
sheriff of election, appointment, 7070
duties of sheriff, 7070
time for elections, 7056, 7060
computation of, 7088
vacancies on ticket, filling of, 7087
voters, who qualified, 7057, 7076
manner of voting, 7077
illiterate, disabled, assistance, 7078
witnesses, immunity for, 7103

Principal and Surety,
administrators, rights of, 1275
bonds, defects in not to release, 1278
contribution by co-sureties, 1272
creditor, notice by surety to sue, 1267
failure to sue, release, 1268
legal disabilities, persons under, effect, 1275
executors, rights of, 1275
heirs, rights of, 1275
interest recoverable by surety, 1276

Principal and Surety,
judgment, payment by surety, 1271
remains in force for surety, 1271
surety not to allow, when, 1273
without relief in favor of surety, 1274
lien of recognizances given, 1277
notice by surety to creditor to sue, 1267
failure to sue, release, 1268
remedy of surety on payment, 1271
judgment remains in force, 1271
against co-sureties, 1272
judgment without relief, 1274
interest recoverable, 1276
suretyship, trial of, 1269
complaint by surety, 1269
plaintiff not affected, 1269
levy on principal's property first, 1270
indorsement on execution, 1270

Printer,
affidavit as to publication, 496
fee taxed as costs, 707

Printing Bureau,
clerk, misfeasance of, 2437
appointment and duties, 9171
official printing, see, 9169-9182

Printing, Public,
academy of science reports, 9180-9182
acts of legislature, 9195, 9196
clerk of printing board, appointment, 9171
duties and salary, 9171
commissioners of printing, 9169
duties as to printing, 9169
journals of legislature, 7584, 9196, 9197
official printing, see, 9169-9182
secretary of state, duties of, 9195-9201
OFFICIAL PRINTING, See.

Prisoner,
attorney to answer for, 360
cost of keeping in civil actions, 9815
of keeping criminals, 9816
of prisoners of other counties, 9822
dealing with unlawful, 2409
escape, aiding of, 2400-2402
suffering escape, 2398
of convict, penalty, 2406
recapture after escape, 2202, 2203
evidence of, how procured, 2131-2133
highways, labor on, 9852a-9852e
labor, when kept at hard, 2189, 2195
in work-house, 10029
refusal to labor, punishment, 10036
liquors, furnishing to, penalty, 2489
mobs, protection from, 2012
pardon by governor, 9878
rigor, unnecessary prohibited, 60

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Prisoner,
state prison, see, 9828-9899
testimony of, how procured, 2131-2133
United States not received by state, 9891
JAIL, See; STATE PRISON, See.

Prisons and Reformatories,
aiding escape from, 2400-2402
conveying prisoners to, 2191-2194
female prison, see, 9927-9992
girls' industrial school, 9957-9992
goods made in other states, 8262
license for sale of, 8262
application and bond, 8263
issuing license, posting, 8264
annual statement, 8265
fee for license, 8266
term of license, 8267
revocation of license, 8268
labeling goods, 8269
contents of label, affixing, 8270
penalty for violating act, 8271
fee of informer, 8272
grand jury, examination by, 1978, 1979
home for friendless women, 10038-10045
Indiana boys' school, see, 9993-10024
girls' school, see, 9957-9992
Indiana state farm, 9926a-9926m
jail, see, 9811-9827
matrons for prisons, 10046-10052
state prison, see, 9828-9899
unclean, suffering to be, 2412
women's prison and girls' school, see, 9927-9992
work-house, see, 10025-10037
HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN, See; JAIL, See; INDIANA SCHOOL FOR BOYS, See; STATE PRISON, See; WOMEN'S PRISON, See; WORK-HOUSE, See.

Private Secretary,
governor may appoint, 9185
salary, payment, 7486, 9189

Private Statute,
pleading in civil cases, 377
in criminal actions, 2049

Privateering,
definition and punishment, 2329

Privileges,
citizens, no abridgement of, 39
congress, of members of, 6
general assembly, of members of, 104
special not granted, 68

Prize-Fighting,
definition and punishment, 2332

Probate Commissioner,
appointment, duties, powers, 2728-2736
assistants for commissioner, 2734, 2736

Probate Court,
adjournment of court, 1613
appeal from court, 1625
practice governing, 1625
authentication of records, 1622
authority and powers, 1622
rules, adoption, 1622
contempt, punishment, 1622
oaths, administering, 1622
deeds, acknowledgment, 1622
vacation, powers in, 1624
bailiff, appointment, pay, 1628
books and supplies, 1623
cases transferred from circuit court, 1616
clerk of circuit court acts, 1609
fees taxed by clerk, 1609
duties of clerk, 1610
books and supplies, 1623
chief clerk, appointment, 1628
contempt, punishment, 1622
counties in which established, 1606
courts, where established, 1606
name and seal, 1607
deeds, acknowledgment of, 1622
divorces, jurisdiction, 1615
docket fees taxed, 1626
fees, taxed, 1609, 1626
habeas corpus, issuing writs of, 1615, 1624
injunctions, granting of, 1624
judge of court, 1608
election and term, 1608, 1463a
vacancy, appointment, 1608
holding other courts, 1617
special judge, 1618
pay of special judge, 1619
general power of, 1623
salary of judge, 1627
appoints clerk, bailiff, page, 1628
stenographer, appointment, 1629
judgments, force and effect, 1621
jurisdiction of court, 1615
divorces, granting, 1615
estates, settlement of, 1615
guardianships, control of, 1615
habeas corpus, writs of, 1615, 1624
injunctions, granting, 1624
partition, actions for, 1615
receivers, appointment, 1615, 1624
wills, probate, construction, 1615
name of court, 1607
ne exeat, issuing writs of, 1624
oaths, administering, 1622
page, appointment, pay, 1628
partition, jurisdiction in, 1615
process, issue, service, 1620
seal attached to, 1620
receivers, appointment, 1615, 1624
record, is court of, 1621
books and supplies, 1623
rules, power to adopt, 1622

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Probate Court,
seal of court, 1607
process under, 1620
sessions, where held, 1611
time and length of, 1612
sheriff, county acts for, 1609
duties of, 1610
fees taxed by, 1609
stenographer, appointment, pay, 1629
terms of court, where held, 1611
time and length of, 1612
transfer of business to, 1616
vacancy, judge, appointment, 1608
vacation, powers of court, 1624
wills, jurisdiction over, 1615
probate and contest of, 1615
construction of, 1615
witnesses, compelling attendance, 1622

Probate of Will,
absentee, probate of will of, 3137
certificate of probate, 3146
attaching to will, 3146
contents of certificate, 3146
citation to produce will, 3139
refusal to produce, commitment, 3139
liability for damages, 3139
affidavit of person cited, 3140
clerk, probate before, 3135
subpœna for witnesses, 3138
attesting evidence taken, 3145
recording of proof, 3145
certificate of probate, 3146
refusal of clerk, court probates, 3148
county where probated, 3136
depositions, use of, 3142
devise to witness, effect, 3144
evidence, use of will, 3147
foreign will, probate of, 3149
proof, how taken, 3150
authentication of proof, 3150
production of will and proof, 3151
filing and recording, 3151
will executed here, foreign probate, 3152
when admitted in this state, 3152
handwriting of testator, proof of, 3141
when proof of admitted, 3143
proof, who may have taken, 3135
where may be taken, 2136
witnesses necessary, 3141
handwriting, proof of, 3141, 3143
writing and recording of, 3145
witnesses, subpœna for, 3138
proof made by, 3141
death or absence, 3141
proof of handwriting, 3141
of death or absence 3143
devise to, effect, 3144
WILLS, See.

Procedure,
CIVIL PROCEDURE, See; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, See.

Proceedings, Supplementary,
affidavit to obtain order, 859
for order of arrest, 860
for order on other persons, 862
testing sufficiency, 865
answer by debtor, order for, 858
by third persons, 862
waiver by plaintiff, 863
application of property, order for, 864
arrest and bail, order for, 860
bond of debtor, 861
commitment to jail, 861
action on bond, 861
costs, how taxed, 865
evidence on hearing, 863
order of court as to property, 864
pleadings not required, 865
testing affidavit, 865
railroad, summoning agent, 866
hearing, judgment, 866
trial, examination of witnesses, 863
oral hearings on, 865
EXECUTION, See.

Process,
agent of insurance company, service on, 4795
service on auditor of state, 4796
railroad company, agent for, service on, 5458-5463
circuit court may frame, 136
cities and towns, service, 8966
corporations, service on, 319, 320
foreign, service, 4100a, 4100b
disobeying of, 2407
foreign insurance company, service, 4758
obstructing legal process, 2404, 2405
Ohio river, service on, 5824
proof of service of process, 504
publication, notice by, 322, 1071
proof of, 504
railroad company, agent for service on, 5458-5463
service of summons, how made, 318
on guardians, 318
on insane, how made, 318
on corporations, 319, 320
when sufficient, 321
personal out of state, 323
proof of service, 504
sheriff, when to serve, 9429, 9430
style of process, 178
summons, see, 317-327, 1070
supreme court may frame, 1373
SUBPOENA, See; SUMMONS, See.

Proclamation,
governor, taking effect of laws, 239
holidays, sale of liquors, 2492, 2493

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Profanity,
definition and punishment, 2363

Prohibition,
costs, taxation of, 1234
judgment in cases of, 1233
superior courts may issue, 1479
writ, when may issue, 1232

Promissory Notes,
deposit companies, payable in, effect, 4956

Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange,
acceptance of bill of exchange, 9089w4
how made, 9089b5, 9089l5
presentment for, 9089m5, 9089n5
acceptor, admission, obligation, 9089j2
accommodation party, who is, 9089c1
action on commercial paper, 9085
where suit brought, 9085
agent, signature by, authority, 9089s
signing by, liability, 9089t
notice of authority, 9089u
transferring instrument, 9089q2
giving notice of dishonor, 9089m3-9089p3
alterations, material, effect, 9089t4, 9089u4
ambiguity, construction, rules, 9089q
appraisement laws, notes waiving, 9084
assignee, suit by, 9072
defenses against, 9073
attorney's fees, agreements to pay, 9089
bank, payable in, effect, 9076
rights of holders, 9076
payable to officer, transfer, 9089p1
presentment to for payment, 9089w2
payable in, order to pay, 9089i3
check on bank, rights of parties, 9089c7-9089g7
bills of exchange not affected, 9075
what constitutes bill, 9089v4
parties to, rights, liabilities, 9089w4-9089a7
acceptance, presentment, rights of parties, 9089m5-9089u5
protest of, 9089v5-9089u6
blanks, filling of, 9089n
broker transferring instrument, 9089q2
cancellation by mistake, 9089s4
check, bank, effect of, 9089c7
rights of parties to, 9089d7-9089g7
commercial paper, suits on, 9085
holidays as to, 9086-9088
consideration, presumption, 9089x
valuable, what is, 9089y
want or failure of, 9089b1
construction of act and terms, 9089j7-9089n7
corporation, indorsement by, 9089v
damages on protested notes, 9083

Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange,
date, presumption, 9089k
ante or post dating, 9089l
no date, when due, 9089w
death of maker, presentment for payment, 9089x2
notice of dishonor, 9089t3
definition of terms used, 9089i7, 9089j7
delivery of incomplete, 9089o
necessary to complete, 9089p
discharge of instrument, what effects, 9089o4-9089u4
dishonor by non-payment, 9089e3, 9089f3
notice, to whom, how given, 9089k3-9089n4
drawer, admission, obligation, 9089i2
presentment for payment, 9089a3
notice of dishonor, 9089j4
forged signatures, 9089w
grace, days of abolished, 9088
no time for, 9089g3
holidays as to payment, 9086
Saturdays, half holiday, 9087
falling due on, payment, 9088
holder for value, who is, 9089z
lien, holder for value, 9089a1
in due course, who is, 9089z1
rights of due course holder, 9089a2-9089g2
incomplete when delivered, 9089o
indorser, liability of, 9074
diligence against maker, 9074
who is indorser, 9089k2, 9089i2
liability of indorser, 9089m2-9089q2
presentment for payment, 9089b3
indorsement, negotiable by, 9071
by corporation or infant, 9089v
transfer by, 9089d1-9089x1
erasure of indorsement, 9089v1
infant, indorsement by, 9089v
language of instrument, 9089j
liability on instrument, 9089r
lien, holder for value, 9089a1
maker, liability, 9089h2
mail, giving notice by, 9089z3-9089d4
name, mistake, effect, 9089q1
negotiable by indorsement, 9071
instruments, 9089a, 9089e
not destroyed, 9089f
negotiation of instruments, 9089d1-9089x1
notice of non-payment, 9089k3
to whom and how given, 9089i3-9080n4
partners, payment, demand, 9089y2
notice of dishonor, 9089u3
patent right, note given for, 9721
payable in bank, effect, 9076
to officer, transfer, 9089p1
order to bank to pay, 9089i3
on demand, 9089g
to bearer, 9089i
undated, when due, 9089m

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange,
payment, time for, 9089d
presentment for, when necessary, 9089r2
non-payment, dishonor, 9089e3
no grace allowed, 9089g3
time for, computation, 9089h3
due course of, 9089j3
presentment for payment, 9089r2
when and to whom made, 9089s2-9089j3
promise to pay unqualified, 9089c
promissory note, what is, 9089b7
protest of bills of exchange, 9089v5-9089u6
signature, agent, authority, 9089s
agent signing, liability, 9089t
by procuration, 9089u
forged signature, 9089w
sum payable certain, 9089b
time for payment, 9089g3, 9089h3
transfer by indorsement, 9089d1-9089x1
without indorsement, 9089w1, 9089m2
by broker or agent, 9089q2
value, holder for, 9089z, 9089a1

Property,
compensation for when taken, 66
definition as used in statutes, 1356
exemption from execution, 67, 745-760
injury to, joinder of actions, 279
trial of right of, 1820-1837

Prosecuting Attorney,
acts of legislature distributed to, 9202
affidavit, approval, 1990
appeal to supreme court, 2162
bastardy suits, duty as to, 1033
bond, amount and approval, 9404
bribery of, 2378
city court, prosecutes in, 8850
combinations to restrict trade, duties, 3870, 3886
county, represents in suits, 9406
court may appoint, when, 9407
crime, notice of, prosecution, 9405
prosecutes actions for, 9406
justice to notify of, 1935
depositions, traveling expenses, 9410a
deputy, may appoint, 9158
divorce suits, duty as to, 1073-1076
dog tax, duty as to collecting, 3262
election and term of, 171, 9403
beginning of term, 9148
express companies, prosecuting, 3917
factories, suits under law regulating, 8044, 8047
fees in relation to hedges, 7403, 7407
in suits against officers under fee law, 7349
reports in certain counties, 7220, 7221a
in criminal actions, 9410

Prosecuting Attorney,
fees
in divorce cases, 1075, 9410
for enforcing tax laws, 10204, 10403
under medical license law, 8405
forfeited bail bond, suit on, 2031, 9406
gaming contract, suit on, 7550
grand jury, appears before, 1980
witnesses, vacation, summons, 1975
hedges, trimming, suits as to, 7403, 7407
fee in suits, 7403
horse racing, suits under act as to, 7822
impeachment and removal, 9646, 9661
indictment, signing of, 1981
dismissal of, 1985
inspection of, 1987
disclosing as to finding, 1988
information in civil actions, 1189
insane persons, duty as to, 3101
protecting interest of, 9406
insurance companies, suits against, 4634
inspection and accounting, duties, 7546z-7546c1
fees in actions, 7546d1
justice to notify of prosecutions, 1935
liquor license, procuring, 9409
marriage license, suit against clerk, 8375
medical license law, suits, fee, 8405
name, resists change of, 9406
nolle prosequi, when may enter, 1985
oaths, administering, 9408
official bonds, suits on, 9136
railroads, prosecuting, fee, 5252
recognizance, suit on forfeited, 2031, 9406
removal from office, 172, 9646, 9661
salaries of prosecutors, 7219
in certain counties, 7220, 7221a
additional allowance, 7221
soldiers' monument, suits as to, 10075
special, appointment by court, 9407
allowance to, 9407
street railway companies, prosecuting, 5706
surety of peace, notice of suit, 1919
taxation, suits concerning, 10204, 10274, 10402, 10403
fees in suits relating to, 10204, 10403
term, beginning of, 9148
trust funds, duty as to suits, 9406

Prostitution,
abduction of female for, 2355, 2356
associating with prostitute, 2371
definition and punishment, 2372
Indiana Girls' school, prostitution of wards, 2356e, 2356f
procuring females for houses, 2356a, 2356d

Protest,
bank bills, protest of, 9540
bills of exchange, protest, damages, 9077
interest after protest, 9078
exchange not considered, when, 9079

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Protest,
bills of exchange,
drawer or indorser, damages, 9080
damages not allowed, when, 9081
on bills payable in this state, 9082
notes discounted by bank, 9083
of bills of exchange, 9089v5-9089u6
general assembly, protest of members, 122

Protestant Episcopal Church,
corporation and powers, 4477
name and style of, 4477
wardens and vestrymen constitute, 4477
number and terms of, 4478
diocese, incorporation, 4490-4496
property, holding of, 4482, 4483
sale or lease of, 4484
holding in trust, 4487, 4488
rector member of vestry, 4478
trust, holding property in, 4487
execution of trust, 4488
wardens and vestrymen incorporated, 4477
number and terms of, 4478
election of and certificate, 4479, 4485
vacancies, filling of, 4480
change of name and number, 4481
powers of, 4482
real estate, holding, 4482
personal property of, 4483
sale or lease of property, 4484
election of new vestry, 4486
trust, holding property in, 4487, 4488

Provisions,
sale of unwholesome, 2444, 2445

Provoke,
definition and punishment, 2343
venue in prosecutions for, 1868

Publication,
actions, giving notice of by, 322, 1071
administrator, removal, 2764
corporation, service on by, 320
decisions of supreme court, 166
executor, removal, 2764
expenditures and receipts of state, 196
horse-racing act, notice by publication, 7821
legal notices, publication of, 1343-1349
proof of publication, 504
notices, manner of publication, 9604
fees allowed for, 9604
limit as to counties, 5968
notice of pending suits, 322, 1071
papers, daily or weekly, 1346a
proof of publication, 504
rates allowed, 5964
statutes, publication of, 124, 9195, 9196

Public Buildings,
buildings, see, 3841-3862
coliseums, associations to build, 4297-4301
contracts, interest of officers, 2423
counties, construction of, 5893-5917
custodian of, see, 9367-9379a
doors to open outwardly, 2688
officers, interest in contracts, 2423
BUILDINGS, PUBLIC, See; CUSTODIAN PUBLIC BUILDINGS, See.

Public Debt,
bonds of state, issue and sale, 10132-10134
state debt, payment of, 194
debt, see, 10097-10134
United States not questioned, 42

Public Funds,
depositories for funds, 7522-7546
disbursement, accounts and vouchers, 7490-7494
application of appropriations, 7492
funds, public, see, 7485-7546
inspection and accounting, 7546a-7546l1
unexpended appropriations, transfer, 7501

Public Grounds,
certain not to be sold, 231
depositing offal on, penalty, 2443
obstruction of, penalty, 2441
trespass on, penalty, 2281

Public Indecency,
definition and penalty, 2358

Public Printing,
official printing, see, 9169-9182

Public Service Commission,
account of business, report, 10052m
system for keeping accounts, 10052m
subsidiary accounts, 10052n
forms of books and accounts, 10052o
closing accounts, date, 10052s
auditing accounts, 10052t
act creating commission, 10052a-10052z4
action against commission, 10052q
transcript of proceedings, filing, 10052q2
contents of transcript, certificate, 10052r2
copy of transcript, terms, 10052s2
practice, rules, 10052g3
agents and examiners, authority, 10052u
appointment, duties prescribed, 10052b2
appeal to supreme court, 10052e3
advance of cause, 10052e3
transfer to appellate court, 10052e3

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Public Service Commission,
appliances, testing those used in measuring, 10052l1
assistants, employment, 10052f
attorney-general, duties, 10052c
blank forms furnished, 10052p
filling of, verification, 10052d2
penalty for failure, 10052n4
bonds, issuing, 10052j3
amount of issue, interest, 10052k3
payment of bonds, time for, 10052l3
application for leave to issue, 10052m3
leave given to issue, conditions, 10052n3
fees for leave to issue bonds, 10052s3
books, forms for, 10052o
what may be kept, 10052q
open for inspection, 10052f1
examination of books, 10052z1
production on notice, 10052a2
classification of service, 10052w1
clerk of commission, 10052e
salary of clerk, 10052e
employing clerks, 10052f
commission, members of, 10052b
appointment, terms, 10052b
removal of, 10052b
vacancies, filling, 10052b
organiaztion of, bonds, 10052e
salaries of members, 10052e
secretary and clerk, 10052e
salaries of secretary and clerk, 10052e
competing utilities, merger, 10052r3
complaint against a utility, 10052e2
public hearing, 10052e2
notice and time for hearing, 10052f2
ten days' notice to parties, 10052g2
separate hearing, 10052h2
rates, hearing as to, 10052i2-10052k2
utility may complain, 10052l2
oaths, witnesses, fees, 10052n2
depositions, 10052o2
record of proceedings, 10052p2
new evidence, notice, 10052c3
burden of proof, 10052f3
rules of practice, 10052g3
witnesses, attendance, 10052h3
connections and service, 10052h
powers of commission, 10052h
counsel, appointing, 10052c
employment, duties, 10052c
damages, liability of utility, 10052m4
death, notice, investigation, 10052t4
definition of words and phrases. 10052a
depositions, taking and use, 10052o2
depreciation account, keeping, 10052v
rules for depreciation, 10052w
rates of depreciation, 10052x
depreciation fund, 10052y

Public Service Commission,
discrimination, penalty, 10052i4
less compensation for service, 10052j4
unreasonable preference, penalty, 10052k4
rebates prohibited, 10052l4
damages for unlawful acts, 10052m4
enforcing act, 10052u4
engineers, employment, pay, 10052f
evidence, depositions, use, 10052o2
witnesses, attendance, 10052h3
copies of orders of commission, 10052i3
expenses, itemized per unit, 10052c1
of investigation, payment, 10052v2
traveling expenses, 10052x4
facts, withholding of, 10052g1
time withheld, 10052h1
fees of witnesses, 10052n1
officers, fees of, 10052g3
on issuing stocks and bonds, 10052s3
form for books, 10052o
blank form furnished, 10052p
franchises, granting new, 10052t3
effect of indeterminate permit, 10052w3
transfer of franchise, 10052v3
surrender, indeterminate permit. 10052x3
consent to future purchase, 10052y3
franks or special privileges, penalty, 10052h4
indeterminate permit, what is, 10052w3
purchase by municipality, 10052w3
surrender of franchise, 10052x3
consent to purchase, 10052y3
information, furnishing, 10052c2
injunction to stay orders, 10052b3
instruments for testing, purchase, 10052m1
invalid, part of act, effect, 10052z4
inventory of property, 10052d2
lease of franchise or work, 10052q3
consent of commission, terms, 10052q3
of property of competitor, 10052r3
license or permit, granting, 10052t3
corporation or citizens of state, 10052v3
indeterminate permit, 10052w3
surrender of license, 10052x3
consent to purchase, 10052y3
management of business, inquiry, 10052y1
examination of books and officers, 10052z1
production of books, notice, 10052a2
maps and profiles, furnishing, 10052d2
measurement, standards for, 10052j1
merger of competing utilities, 1052r3
purchase or lease of competing utility, 10052r3

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Public Service Commission,
meters, accuracy, rules, 10052k1
municipality constructing plant, 10052u3
consent of commission, 10052u3
constructing or purchasing plant, 10052w3, 10052z3
action in court, hearing, 10052a4
compensation, notice, conditions, 10052b4
review of order, appeal, 10052c4
proof, confirmation of order, 10052d4
order reversed, proceedings, 10052e4
compensation, redetermination, 10052f4
municipal council, powers, 10052g4
authority over public utilities, 10052g4
new construction, information as to, 10052z
construction accounts, rules, 10052z
oaths, authority to administer, 10052m2
penalties for violating act, 10052h4, 1005214, 1005214, 10052o4, 10052p4, 10052q4
enforcing penalties, 10052u4
permit, issuing new, regulations, 10052t3
who may receive a permit, 10052v3
indeterminate permit, 10052w3
revocation of permit, 10052w3
purchase of property by municipality, 10052w3
surrender of permit, 10052x3
consent to sale of property, 10052y3
political contributions or favors prohibited, 10052h4
penalty for violation, 10054h4
practice, rules governing, 10052g3
profiles, delivering to commission, 10052d2
profits, surplus, distribution, 10052a1
property, information and inventory, 10052d2
purchase of, rights, 10052p3
transfer or lease of property, 10052q3, 10052r3
public utility, service and facilities, 10052g
rates, restrictions, 10052g
purchase of property of competitor, 10052r3
municipality purchasing, 10052w3, 10052z3
action in court, proceedings, 10052a4-10052f4
railroad commissioners members, 10052b
exercise powers of commission, 10052d
rates, determination by commission, 10052b1
schedule of for public, 10052o1
rules and regulations, filing, 10052p1
printing of schedule, 10052q1
joint rates, printing, 10052r1

Public Service Commission,
rates,
change of, how made, 10052s1
filing copies of schedules, 10052t1
excessive rates unlawful, 10052u1
forms for schedules, change, 10052v1
unreasonable, investigation, 1005212
hearing ordered, notice, 10052j2
notice, hearing, practice, 10052k2
complaint by utility, 1005212
unjust, regulation, 10052t2
change of schedule, 10052w2
rescinding or amending orders, 10052x2
prima facie lawful, 10052y2
review of orders, 10052z2
suspending or amending rates, 10052s4
rebate of, soliciting, penalty, 1005214
discrimination prohibited, 1005214-10052k4
rebate of rates, soliciting, penalty, 1005214
granting rebates prohibited, 1005214-10052k4
rehearing, petition, time for review, 10052a3
release of rights, act not to cause, 10052w4
reports, annual by commission, 10052d1
value of property to be reported, 10052e1
review of orders, complaint, practice, 10052z2
time for, rehearing, 10052a3
salaries of commissioners, 10052e
of secretary and clerk, 10052e
sale of property and franchise, 10052q3
terms and conditions, 10052q3
of property to competitor, 10052r3
secretary, appointment, salary, 10052e
service required of utilities, 10052g
inadequate, orders, 10052u2
discrimination, penalty, 1005214
standard of units, fixing, 1005211
for measurements, 10052j1
state not liable for defaults, 10052o3
stock, issue, conditions, 10052j3
sale, discount, consent of commission, 10052k3
issue, consent of commission, 1005213
application for leave to issue, 10052m3
granting leave to issue, conditions, 10052n3
fees for leave to issue, 10052s3
subpœnas, issuing, 10052m2
disobeying, proceedings, 10052m2
surplus profits, distribution, 10052a1
testing of appliances, 1005211
accuracy of meters, rules, 10052k1
rules for inspections and tests, 10052x1

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Public Service Commission,
transfer or lease of property, 10052q3
terms and conditions, 10052q3
traveling expenses, 10052x4
units, standard for service, 10052l1
valuation of property, 10052l
elements and information, 10052l
notice and hearing, 10052j
statement, service, filing, 10052k
revaluation, 10052l
witnesses, issuing subpœnas for, 10052m2
disobeying, proceedings, 10052m2
fees of witnesses, payment, 10052n2
compelled to testify, 10052h3
exempt from liability, 10052h3
perjury, prosecution, 10052h3

Public Utilities,
cities and towns, construction, control, 8921-8937

Public Warehouses,
warehouses, public, see, 10483-10517

Public Works,
boards of works in cities, 8694-8699

Pulaski County,
circuit, in forty-fourth, p. 835, 1461
congressional district, 3935
courts, terms in, p. 835, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7292, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Punishment,
commutation of as to boys, 10017
of as to girls, 9977
convicts, punishment of, 9864-9869
cruel and unusual prohibited, 32, 61
jury fixes in verdict, 2150
verdict in felonies, 9907
work-house prisoners, punishment, 10036

Pupils,
benevolent institutions, employment, 3590-3596

Purchase-Money,
action for, new parties, 276
unlicensed dealers liable, 8261

Purchasers,
trusts, protection against, 4013

Purdue, John,
privileges at Purdue University, 6852

Purdue University,
acceptance of benefits of acts of congress, 6844

Purdue University,
agriculture, encouraging, 6851
annual appropriation, 6864
expending appropriation, 6865
advisory committee, 6866
amendment or repeal of act, 6853
appropriations for, how paid, 6825
county students, appointment, 6858, 6859
corporate name and powers, 6850
donation of Purdue accepted, 6847
funds, sale of scrip, 6846
investment of proceeds, 6846
bond of state, issue of, 6860
interest and payment of, 6860
gifts, acceptance of, 6863
institutes, maintenance of, 6863
contracts with donors, 6863
institutes of technology, establishing, 6863
investment of funds, 6846, 6860
location of university, 6848
made permanent, 6848
milk and cream, duties, 6866a-6866l
license to tester, 6866d-6866g
name "Purdue University," 6849
not to be changed, 6849
corporate of trustees, 6850
officers elected by trustees, 6857
president of board trustees, 6857
member state board education, 6309
Purdue, John, privileges of, 6852
secretary, election of, 6857
streets through grounds, 6861, 6862
students sent by counties, 6858
rights and privileges of, 6858
number allowed, 6859
tax for benefit of, 6824
technology, institute of, 6863
treasurer, election of, 6857
bond of treasurer, 6857
trustees, who constitute first, 6845
obtaining and sale of scrip, 6846
corporate name of trustees, 6850
general powers of, 6850
meetings and quorum, 6850
seal to be provided, 6850
election of professors and teachers, 6850
compensation of instructors, 6850
by-laws and regulations, 6850
appointment of trustees, 6854
terms of trustees, 6855
vacancies, filling of, 6856
officers elected by, 6857
president of board, 6857

Putnam County,
circuit, in sixty-fourth judicial, p. 835, 1461
congressional district, 3927
court, terms in, p. 835, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7293, 7319

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Putnam County,
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Q

Quails,
killing of unlawfully, 2515-2518
or selling of unlawfully, 2518
transporting of unlawfully, 2530

Quarantine,
animals, establishing against, 8284
cities, regulations, cl. 17, 8655
health board, powers, penalty, 7614

Quarries,
assessment for taxation, 10259

Quartering Soldiers,
restrictions as to, 27

Quartermaster-General,
appointment of, 215, 8448
qualifications of, 8453
salary of, 8548
MILITIA, See.

Quieting Title,
action, who may bring, 1116, 1120
disclaimer, costs, 1118
judgment, recording copy, 1119-1119a
record, duty of recorder, 1119a
rules applicable to, 1117
tax titles, suits to quiet, 10393

Quitclaim Deed,
estate conveyed by, 3955
form and effect of, 3959

Quorum,
city council, breaking of, penalty, 2433
congress, what constitutes, 5
general assembly, what is, 107
breaking quorum in, 2434
jurisdiction of offense, 2434

Quo Warranto,
INFORMATION, CIVIL, See.

R

Raceway,
mills, obtaining for, 926

Racing,
actions under act regulating, 7820
parties and process, 7821
who is to prosecute, 7822
changes of venue in, 7822
attorney-general, prosecuting suits, 7822
betting on, penalty, 2469
consecutive races, number allowed, 7818
violating section, penalty, 7818
definition of terms used, 7819

Racing,
highways, racing on, 2664
information and restraining order, 7820
who may file information, 7820
notice to defendants, 7820
parties to suit, 7821
notice of suit, judgment, 7821
changes of venue, 7822
prosecution of suit, 7822
limitation as to time and number of races, 7818
November 15th to April 15th, racing prohibited, 7817
penalty for violating section, 7817
number of races allowed in year, 7818
of consecutive races allowed, 7818
penalty for violating section, 7818
for violating act, 7817, 7818
pools, buying or selling on, 2472
prosecuting attorney prosecuting suits, 7822
"race," "race meeting," meaning of, 7819
restraining order, granting of, 7820
parties, notice, judgment, 7821
streets, racing on, 2665
winter racing prohibited, 7817
penalty for violating section, 7817

Raffling,
definition and punishment, 2463
parties compelled to testify, 2112

Railroads,
abandonment of road, what is, 5391, 5395
completion by another company, 5392
appraisement, payment, 3392
distribution of money, 5393
pay of appraisers, 5394
annual statement, 5396
completion of road, 5397
accepting general law by old companies, 5320
actions against for injuries 313
adverse use of grounds, 5244
aiding by taxation, 5464
auditor gives notice of election, 5467
certificate as to publication, 5467
clerk of canvassing board, 5473
records statement of vote, 5475
completion of road, time for, 5519
conditions on donation or taking stock, 5478
county not liable for debts, 5489
donation of money, 5478
conditions imposed, 5478
location of road before, 5480
election, petition for, 5464
number of signers, 5464
order for election, 5466
laws governing, 5466

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Railroads,
aiding, election,
notice of election, 5467
opening of polls, 5468
conduct of election, 5468
challenge of election, 5468
ballots, contents of, 5470
certificate by judges, 5471
canvass of votes, 5472
organization of board, 5473
statement of board, 5474
recording of statement, 5475
expenses of election, 5488
forfeiture for not commencing work, 5482, 5492
extending time, 5482
for not completing road, 5483, 5494
complaint to declare, 5484
judgment of forfeiture, 5485
reversion to tax-payers, 5485
joint or several actions, 5486
service of process, 5487
time given to complete road, 5519
interurban roads, aiding, 5465
law, effect of on prior acts, 5501
levy of tax, time for, 5476
limit as to tax levy, 5477
location of shops as conditions, 5478
of road before donation, 5480
of road before collecting tax, 5493
suspending tax until location, 5494
paying money in advance, 5479
refunding to county, 5479
when company may receive, 5480, 5481
petition to county board, 5464
contents and signers, 5464
action by board on, 5466
refunding tax to tax-payers, 5490
payment into township funds, 5490
uncalled for tax, disposal of, 5491
state line, counties bordering on, 5502
county or city may take stock, 5502
city may issue bonds, 5503
petition to county board, 5504
order for election, 5505
manner of holding election, 5505
notice of election, 5506
ballots used, 5507
certificate as to votes, 5508
canvass of votes, 5508
statement of result, 5510
levy of tax, 5511
limit as to levy, 5511
subscription for stock, 5512

Railroads,
aiding, state line,
conditions of subscription, 5512
petition to city council, 5513
order for subscription for stock, 5514
bonds issued by city, 5515
interest, payment, 5516
sinking fund for principal, 5516
payment to company, 5517
expenses of election, 5518
stock, subscription for, 5478
conditions to subscription, 5478
certificates given to tax-payers, 5495
special receipt for taxes, 5496
stock for certificates and receipts, 5497
unclaimed stock, issue of, 5498
cancellation of prior stock, 5499
trustees to vote stock, 5500
street railroads, aiding, 5465
tax, time for levy of, 5476
amount of levy, 5476
limit as to amount, 5477
advance to road before collection, 5479
road located before payment, 5480, 5493
cars run before payment in full, 5480
when paid to company, 5481
forfeiture of right, 5482, 5483
enforcing forfeiture, 5484-5487
refunding to tax-payers, 5490
tax, payment into general funds, 5490, 5491
release of tax-payers, 5492
location of road before collection, 5493
suspending collection, 5494
certificates and receipts for, 5495, 5496
stock for certificates and receipts, 5497-5499
township, petition in behalf of, 5464
limit as to appropriation, 5477
stock in name of, 5478
not liable for debts, 5489
taxes paid to, when, 5490, 5491
trustee to vote stock, 5500
amendment or repeal of law, 5321
animals, injuries to, liability, 5436
agent to answer as to money, 5440
proceedings on justices' judgment, 5441
contempt for not obeying order, 5443
who liable for injury, 5436
entering on road through gates, 5446
bill of lading, use as evidence, 5436

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Railroads,
animals,
circuit court, action before, 5437, 5438
summons, service of, 5438
defendant, who may be, 5439
farm crossings, construction of, 5444
gates at, erection, maintenance, 5445, 5451
fences, effect as to liability, 5442
time in which to build, 5447
character of fence, 5447
where not required, 5447
building by land-owner, 5448
collecting cost from company, 5449
repair of fences, 5449
duty of railroad company, 5449
repair by land-owner, 5449
collection of cost, 5449
liability as to animals unaffected, 5450
gates at farm crossings, 5445, 5451
erecting and maintaining, 5445, 5451
passing through gates, 5446
liability for injury, 5446
judgment for injury, to animals, 5440
when plaintiff entitled to, 5440
agent to answer as to money, 5440
order of court as to payment, 5440
of justice, proceedings on, 5441
contempt of agent, 5443
justice of peace, action before, 5437
summons and service, 5437
proceedings for satisfaction, 5441
lessees, liability for damages, 5436
money, agents to answer as to, 5440
application on judgment, 5440
judgment of justice, proceedings, 5441
parties defendant, who to be, 5439
summons from justice, 5437
time of service, 5437
from circuit court, 5438
time of service, 5438
annual statements and reports, 5264, 5296
appropriation of lands, 5235
entry and survey, 5236
description of lands deposited, 5236
purchase of lands, 5236
failure of purchase, appropriation, 5236
notice of proceedings, 5236
appointment of appraisers, 5236
assessment of damages, 5236
width of roadway, 5236
costs of proceedings, 5236
exceptions to award, 5236
order of court, 5236
possession pending appeal, 5236
tender, effect on costs, 5236

Railroads,
appropriating lands,
companies having benefit of act, 5237
adverse claimants to money, 5239
payment into court, 5239
attorney for unknown parties, 5240
amendment of proceedings, 5240
defective title, new proceedings, 5241
possession of lands, 5241
release of right of way, recording, 5242
failure to record, effect, 5243
public lands, purchase of, 5262
appropriation of public lands, 5262
articles of association, 5176
number of signers, 5176
amount of stock subscribed, 5176
capital stock specified, 5176
residence of stockholders, 5176
filing with secretary of state, 5177, 5179
corporate body and politic, 5177
copies of articles evidence, 5177
copy filed with secretary, 5179
acts as to legalized, 5180
auditor of state, aproval of signals, 5224
appointing engineer to examine, 5225
pay and expenses of, 5226
duties and powers as to crossing, 5227-5234
badges of officers and employes, 5263
failure to wear, effect, 5263
baggage, sale of, 3893
amount allowed free, 5196, 5198
what carried as, 5199
excess baggage, charges, 5200
loss or damages, 5202
penalties imposed, 5197, 5201
benevolent institutions, location on lands, 3464
block system required, 5292
railroad commission, powers, 5293
penalty imposed, 5294
boilers, locomotive, inspection, 5277n
inspector, appointment, duties, 5277n
equipment of boilers, 5277o
regulations for boilers, 5277p-5277u
penalty for violation 5277t
bonds for money borrowed, 5245
mortgage to secure, 5245
conversion into stock, 5245
sale of bonds, 5245
guaranty of other companies, 5340
petition of stockholders, 5341
limiting amount, 5342
brakes on engines and cars, 5272, 5278
branch roads failure to build, forfeiture, 5413
branches, building of, 5424, 5425
stock in bridge company, 5424
appropriation of lands, 5426

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Railroads,
bridges, railroads on, 4395, 4396, 4399, 4406
overhead, viaducts, 5288
distance from track, 5289
penalties, 5290
injuries, liability, 5291
by-laws, adoption of, 5189
providing for transfer of stock, 5190
canal, use of by railroad, 5520
hydraulic power preserved, 5521
capital stock, specification in articles, 5176
subscriptions to organize, 5176
books opened to subscribe for, 5178
notice of opening books, 5178
distribution among subscribers, 5178
increase of stock, limit, 5181, 5319
preferred stock, issuing of, 5182, 5246
priority over common stock, 5182
calls for payment for stock, 5188
amount payable monthly, 5188
transfer of stock, 5190
calls paid before transfer, 5190
certificate as to payment, 5191
filing certificate with secretary, 5191
lands, payment for stock in, 5192, 5193
sale of property taken, 5193
cars, getting on moving, 2670
running without tools, 2673
locking passenger cars, 2678
and engines, equipment, 5272-5282
brakes on engines and cars, 5272, 5278
couplers, automatic, 5273, 5279
caboose cars, regulations, 5271a-5271g
size and construction, 5271b
rules governing, 5271c-5271g
cars of connecting roads, 5274, 5285
grab irons, handholds, 5275, 5280
penalties, duty of prosecutor, 5276, 5287
employes assuming risks, 5277
switch engines, equipment, 5277a
regulations for, 5277b, 5277c
ash pans on locomotives, 5277d
regulations for, 5277e-5277h
locomotive fire boxes and doors, 5277i
regulations, penalty, 5277i, 5277j
storm windows on, 5277k
penalty, 5277l
automatic bell ringer, 5277m
equipment, extension of time, 5284
freight cars, supplying, 5204-5217
discrimination prohibited, 5207
record of cars, 5208, 5209
coal cars, distribution, 5211
demurrage, rules as to, 5210-5214

Railroads,
cars,
railroad commission, powers, 5211-5217, 5271e, 5271g, 5277f, 5277u, 5296g
interurban cars, brakes, 5283
cemeteries, locating railroads in, 4450-4453
charters, surrendering of special, 5320
cities, granting rights of way, 5523
control, regulating, cl. 49, 8655
lights at street crossings, cl. 49, 8655
grades, street improvements, cl. 49, 8655
bridges, viaducts, tunnels, cl. 49, 8655
elevating tracks, cities of 100,000, 8864-8872
in cities of 43,000 to 49,000, 8873-8882
coal and coal cars, 5211
railroad commission, powers, 5211-5215
demurrage on coal cars, 5212, 5214
freight rates for coal 5215
confiscation of coal, 5213
conductors, police powers, 2013
to wear badges, 5263
failure to wear, effect, 5263
ejecting passenger for not paying, 5267
disorderly passengers, 5268
gambling, ejecting passenger for, 5268
police powers of conductors, 5269
arrest of passengers for crime, 5270
affidavit to be filed by, 5270
trains, when required on, 5295, 5296
experience required, 5296b
penalty for violation, 5296b, 5296c
exceptions from act, 5296e
connecting with foreign roads, 5405
appropriation of lands, 5408
assessment of damages, 5408
appeal from assessment, 5408
title to lands, 5409
bridge on state line, 5406
joint use of, 5406
acquiring lands, 5406
contracts for use of roads, 5410
legalized, connecting, 5411
damages, liability for, 5412
foreign roads, connections of, 5405
extension into this state, 5405
acquiring lands, 5405, 5406
lands for right of way, 5407
appropriation of, 5408
title to lands acquired, 5409
liability to third persons, 5412
right of way, contract for, 5407
appropriating land for, 5407

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Railroads,
connections,
title to land acquired, 5408, 5409
sole right to use, 5409
with street and interurban roads, 5220a
leases and agreements, 5220b
consolidation of railroad companies, 5375
adoption of common name, 5375
recording of resolution, 5376
completion of road, time extended, 5388
consolidation, how affected, 5375
recording of resolution, 5376
of consolidated companies, 5382
companies included, 5381, 5386
electric railroad companies, consolidating, 5381
corporate powers of companies, 5376
continuation of powers, 5389
foreign company, contract with, 5384
franchises not impaired, 5376, 5380
when not forfeited, 5385, 5387
vesting in new company, 5387
name, adoption of common, 5375
recording of resolution, 5376
resolution to consolidate, 5375
recording of resolution, 5376
state line, connecting roads at, 5377
agreement of companies, 5378
completion of road, 5379
franchises preserved, 5379
powers and rights of company, 5380
extending into other states, 5383
rights and powers of company, 5383
contracts with foreign companies, 5384
time to complete extended, 5388
construction of road, general powers, 5195
beginning of, when, 5318
completion of, when, 5318
forfeiture for failure, 5318
county, acquiring lands of, 5262
crews on trains, 5295
on freight trains, 5295
on passenger trains, 5296
experience required, 5296a-5296g
on detouring trains, 5296j, 5296k
regular, when to operate trains, 5296l
penalty for violation, 5296m
switching crews, 5296q-5296s
crossing, failure to stop train at, 2674
deceiving engineer at, 2675
crossing without right, 2676
stopping train on crossing, 2677
failure to give signal, penalty, 2679
of other railroads, 5195
expense of crossing, 5222
repair of tracks, 5223

Railroads,
crossings,
interlocking signals, 5224
approval by auditor of state, 5224
civil engineer to examine, 5225
pay and expenses of auditor, 5226
decree of court as to crossing, 5227
interlocking switches, 5228
petition to auditor, proceedings, 5229
expense of interlocking, 5230
crossing without stopping, 5231
penalty for violating act, 5232
engineer to examine plan, 5233
pay of auditor and engineer, 5234
interurban railways crossing, 5666-5670
railroad commission, powers, 5553
of streets, grading, 5250-5254
when not allowed, 5323, 5324
highway crossed by, 5249
manner of making crossing, 5249
taking of lands for, 5249
compensation for lands, 5249
flagman at highway crossings, 5260
signals at road crossings, 5431-5435
failure to give signal, penalty, 5432
lights at street crossings, 5255
canals, highways and streams, 7683
depots, acquiring lands for, 5192
waiting-rooms for passengers, 5312
failure to keep, penalty, 5313
keeping of, duty, 5313a
destruction, rebuilding, 5313b
railroad commission, duty, 5313c
directors, number stated in articles, 5176
names specified in articles, 5176
opening stock-books by, 5178
distribution of stock by, 5178
increase of capital stock, 5181
preferred stock, issuing of, 5182
number, fixing by stockholders, 5183
election of annually, 5184
notice of election, 5184
manner of election, 5184
certificate of election, 5184
term of office of, 5184
voting by stockholders, 5184
who may be elected as, 5184
calling meetings of stockholders, 5185
annual statement to stockholders, 5186
removal by stockholders, 5186
failure to elect on day fixed, 5187
subsequent election of, 5187
president elected by, 5187
officers, election of, 5187
calls for stock payments, 5188
by-laws adopted by, 5189
certificate as to stock payments, 5191
property received for stock, 5193
map certified by, 5194
classification of directors, 5423

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Railroads,
electric railways, operating, 5219
privileges, obligations, 5220
hauling freight by steam, 5221
connections with steam roads, 5220a
leases and agreements, 5220b
crossing of steam roads, 5666-5670
election of directors annually, 5184
of officers by directors, 5187
employes, forcing contributions, 2681, 2682
improper discharge of, 2683
risks assumed, 5277
hours for service, 5304
injuries, liability, 5305
violation, penalty, 5306
relief association, injuries, waiver, 5308
service, hours for, penalty, 5304, 5306
rules for, duties, liability, 5299-5303
number on trains, 5295, 5296
experience required, 5296a-5296g
locomotive operators, experience, 5296h
on detouring trains, 5296j
regular, when to operate trains, 5296l
flagmen, experience, 5296o
section men, qualifications, 5261a
engineer, locomotive, on trains, 5295, 5296
experience required, 5296a, 5296h
on detouring trains, 5296j
regular to operate trains, 5296l
boilers, defects, duties, 5277s
fares passenger, 5196
cash payment, receipt, 5196
passengers must pay, 5197
penalty for violation, 5197a
farm crossings, 5444, 5451
fencing roads, 5447-5451
fire, damage by, insurance, 5525a, 5525b
flagmen at highway crossings, 5260
refusal to keep, penalty, 5261
section men to have qualifications, 5261a
experience required for, 5296o
flag stations, when required, 5309
forfeiture of right to build branch, 5413
extension of time to complete, 5397, 5415, 5418
corporate powers continued, 5416, 5419
freight, duty as to carriage of, 5271
refusal to carry or deliver, 5314
advancing rates for carriage, 5457
sale of freight, 3893
cars, furnishing for, 5203-5218
duties of railroads, 5204-5210
interurban road, hauling freight by steam, 5221
rates, furnishing on demand, 5457a

Railroads,
freight,
railroad commission, powers, 5211-5218, 5457b-5457d
crews on freight trains, 5295
gates at crossings, 5445, 5451
general powers of companies, 5195
grounds, use of by public, 5244
highway, obstruction of with cars, 2671, 2672
failure to give signal, penalty, 2679
locating on old route, 5248
road crossing, 5249
manner of crossing, 5249
lands taken, payment, 5249
streets, crossings, duties, 5250-5254
lights at street crossings, 5255
flagmen at highway crossings, 5260
penalty for failure, 5261
granting right to use, 5522
signals at crossings, 5431
failure to give signal, penalty, 5432
recovery of penalty, 5433-5435
hogs, disinfecting cars after shipping, 3273c, 3293
pens of to be kept clean, 3293
penalty for violating act, 3296
insurance against fire damage, 5525a, 5525b
interlocking switches, construction of, 5228-5234
interurban railways, operating, 5219
privileges and obligations, 5220
hauling freight by steam, 5221
aiding by taxation, 5465
brakes on cars, 5283
crossing steam roads, 5666
powers, rights and duties, 5666-5670
connections with steam roads, 5220a
leases and agreements, 5220b
intoxication of employes, rules, 5301
judgment, enforcing, 866
laborers, lien of on roads, 8305, 8306
lands, appropriating, 928
acquiring for use of, 5192, 5295
taking on stock subscription, 5193
sale of, when required, 5193
proceedings to appropriate, 5235-5241
public, appropriation of, 5262
use by public, 5244
lateral roads, appropriating lands, 5398
assessing damages, 5398
appeal from assessment, 5398
of material, 5401
assessing value of, 5401
unknown owners, representation, 5403
certificate of incorporation, 5399
contents and recording, 5399
sale or assignment, recording, 5399

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Railroads,
lateral railroads,
circuit court, petition to, 5398
appointment of viewers, by, 5398
connections with other roads,, 5402
incorporation of company, 5399
lands, entry on and survey, 5398
assessment of damages, 5398
right of way, width of, 5400
obtaining material from, 5401
unknown owners, proceedings, 5403
material, appropriation of, 5401
assessing value of, 5401
petition to circuit court, 5398
appointment of viewers, 5398
viewers to assess damages, 5398
duties of, report, 5398
proceedings on report, 5398
pay of viewers, 5404
leases and agreements with electric railways, 5220a, 5220b
lien of state for taxes or penalties, 5265
of citizens for debts, 5265
of contractors and laborers, 8873-8882
lights at street crossings, 5255
switch lights, 5256-5259
line, alteration of, 5247, 5248
map and profile of, 5194, 5247, 5248, 5317
liquors, drinking on cars or at stations, 2483a-2483c
locomotives, boilers, inspection, 5277n-5277t
equipment for switch service, 5277a-5277c
ash pans, regulations, 5277d-5277h
fire boxes and doors, 5277i, 5277j
storm windows on, 5277k, 5277l
automatic bell ringer, 5277m
switches, equipment, 5277a-5277c
mails, duty as to carrying, 5266
compensation, how determined, 5266
extra train for carrying, 5266
map of route adopted, 5194, 5317
filing in counties, 5194, 5317
alteration of line, 5247, 5248
medical emergency case on trains, 5316d-5316f
meetings of stockholders annually, 5184
notice of meeting, 5184
election of directors, 5184
special meetings may be called, 5185
metal, sales by agents, 5452
quantity and bill of sale, 5452
failure to give bill, effect, 5453
duty of purchaser, 5454
confusion of goods, effect, 5455
replevin of, 5456
mixed trains, alighting of passengers, 5316a-5316c

Railroads,
mortgage to secure bonds, 5245
converting debt into stock, 5245
name, changing of, 5420
manner of and effect, 5421, 5422
notice of arrival of trains, 5310
penalty for not giving, 5311
obstruction of tracks, penalty, 2307
officers, removal by stockholders, 5186, 5187
election by directors, 5187
president and other officers, 5187
by-laws to designate, 5187
bonds given by, 5187
passenger cars, locking of, 2678
keeping tools on, 2673
not paying fare, 5267
putting off of train, 5267
fares, rate of, 5196
payment, penalties, 5196, 5197
baggage, limitations, penalties, 5196-5202
disorderly, putting off, 5268
gaming, putting off of train, 5268
arrest when guilty of crime, 5270
prosecution of, 5270
running of trains for, 5271
flag stations, duties, 5309
trains stopping at county seats, 5309a-5309c
mixed trains, passengers alighting, 5316a-5316c
waiting rooms kept for, 5312, 5313
refusal to carry, damages, 5314
trains for, how made up, 5315
on platform, injury, liability, 5316
rules as to violation, injury, 5316
passes, issuing free, 5544
preferred stock, issuing of, 5182, 5246
president of company, election, 5187
selected by directors, 5187
must be a director, 5187
removal by stockholders, 5186, 5187
certificate of payment for stock, 5191
process, service, how made, 319
agent for service on, 5458
service, how made, 5458
written authority filed, 5459
recording and indexing, 5460
failure to file, proceedings, 5461
information, service, 5461
issue and trial, 5462
judgment of court, 5463
restraining order, service, 5463
profile and map of route, 5194, 5317
filing in counties, 5194, 5317
altering of line, 5247, 5248
public lands, acquiring by, 5262
rates, advancing, restrictions, 5457
furnishing on demand, 5457a
railroad commission, powers, 5457b-5457d

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-105251.

Railroads,
release of right of way, recording, 5242
failure to record, purchaser, effect, 5243
of claims for death or injuries, 5308
right of way, entry and survey, 5195
appropriating lands for, 5235-5241
release of, recording, 5242
failure to record, effect, 5243
public lands, acquiring for, 5262
grant by cities and towns, 5523
weeds on, destroying, 5524
failure to destroy, penalty, 5525
use by public, effect, 5244
rolling stock, sale, vendor's lien, 5526
title to property, 5526
limit as to credit, 5526
conditional sale, rents, 5527
acknowledgment of contract, 5528
recording of contract, 5528
prior contracts not affected, 5529
form of acknowledgments, 5530
route, maps of, 5194, 5317
altering, maps, 5247, 5248
highways on old route, 5248
rules for employes, 5299
duties and liabilities, 5300-5303
sale and reorganization, 5325
agreement of interested parties, 5325
bonds, power to issue, 5326, 5336, 5339
guaranty of bonds, 5340
petition of stockholders, 5341
limiting amount, 5342
bondholders, voting by, 5326, 5337
branch roads, purchase, consolidation, 5339
connecting roads, purchase, 5339a
approval of stockholders, 5339a
proceedings to complete, 5339b-5339f
consolidation of roads, 5339
corporation, how formed, 5325, 5334
certificate signed and filed, 5325, 5334
powers of corporation, 5326, 5334, 5337
franchises possessed by, 5326, 5335
debts, assuming payment, 5326
payment of old debts, 5331
sinking fund to pay, 5326, 5337
foreign corporation purchasing, 5327, 5338
rights of corporation, 5327, 5338
franchises, rights of purchasers, 5326, 5335
lien for debts, 5328
mortgagees taking road, 5344
corporate powers of, 5344
issuing stock by, 5344
acquiring title to land, 5344
notice of conveyance, 5344

Railroads,
sale,
preferred stock, issuing of, 5337
purchasers of roads, rights of, 5325, 5334
formation of corporation, 5325, 5334
franchises and powers, 5326, 5335
a foreign corporation, rights, 5327, 5338
manner of sale, 5325
notice of sale, 5326
sales legalized, 5326
sale as an entirety, 5329
place of sale, 5329
road in different states, 5333
notice and place of sale, 5333
law applies to all sales, 5343
sinking fund to pay debts, 5326, 5337
stock, surrender of old for new, 5330
release of old subscribers, 5335
holders, rights of, 5335
preferred stock, issue of, 5337
of branch roads purchased, 5339
seal, adoption and alteration of, 517
signals, failure to give, penalty, 2679, 5432
at railroad crossings, 5224-5226
at highway crossings, 5431
recovery of penalty, 5433-5435
state lands, acquiring of, 5262
stations, flag, when required, 5309
destruction, rebuilding, 5313a-5313c
stockholders, subscribing articles by, 5176
form corporate body, 5177
subscriptions for stock, 5178
preferred stock, approval by, 5182
fix number of directors, 5183
annual meeting of, 5184
notice of meeting, 5184
election of directors by, 5184
manner of election, 5184
voting by at meetings, 5184
special meetings of, 5185
notice of meeting, 5185
majority of stock to be represented, 5185
annual statement made to, 5186
may call for statements, 5186
removal of officers by, 5186, 5187
liability for debts, 5322
streets, crossing of, duties, 5250-5254
street railroads, crossing tracks, 5666-5670
railroad commission, powers, 5553
taxes, aiding by, 5465
connections with, 5220a
leases and agreements, 5220b
taxation, 10233, 10249

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Railroads,
switches, interlocking, constructing, 5228-5234
lights at switches, 5256-5259
engines used on, equipment, 5277a
regulations for, 5277b, 5277c
taxes, aiding roads by levy of, 5464-5519
street and interurban roads, 5465
taxation, assessment for, 10236-10248, 10305
of lands used for, 7685, 10257
assessments by state board, 10305
telegraph lines, construction of, 5429, 5784
operation of lines, 5429
purchase of lines, 5430
charges for service, 5429, 5430
liabilities of company, 5430
stockholder in companies, 5773
service for public, when, 5784
telephone company, owning stock, 5798
wires over track, 5786-5788, 5788a-5788d
tickets, conditions on, printing, 3897
agents to have certificates, 3898
redemption of unused, 3899
price of redemption, 3899
sale of unused ticket, 3899
penalty for violation, 3900
sale without authority, 3901
agent to post authority, 3902
penalty for violation, 3903
excursion and half-fare tickets, 3904
fare charged on sale, 5196
opportunity to purchase, 5196
overcharge, penalty, 5197
free tickets, issuing of, 5544
tools, keeping on trains, 2673
trains, running over crossing unlawfully, 2676
not stopping at crossing, 2674
stopping train on crossing, 2677
running trains without tools, 2673
getting on moving, penalty, 2670
locking passenger cars, 2678
to be run at regular times, 5271
notice of time fixed, 5271
duty to furnish, 5271
notice of arrival of trains, 5310
failure to give, penalty, 5311
forming passenger train, 5315
freight cars not behind passenger, 5315
passenger stopping at county seats, 5309a-5309c
flag stations, stopping at, 5309
mixed trains, passengers alighting, 5316a-5316c
equipment of trains, 5272-5287
crews on trains, 5295, 5296
switching crews, 5296q-5296s

Railroads,
trains,
engines at both ends, prohibition, 5316g, 5316h
union companies may be formed, 5345
bonds, issue of, 5364
mortgage to secure, 5364
bridging of streams, 5352
charging toll, 5352
contracts with other companies, 5350, 5366
rights and duties under, 5366
tracks, agreements as to use, 5374
corporation, formation of, 5346, 5357
certificate of incorporation, 5357
signing of certificate, 5358
recording of certificate, 5358
debts, joint liability, 5373
directors, who to compose, 5347, 5359
determination of number, 5353, 5354
powers of board, 5359
officers elected by, 5367
board of managers, selection, 5368
delegation of authority, 5369
general powers and rights, 5346, 5362
acquiring right of way, 5348, 5362
own or lease roads, 5361
condemnation of lands, 5363
bonds and mortgages, 5364
streets and alleys, vacation, 5365
agreements with other companies, 5366
old companies may accept act, 5371
rights of old associating companies, 5372
use of tracks of other companies, 5374
incorporation, formation, 5346, 5357
certificate, signing, recording, 5358
interest of each company, 5360
interest of separate companies, 5360
certificate issued to, 5360
joint liability of companies, 5349, 5373
lands, acquiring of, 5348, 5362
condemnation proceedings, 5363
laws governing companies, 5351
acceptance of benefits of, 5371
lessee, operating roads as, 5361
liabilities of companies, 5370
joint liability of, 5373
managers, creation of board of, 5368
delegation of powers to, 5369
mortgage to secure bonds, 5364

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Railroads,
union companies,
officers elected by directors, 5367
terms of officers, 5367
president, election and term, 5367
vice-president, election, term, 5367
right of way, acquiring of, 5348, 5362
condemnation of lands, 5363
secretary, election and term, 5367
stockholders, liability of, 5355
streets and alleys, vacation of, 5365
tracks, agreements as to use of, 5361, 5366, 5374
treasurer, election and term, 5367
waiting-rooms and closets, 5312
failure to keep, penalty, 5313
water cranes, spouts, locking, 5259a
violation, penalty, 5259b
weeds on property, destruction, 5524
penalty for failure, 5525
wires over tracks, 5786-5788
regulations for suspending wires over tracks, 5788a-5788d

Railroad Commission,
accidents, investigation, reports, 5300, 5553
action, right of not released, 5552
against commission, cl. p, 5533, 5536
appeal to supreme court, 5536
jurisdiction and power of court, 5536
suspension on appeal, bond, 5536
burden of proof, 5536
appropriation for use, 5554
authority and powers, 5533
freight and passenger tariffs, 5533
sidings and connections, 5533
crossings of railroads, 5533
powers of commission, cl. c, 5553
extortion and discrimination, 5533, 5537
classification of freight, 5533, 5540
joint rates, connecting lines, 5533
changing or abolishing classifications, 5533
complaints, rules of procedure, 5533
transporting cars, charges, 5533
storing and handling freight, 5533
passengers, transportation, rates, 5533
rates, power over, 5533
revision of rates, 5534
discriminations, hearings, 5537
copy to carrier, 5538
schedules, filing of, 5540
evidence, certified copies, 5549
furnishing, demand, powers, 5457a-5457d
bill of lading, contents, 5541
block system, adoption, powers, 5292-5294, 5294a
books, examination, authority, 5539
refusal, penalty, 5539

Railroad Commission,
bridges and viaducts, powers, 5288-5290
general powers of commission, 5208-5218
trains, equipment, powers, 5284-5287
engine boilers, enforcing act, 5277u
engineers, experience, 5296g
employes to operate trains, 5296n
hours of service of employes, 5306
buildings destroyed, duties, 5313c
complaint to authorize action, 5533
action not controverted, when, 5535
orders in force, 5537
appeal, suspension, 5536
cars, supply, powers of commission, 5207-5212
demurrage on cars, 5210, 5212, 5214
caboose cars, powers, 5271g
clerk of commission, salary, 5532
commissioners, appointment, 5531
qualifications, politics, 5531
removal of, 5531
terms, salaries, 5531
oaths and bonds, 5531
free transportation, penalty, 5531
perquisites, emoluments, 5531
meeting, organization, 5532
chairman, secretary, 5532
quorum, 5532
salary of secretary, 5532
clerk, salary, 5532
rules for government, 5532
seal, description, 5532
office and supplies, 5532
sessions, where held, 5532
enforcement of laws, 5550
court, complaint, powers, 5536
damages, civil action, 5546
assessment by commission, 5554a-5554e
defects in roads, recommendations, 5553
definition of terms, 5551
depositions, taking of, 5542
discrimination, what is, 5544
evidence, witnesses, 5542
depositions, taking, 5542
as to rates, certified copies, 5549
examination of books and officers, 5539
refusal, penalty, 5539
express companies, included in act, 5551
false billing, penalty, 5545
flagmen on cars, 5533g, 5535h
freight, delivery of cars, 5206-5533
powers of commission, 5206-5214
rates on coal, 5215
powers of commission over rates, 5533
revision of rates, 5534
discrimination, hearing, 5537
classification of, 5540
schedules of rates, filing, 5540
hearings, notice of, 5534
rules to govern, 5534
oaths to witnesses, 5534

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Railroad Commission,
highways, crossings, investigation, 5556a
duties and powers, 5556b-5556j
information, demand for, 5541
failure, penalty, 5541
interrogatories, submission, 5541
blank forms for, 5541
refusal to answer, penalty, 5541
interlocking switches, powers, cl. q., 5533
interstate commerce, excessive rates, 5541
powers and duty of commission, 5541
locomotives, construction, duties, 5533a-5533e
headlights on, 5533f
ash pans, duties, 5277f
boilers, inspection, 5277u
officers, examination, power, 5539
refusal, penalty, 5539
passes, issuing free, 5544
passenger rates, powers, 5533, 5540
schedule of rates, filing, 5540
penalties, recovery by state, 5543, 5547
recovery of penalties, 5548
amount of penalties, 5543
railroad, what included in term, 5551
rates, revision of, 5534
notice to company, 5534
rules for hearing, 5534
oaths to witnesses, 5534
order furnished railroad, 5538
posting, inspection, 5538
charging excessive, penalty, 5543
evidence, certified copies, 5549
coal, freight rates on, 5215
discrimination, hearing, 5537
schedules, filing, 5540
passenger rates, powers, 5533, 5540
rebates, granting, penalty, 5545
receiver, application for, 5217
reports to governor, 5541
as to defeat in roads, 5553
rules for employers, copy filed, 5299
salary of commissioners, 5532
of secretary, 5532
of clerk, 5532
secretary, appointment, salary, 5532
street railroads, how affected, 5551
switches, interlocking, powers, cl. q., 5533
trains, equipment, powers, 5284-5287
caboose cars, powers, 5271g
locomotives, powers, 5533a-5533f
ash pans, duties, 5277f
boilers, inspection, 5277u
witnesses, oaths to, 5534
summoning of, 5542
fees of, 5542
attachment for, 5542
evidence not used against, 5542

Rails,
removal by flood, recovery, 7394-7400

Randolph County,
circuit, in twenty-fifth, p. 835, 1461
congressional district, 3930
courts, terms in, p. 835, 1461
representatives, appointment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7294, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7555
statutes distributed to, 9201

Rape,
death, when murder, 2235
definition and punishment, 2250, 2251
evidence, when sufficient, 2119

Rates,
railroads, powers of railroad commission, 5533, 5534, 5537, 5540
companies increasing, 5457
furnishing on demand, 5457a
powers of commission, 5457a-5457d
telegraph, discrimination, 5780, 5781
telephone, discrimination, 5802

Rats,
act providing for extermination, 7648j-7648p

Real Estate,
abstracts, companies, 4309
action for recovery of, 1096-1132
agent to sell, written contract, 7463
attachment of, lien, 956, 957
building associations holding, 4116, 4117
companies for dealing in, 4302
for insuring titles, 4309
conveyance of, see, 3936-4043
conveyance by commissioner, 1050-1058
on title bond, 2897-2900
definition as used in statutes, 1356
for taxation, 10143
estate, sale of lands of, 2848-2896
execution, lien of on, 731
exemption from sale, 746, 752, 754
forcible detainer, recovery, 8083
heirs absent, possession of lands, 2895, 2935
insurance companies holding, 4611
judgment, lien on, 635, 636
landlord, recovering possession, 8071-8082
leases of, recording, 3963
lien of judgments on, 635, 636
of transcripts filed, 638, 640, 643
of attachment, 956, 957
lodges and societies owning, 4976
mortgage of exempted lands, 758
foreclosure of, 1133-1162
occupying claimant, rights of, 1121-1132
partition of, 1243-1266
quieting title to, 116-1120, 10393
taxation, definition of for, 10143
where assessed, 10170
of leasehold estate, 10184

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Real Estate,
taxation,
lands taxable, 10185
rules as to taxation, 10187-10192
used for highways or railroads, 10257
lien on, invalid deed, release, 10389
titles to, companies for insuring, 4309
trees on, injuring, penalty, 2308
trespass, penalty, 2280, 2281
vines on, injuring, penalty, 2308
LANDS, See; LANDS OF STATE, See.

Reasonable Doubt,
acquittal by reason of, 2137

Rebating,
insurance, rebate of premiums, 4677a-4677e, 4706a-4706f

Recapture,
prisoner, how may be made, 2011

Receivers,
actions, appointment, allegations, 1286
appeal from order, time for, 1289
bond, stay of proceedings, 1289
appointment, causes for, 1279
assessment for taxation, 10160
assets, filing of statement, 1281a
recording statement, fee, 1281b
penalty, 1281d
attorney or party not to be, 1280
bank, appointment for, 3346
bond of receiver, 1281
claims, filing, recording, 1281c
complaint, allegations, 1286
corporations, expiration, appointment, 4062-4067
deposit of money in court, 1282
failure to obey order, 1283
order to sheriff, 1283
loaning of money, 1284
embezzlement by, 2293
insurance companies, appointment, 4635-4638, 4844
investment companies, 4966
labor laws, injuries, liability, 80201
liabilities, statement, filing, recording, 1281a, 1281b
notice of application, 1288
appointment without, 1288
oath of receiver, 1281
partnership, appointed to settle, 9715, 9717
pay of receivers, 4067
payment, enforcing by court, 1287
powers of receivers, 1285
railroads, commission applying, 5217
replevin, appointment in, 1334
re-sale of lands sold by, 3316
savings banks, appointment for, 3401
suits, appointment, allegations, 1286

Receivers,
superior courts may appoint, 1479
surety companies, 5747
taxes, payment by, 10340
voluntary associations, 4324

Receiving Stolen Goods,
definition and punishment, 2273, 2274
jurisdiction of offense, 1876
thief need not be convicted first, 2121

Recognizance,
circuit court fixes bail, 1995
continuing recognizance, 2023
court, taking by, 2015
defects not to vitiate, 2024
deposit of money for bail, 1352, 1353, 2017, 2018
forfeiture of recognizance, 2030
suits on, rules governing, 2031
payment by surety, 2031
judgment, lien, 2032
no relief of valuation, 2032
collection on execution, 2033
form of recognizance, 1950
of continuing, 1950
judgment on, lien, 2032
no relief of valuation, 2032
collection on execution, 2033
justice of peace, continuance, 1936
forfeiture, proceedings, 1937
felony, recognizance in, 1940
misdemeanor, appearance, 1942
form of recognizance, 1950
transcript, filing, lien, 1951
lien, when filed by justice, 1951
of judgment on recognizance, 2032
murder, when bailable, 1997, 2025
officer, when may take, 2016, 2019
justifying sureties, 1351, 2021
peace officer taking, duty, 2020
subrogation of person paying, 2034
surety of peace, form of, 1914
filing and recording, 1915
circuit court to require, 1916
sureties, justifying of, 1351, 2021
qualifications of, 2022
surrender by, 2026-2028
giving other bail, 2029
subrogation, rights of, 2034
surrender by bail, 2026-2028
giving other bail, 2029

Recorder of County,
acknowledgment of instruments, 3965
assignments of mortgages, attests, 1145
of debtors, recording, 3307
boards of trade, articles, 4362
bond, amount of, 9491
approval of bond, 9119
books and blanks, procuring of, 7338
bridge company articles, 4370, 4389

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Recorder of County,
building association articles, 4107
town building association, 4280
masonic building societies, 5003
camp-meeting, recording articles, 4158
canal company articles, 4410
patents, recording, 485
cash-book, keeping of, 7338
churches, union, certificate, 4455
Protestant Episcopal, election, 4479
city or town library, proceedings, 4876
or county library, articles, 4931
county line, change, copies records, 5830
deed, recording without transfer, 2436, 9501
recording of deeds, 3962, 9492
separate records for, 9497
index of records, 9495, 9502
transfer before recording, 9500, 9501
printed records not used, 9509
deputy, appointment, 9158
detective association, 4174
educational societies, election, 4498
election and term, 152, 9491
beginning of term, 9148
entry book kept by, 3986, 9492
entries on, 9493
penalty for failure, 9494
express company, statement, 3906
fair, interstate, articles of, 3221
farmers' insurance companies, 4819
farms, names, recording, 9501a
fee for recording, 9501b
fee-bills, issuing of, 9508, 9615
duty to issue, 7348
fee-books, keeping of, 7338
fees, what to be taxed, 7327, 7328
account to be kept, 7338
report and payment to treasurer, 7329, 7330
failure to report, penalty, 7349
illegal, taxing, 7345, 7355-7362
fence mark, fee for, 7399
collection, itemized account, 7351
payment in advance, 9508
articles of apprenticeship, 8387
farm names, recording, fee, 9501b
for recording meridian lines, 8429, 8430
not taxed to pensioners, 10053
fencing association, articles, 4240
fence marks, recording, 7398
fee for recording, 7399
gravel roads, articles, 4514
gymnastic association, articles, 4356
health resorts, articles, 4262
hydraulic companies, articles, 4589
index of records, 9495
general index kept, 9502
how to be kept, 9502
of mortgage record, 9503
must be continued, 9504

Recorder of County,
index,
pay for general index, 9505
kept without pay, 9506
insurance company, farmers', articles, 4819
judge, assisting in selection, 1660
law, can not practice, 2391
leases, recording, 3963
library, trustee of county, 4859
city or town, proceedings, 4876
city or county, articles, 4931
lodges and societies, election, 4979
manufacturing companies, articles, 5062
marks and brands, recording, 9496
certificate of recorded, 9496
masonic building societies, 5003
mechanics' liens, recording, 8298
meridian lines, recording of, fee, 8429, 8430
mortgage, attesting satisfaction of, 1138
satisfaction, recording, 1140
assignment, attesting, 1145
foreclosure, satisfaction, fee, 1155
recording of, time, 3962
order of recording, 9495
index of records, 9503
office, where kept, 9498
delivery to successor, 9508
partition, recording transcript, 9423
patrons of husbandry, articles, 5171
pensioners, fees not charged to, 10053
printed records not used, 9509
quieting title, record and recording judgment, 1119a
qualifications and residence, 154, 156
railroads, consolidation, recording, 5376
lateral, recording certificate, 5399
receipts for instruments, 9492
records, procuring of, 9492
order of recording, 9495
separate to be kept, 9497
copying of other counties, 9499
index of kept, 9495, 9502
delivery to successor, 9508
printed not used, 9509
change of county lines copying, 5830
salaries of recorders, 7227-7318
minimum salaries, 7331
payment of salaries, 7331, 7341
of Lake county recorder, 7271a
savings banks, articles, 3350
seal, adoption and use, 9507
slack water companies, articles, 5576
steam packet companies, articles, 5589
successor, delivery of papers and records, 9508
telegraph companies, articles, 5767
term, beginning of, 9148
tobacco warehouse companies, 5803
town building associations, 4280
library, proceedings, 4876

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Recorder of County,
voluntary associations, articles, 4318
Young Men's, etc., Association, 4231

Recording,
assignment of mortgages, 1145, 1147
apprenticeship, indentures, 8387
chattel mortgages, recording of, 7472
deeds of commissioners, 1056
time for, effect, 3957, 3962
manner of recording, 3987, 9492
recorded in wrong county, 3988
evidence, use of records, 3987
leases, recording of, 3963
mortgages, recording, 3962, 9492, 9497
RECORDER OF COUNTY, See.

Records,
altering or injuring public, 2278
auditor, county to furnish for, 9473
authentication of foreign, 470, 471, 494
of records of this state, 478
of statutes of other states, 473, 490
congress may provide for, 18
congress may provide for proving, 18
copying by order of court, 1324-1328
county lines changed, records, copies, 5830, 5835, 5847
court, supreme, preservation, 1378, 1379
circuit, entry of proceedings, 1450
signing of records, 1451
superior, records for, 1476
justice, how kept, 1725
copying, damaged, 1324-1328, 635a-654a
decedents' estates, records, 2988
deed records destroyed, title valid, 3990
destruction of record, lien, reinstatement, 635a
record destroyed, title to land, effect, 654a, 654b
evidence, using records, 3987
use of foreign as, 470, 471, 474, 494
justices' record of this state, 475
deeds, record of, 479
index of deed records, 481
partition, record of, 480
land office records, 482, 491
canal land patent records, 484, 485
corporation records, 489
statutes of other states, 473, 490
patents, record of, 492, 493
faith and credit given to, 18
foreign, authentication of, 18, 471, 494
justices, use as evidence, 474
guardian's docket, how kept, 3062
justices' judgments of other states, 474
of this state, 475
how to be kept, 1725
public, stealing or destroying, 2276, 2277
altering or injuring, 2278
reinstatement of records, see, 1290-1329

Records,
statutes, foreign, authentication, 473, 490
wills, record of, 3145

Redemption,
execution, sale subject to liens, 782
redemption by debtor or heirs, 782
crops on redemption, 782
redemption by owner, 811
undivided interest redeemed, 812
vacation of sale by, 813
creditor, redemption by, 814
manner of redemption, 815
successive redemptions, 815
sale after redemption, 816
lienholder, redemption by, 817
entries to be indexed, 818
pay of officers, 819
tax sales, redemption from, 10366-10378

Referee,
actions, what may be referred, 582
appointment, how made, 584, 896
divorce, action for not referred, 582
finding, conclusions of law, 583
exceptions and review, 583
judgment on report, 899
marriage, action to nullify not referred, 582
oath of referees, 897
pay of referees, 900
report, effect of, 898
judgment on, 899
trial before, manner of, 583

Reformation,
penal code, basis of, 63
writings, reforming of, 280

Reformatory,
life convicts not sent to, 2152a
transfer of life convicts from, 2152b
verdict and sentence to, 2151

Reformatory, Indiana,
STATE PRISON, See.

Reform School for Boys,
age of boys sent to, 10004
when committed considered, 10004a
annual report by board of control, 10001
apprenticeship of inmates, 10014
escape, arrest, 10018
board of control, appointment, 9995
terms of members, 9995
vacancies, filling of, 9995
oaths and organization, 9995
meetings of, 9995
pay of members, 9995, 10023
superintendent, appointment, 9996
employes, appointment, 9996
salaries fixed by, 9996

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Reform School for Boys,
board,
rules and regulations, 9996
estimates of expenses, approval, 9999
not to have interest in contract, 10000
annual report by, 10001
discharge or release of inmates, 10014
expenses of inmates, estimate, 10015
education of inmates, 10024
boys committed to institution, 10002, 10005
on complaint of parent or guardian, 10002
complaint by township trustee, 10002
term of commitment, 10003, 10004, 10014
age when committed, 10004, 10004a
charged with crime, 10004, 10005
complaint for commitment, 10006
grand jury, report as to, 10007
order of commitment, 10007
examination by judge, 10008
physical condition, examination, 10009
admission, inquiry as to, 10011
statement as to condition, 10012
discharge or release of, 10014, 10015, 10021
at age of eighteen, 10014a
employment and instruction, 10014
apprenticing inmates, 10014
escape, arrest, 10016, 10018
commutation of sentence, 10017, 10022
expenses, how paid, 10019, 10020
discharge, proceedings to procure, 10021
education of, 10024
commitment, term of, 10003, 10004, 10014
form of commitment, 10010, 10013
statement furnished with, 10012
record as to, 10013
commutation of sentence, 10017, 10022
revocation of, 10017
contract for supplies, 9999
officers not to have interest, 10000
when void, proceedings, 10000
county, charging expenses to, 10019, 10020
discharge of inmates, rules as to, 10014, 10015
at age of eighteen, 10014a
release on trial, 10015
revocation of release, 10015
complaint to obtain, 10021
hearing by court, 10021
disease, examination of boys as to, 10009
education of inmates, 9998, 10024
employment of inmates, 10014
employes, appointment, 9996
compensation of, 9996
escape and arrest of inmates, 10016, 10018

Reform School for Boys,
expenses, monthly estimates, 9999
warrant on treasury for, 9999
of inmates, estimates, 10019
how expenses paid, 10019
county, what paid by, 10019
conditions as to payment, 10020
fugitives, arrest of, 10016, 10018
governor appoints board of control, 9995
proclamation as to opening, 10002
commutation of sentence, 10017, 10022
revocation of commutation, 10017
grand jury, commitment on report of, 10007
health of boy, examination as to, 10009
"Indiana Boys' School," name changed to, 9994
instruction of inmates, 10014, 10024
name of institution changed, 9994
officers elected by board of control, 9996
compensation of, 9996
not to have interest in contracts, 10000
pay of board of control, 9995, 10023
of employes, 9996
release or discharge of inmates, 10014, 10021
at age of eighteen, 10014a
recall when released on trial, 10021
proceedings to procure, 10021
report by board of control to governor, 10001
rules, adoption of, 9996, 10014, 10015
sentence, commutation of, 10017, 10022
superintendent, appointment, 9996
salary fixed by board, 9996
bond and oath of, 9997
residence of, 9998
general duties of, 9998
supplies, purchase of, 9999
monthly estimates of expense, 9999
warrant on treasury, 9999
not to have interest in contracts, 10000
employment of inmates, 10014
apprenticing inmates, 10014
return of apprentices, 10014
recall of released inmates, 10015
escape, order for arrest, 10018
statement as to expense of inmates, 10019
term of commitment to, 10003, 10004, 10014
warrant on treasury for expenses, 9999

Reform School for Girls,
WOMEN'S PRISON, See.

Register,
land office, use as evidence, 482, 491

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Registration,
voters, provisions for, 95

Registration of Voters,
act regulating, 6977a-6977y

Rehearing,
appellate court, granting, 1401, 1418
supreme court, granting, 704, 2223

Reinstatement of Records,
bonds destroyed, filing new, 1319
of officers, filing new, 1320
commissioner, appointment, 1308
powers and duties of, 1309
removal of, 1310
closing up business, 1310
notice of appointment, 1311
oaths, writs, subpœnas, 1312
costs, fees and fee-bills, 1312
proofs, record of, 1313
testimony set out in full, 1314
record signed and certified, 1315
copies have effect of originals, 1316
pay of commission and officers, 1317
county records destroyed, 1300
duty of county board, 1300
list of records made, 1301
sent to governor, 1301
state officers to furnish, 1302
records in recorder's office, 1303
recording of instruments, 1303
tax records, reinstatement, 1321-1323
new record of originals, 1329
court records destroyed or lost, 1290
complaint and notice, 1290
certified copy of original, 1290
complaint filed to restore, 1291
summons or publication, 1292
answer by defendants, 1293
proof heard, 1293
order of court, 1293
reinstatement set aside, 1294
pending actions, reinstatement, 1295
master commissioner appointed, 1295
duties and report of master, 1296
pay of master, 1296
title to lands, record, evidence, 1297
quieting of title, 1297
probate records, reinstating, 1298
special terms of courts, 1299
damaged, transcribing, 1324
order by court, 1324
clerk to transcribe, 1325
preservation of damaged books, 1326
new records treated as original, 1327
fees of clerk, 1328
deed records destroyed, 1303
new record of deeds, 1303
record of proof as to execution, 1304
index of records, 1304

Reinstatements of Records,
deed,
lost deed, perpetuating evidence, 1305
proof to be taken, 1306
record as evidence, 1307
officers, new bonds by, 1320
probate records, supplying of, 1298
will record destroyed, new record, 1318
new bonds of administrators, etc., 1319
records partly destroyed, use of originals, 1329
tax records, making new, 1321
tax-payers to prove payment, 1322
assessments, making new, 1323
title, records affecting, 1297
action to quiet title, 1297

Re-Insurance,
insurance, see, 4850-4852

Relator,
costs, liability for, 620

Release,
employes releasing claims for injuries, 8014-8016, 8020
judgment, entry of release, 608
errors, release on confession, 614
mortgage, release of, 1137, 1142
by assignee of, 1145

Relief,
complaint, demand in, 343
extent of granted, 394
WITHOUT RELIEF, See.

Relief of Valuation Laws,
administrators, judgments against, 604
executors, judgments, 2983
attorney, judgment without relief, 1010
bastardy, sale without relief, 1028
bonds, judgments on without, 605
in criminal actions, 2032
ejectment, adverse claims, 1132
estates, intermeddling, 2775
executors, judgments against, 604
fine and costs, judgment without, 2182
fraud, sale without relief, 786
gravel road companies, sales, 4536
judgment without, order, 603
separate, when, 603
justices, judgment without relief, 1785, 1812
meaning as used in statutes, 1357
officers, judgments against, 604
recognizance, judgment on, 2032
sureties, judgments in favor of, 1274

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Religion,
congress not to interfere with, 25
creed, preference prohibited, 49
deaf and dumb, sectarianism not taught, 3507
freedom, no interference with, 25, 48
money not appropriated for, 51
test, religious not required, 23, 50
witness, opinion not to affect, 52
credibility, how affected, 529
worship, right secured, 47

Religious Societies,
consolidation of societies, 4474-4476
disturbing of, penalty, 2349
foreign mission societies, 4507-4513
organization of societies, 4292
sale of articles near to, 2497
taxation, exemption from, 10144

Relocation of County Seat,
election, fraud at, 2583
bribing voters, 2584
selling vote at, 2558
petition, re-signing by voter, 2581
selling signature to, 2582
proceedings and practice, 5849-5892

Remainder,
action by owner of estate, 289
estate, creation of, 3996, 3999

Remission,
fines and forfeitures, 143, 7438
forfeiture, remission by governor, 2033

Remonstrance,
drainage, remonstrance, 6143
liquors, license to sell, 8323e, 8332, 8333
renewal of license, 8323i
location, change of, 8323l
sale or transfer of license, 8323n
agent, change of, 8323q
wholesaler, license, 8323el

Rents,
absent heirs, rents of lands, 2895, 2896, 2935
execution, sale on, 796-798
no sale when creditor redeems, 816
purchaser not liable for, 782
landlord, lien for rent, 8070
life estate, recovery of rent, 8065, 8066
tenant, collection from co-tenant, 290

Repairs,
drains, public, 6152-6161
free gravel or turnpike roads, 7754-7759i
surplus tax, repair fund, 7729, 7729a
highways, general, repair of, 7760-7792
levees and dikes, assessments, 8196, 8230, 8233d1

Repeal,
civil code of 1881, repeal, 1362
criminal code of 1881, repeal, 2723
crimes, act of 1881 defining, 2723
dower, continuance of law, 245
poor, laws relating to, 9779
revival of act to repeal, 248
statutes repealed by act of 1852, 242
vested rights not affected, 243
offenses excepted, 244
conflicting with Langdon v. Applegate, 246

Replevin,
action of, when lies, 1330
affidavit to obtain possession, 1331
appeal to supreme court, bond, 679
attachment, claim, trial, 960
bond on appeal to supreme court, 679
by plaintiff for possession, 1334
by defendant for delivery, 1334
concealment of property, 1335
breaking open buildings, 1335
affidavit of concealment, 1336
examination of defendant, 1336
fraudulent concealment, 1338
summons to show cause, 1339
service, hearing, practice, 1340
issue tried, 1341
judgment, execution, 1342
arrest and commitment, 1342
custody of property, expenses, 1336
execution, levy, claims, 960
justice, complaint before, 1838
affidavit and writ, 1838
bond of plaintiff, 1838
action without, 1839
delivery of property, 1838
summons of defendant, 1838
service of writ, 1840
return of not found, 1841
judgment for value, 1841
trial and judgment, 1842
costs and damages, 1842
levy, claims, trial, 960
order to take property, 1332
contents of order, 1333
service of order, 1334
bonds and possession, 1334
breaking open buildings, 1335
custody of property, expenses, 1336
orders to different counties, 1337
receiver, when appointed, 1334

Replevy,
judgment, replevin bail, see, 732-744, 1811-1817

Replevin Bail,
administrator, executor, no stay 2983

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Replevin Bail,
clerk takes bail, 733
entry of on record, 733
notice to sheriff 734
indorsement on execution, 735
execution on expiration, 740
criminal actions, stay of execution, 2185
arrest at end of stay, 2188
before justices, 1952
docket, entry of bond on, 610, 733
estate, intermeddling, no stay, 2775
execution, time of stay, 732
indorsement by clerk on, 735, 741
issuing at end of stay, 740
no stay, when, 741
on order of surety, 743
judgment, bail has effect of, 739
justice, stay of execution, 1811
entry on docket, 1811
liability of justice, 1811
not allowed, when, 1812
time execution stayed, 1813
additional bail, when, 1814
surety may have execution, 1815
new bail given, 1816
subrogation of bail, 1817
in criminal actions, 1952
sheriff, return of execution, 734
taking of bail by, 736
return by, copy of bond, 737
levy relinquished, 738
stay of execution, time of, 732
not allowed, when, 741
sureties may prevent, 742
sureties preventing stay, 742
may require execution, 743
new bail given, 744

Reply,
demurrer to reply, 363
justice, not necessary before, 1752
new matter may be set up, 363
paragraphs, numbering of, 363
plea of insanity, reply to, 2070
set-off or payment barred, 373

Reporter,
judge not to act for supreme court, 166
short-hand, appointment, fees, 1685-1695
use of report on appeal, 1690
women may act as, 1686

Reporter of Supreme Court,
appellate court, duty as to, 1427
assistant, appointment, salary, 9320
binding of reports, 9321
duties, generally, 9318
election and term, 9317
index and table of cases, 9318
supervision by court, 9318
new editions, printing of, 9327
office in state-house, 9320

Reporter of Supreme Court,
opinions, prepares for publication, 9318
use of opinions, 9320
printing board, is member of, 9169
of reports, style of, 9319
character of work, 9321
plates preserved, 9321
part of public printing, 9322
number printed, 9323
new editions of, 9327
reports, printing, style, character, 9319, 9321
binding of, 9321
number printed, 9323
disposal of, 9324
sale of, price, limit, 9325
salary of reporter, 7218, 9320
of assistant reporter, 9320
sale of reports, 9325
price of volumes, 9325
number sold to one person, 9325
application for purchase, 9326
account of sales, 9328
payment to treasurer, 9328
stereotyping of reports, 9321
preservation of plates, 9321
supreme court, supervision by, 9318

Reports,
academy of science, printing, 9180-9182
agriculture, state board, 3178
county societies, 3199
by interstate fairs, 3228
auditor of state, annual by, 9165
benevolent institutions, trustees, 3442, 3456
blind, trustees of institute, 3484, 3490, 9165
superintendent, annual, 9165
bureau of statistics, reports, 9347, 9348
deaf and dumb, trustees of institute, 3505, 9165
by superintendent of, 3497, 3501, 9165
factory inspector, annual, 8041
fairs interstate, report by, 3228
feeble-minded, trustees for school, 3442
by superintendent, 3527
fees, state officers, payment of salary, 7205
reports of county officers, 7339, 7340
female reformatory, by board of, 9939, 9982
governor sends to legislature, 9167
printing and distribution, 9168
insane, trustees of hospitals, 3442, 3456, 9165
superintendents of hospitals, 3478, 3479, 3690, 9165
labor commission, report of, 7972
librarian, state, report to legislature, 9300, 9313
medical board, printing, 8406

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Reports,
orphans' homes, by trustees of, 3601
by steward of, 3618
by superintendent of, 3619
printing and distribution, 9168, 9177, 9179
prison, state, reports by officers, 9893
reform school for boys, by board of, 10001
secretary of state, annual by, 9165
superintendent of public instruction, 9165
supreme court, use as evidence, 495, 499
publication and disposal of, 9318-9328
surety companies, report to auditor, 5731, 5743
township trustee, publication, 9571
treasurer of state, annual, 9165

Representation,
congress, apportionment of, 2, 40
general assembly, apportionment, 101, 7554, 7555

Representatives,
congress, election, qualifications, 2, 41
apportionment of, 2, 40
election, time and place, 4
oaths of, 23
general assembly, number, 98
election of, 98
apportionment of, 101, 7555
districts, formation, 102
qualifications of, 103
arrest, freedom from, 104, 3302
compensation of, 7561

Reprieves,
governor, granting by, 143
president, granting by, 12

Rescue,
arrest, rescue from, 2405

Reserved Question,
civil cases, appeal, 669, 670
criminal cases, appeal, 2162, 2213

Reservoir,
befouling water, penalty, 2462
poisoning water, penalty, 2253

Residence,
absence, not lost by, when, 86
attorney-general, residence of, 9273
divorce, what necessary, 1066
officers, state, residence of, 155
county and other officers, 156
of circuit judges, 169
process, service by copy at, 318, 508

Resignations,
officers, to whom sent, 9141, 9142

Respite,
death penalty, respite of execution, 2204
treason, governor granting in, 143

Restaurants,
defrauding of, penalty, 7848
lien on and sale of baggage, 7849, 7850

Restraining Order,
bond required, 1210
granted, when, 1204, 1205, 1207
horse-racing act, issuing under, 7820
parties, notice, judgment, 7821
injunctions, see, 1204-1223

Return,
criminal process, return of, 2036
delivery bond, forfeiture, return, 790
execution, entry of return, 719
time of return, 725
against intermeddlers, 2775
when bail is taken, 737
in thirty days, when, 792
by mail, when, 824
time of return, 831
Sunday, return day, 831
proof of, how made, 504
summons, return, proof of service, 507
Sunday return day, when made, 831

Revenue,
bills for, origination of, 7, 113

Reversal,
errors, technical no cause, 407, 700, 2221
restitution on reversal of judgment, 712-715
title, effect on reversal, 711

Reversioner,
action by, when, 289

Review of Judgment,
complaint for, who may file, 645
causes for filing, 646
time for filing, 646
new matter, verification, 647
divorce, no review of judgment, 645
disabilities, time for filing, 645
costs, how awarded, 650
judgment, what rendered, 650
limitation as to filing, 646
legitimacy, review, 1064
minors, time for review, 645, 1064, 1266
new matter, complaint, 647
contents, verification, 647
notice of filing, 649
partition, review of judgment, 1266
stay of proceedings, bond, 648

Revision of Laws,
commission, appointment, 180

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Revival of Judgment,
reviving judgments of justices, 1789

Revocation,
will, revocation of, 3115, 3122
marriage, revocation, 3118, 3118a
devise not revoked by incumbrance, 3120
probate, revocation, 3160, 3162

Reward
arrests, allowance by county boards, 6034

Right of Property,
justices, trial before, 1820-1837
levy, claims, trial, 960

Right of Way,
canals, use of for, 5520
cities and towns granting, 5523
damages, assessment for, 928-946
highways, use of for, 5522
railroads, obtaining of, 5235-5241
release of, recording, 5242, 5243
use by public, effect, 5244

Riot,
definition and punishment, 2334
militia called out to quell, 8494
firing on mob, 8495

Riotous Conspiracy,
definition and punishment, 2335

Ripley County,
circuit, in sixth judicial, p. 836, 1461
congressional district, 3926
court, terms in, p. 836, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7295, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Rivers,
action for penalty accruing on, 310
companies for improving, 4288
crimes on, jurisdiction, 1871, 1872
fishing in unlawfully, 2532-2538
poisoning fish in, 2547
improvement by companies, 5557-5575
by county boards, 6051-6069
navigable, declaring by county boards, 6050
obstruction of, penalty, 2650
removal, 10136-10139a
offal, putting in, penalty, 2546
Ohio river, process, service on, 5824
Ohio River, See; Streams, See; Wabash River, See.

Road Tax,
levy by township trustees, 7780

Roads,
Highways, See; Supervisor of Roads, See; Turnpikes, See.

Robbery,
counts, joinder for, 2056
definition and punishment, 2246
jurisdiction of, 1875
murder in committing, 2235

Rolling Stock,
railroad, conditional sale to, 5526-5530
taxation, definition of, 10240

Roulette Table,
keeping for gaming, penalty, 2474

Rout,
definition and punishment, 2342

Royal Arcanum,
organization of lodges, 4292

Rules,
court, supreme may make, 1373
appellate may make, 1419
circuit may make, 1143
superior may make, 1475
statutes, construction of, 240, 241, 1356

Rural Building Associations,
act authorizing formation, 4155a
authority and powers of, 4155b-4155q

Rush County,
circuit, in sixty-fifth, p. 836, 1461
congressional district, 3928
court, terms in, p. 836, 1641
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7296, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Rye,
bushel of, pounds, 10520

S

Sabbath,
desecration, punishment, 2364-2368, 2526
legal holiday, 9086
limitation of action, 1888
liquors, sale prohibited, 2492, 2493, 8323f1

Sailors,
residence and voting by, 85
Soldiers and Sailors, See.

Saint Joseph County,
circuit, in sixtieth, p. 836, 1461
court, terms, p. 836, 1461
congressional district, 3935
representatives, apportionment, 7555

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Saint Joseph County,
salaries of county officers, 7302, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201
superior court in, 1574-1595
terms of superior court, 1587

Salaries,
adjutant-general, salary of, 8547
affidavits of employes, 7225
agent to look after poor children, salary of, 3655
appellate court judges, salaries, 7218
assessors, township, pay of, 10253, 10253a
salaries in townships of 18,000, 10253b
in townships of 200,000, 10253c
of county, pay of, 10275, 10276
of deputy county, pay of, 10277
attorney-general, salary, 7210, 9281, 9282
deputy of, salary, 7210, 9281
report before payment, 7205
clerk, salary of, 9282
commissions allowed to, 9280
auditor of state, salary, 7207
payment of salary, 7486
deputy, clerks, salaries, 7207
county, in counties of 90,000 to 150,000, 7325a
bureau of statistics, chief, calary, 7215, 9353, 9356
of printing and stationery, clerk, 7204
cities, fixing salaries of officers, cl, 2, 8655
mayor, 8682, 8682a
controller, 8689, 8682a
city attorney, 8682a, 8692
members board of works, 8694
city engineer, 8695
members board of safety, 8779
city judge, 8847
police superintendent, first class, 8682a
circuit court judges, salaries, 1651-1655
payment by county, 1653
pro tem., judge, salary of, 1460
clerk supreme court, salary, 7212
report before payment, 7205
chiei deputy, salary, 7212
first assistant, salary, 7212
stenographer and typewriter, 7212
of printing bureau, salary, 9171
commissioner of fisheries, salary, 9365
coroner, salary in counties of 100,000, 9454
county officers' salaries, 7227
Adams county, 7227
Allen county, 7228
Bartholomew county, 7229
Benton county, 7230
Blackford county, 7231

Salaries,
county officers,
Boone county, 7232
Brown county, 7233
Carroll county, 7234
Cass county, 7235
Clark county, 7236
Clay county, 7237
Clinton county, 7238
Crawford county, 7239
Daviess county, 7240
Dearborn county, 7241
Decatur county, 7242
De Kalb county, 7243
Delaware county, 7244
Dubois county, 7245
Elkhart county, 7246
Fayette county, 7247
Floyd county, 7248
Fountain county, 7249
Franklin county, 7250
Fulton county, 7251
Gibson county, 7252
Grant county, 7253
Greene county, 7254
Hamilton county, 7255
Hancock county, 7256
Harrison county, 7257
Hendricks county, 7258
Henry county, 7259
Howard county, 7260
Huntington county, 7261
Jackson county, 7262
Jasper county, 7263
Jay county, 7264
Jefferson county, 7265
Jennings county, 7266
Johnson county, 7267
Knox county, 7268
Kosciusko county, 7269
La Grange county, 7270
Lake county, 7271, 7271a
La Porte county, 7272
Lawrence county, 7273
Madison county, 7274
Marion county, 7275
Marshall county, 7276
Martin county, 7277
Miami county, 7278
Monroe county, 7279
Montgomery county, 7280
Morgan county, 7281
Newton county, 7282
Noble county, 7283
Ohio county, 7284
Orange county, 7285
Owen county, 7286
Parke county, 7287
Perry county, 7288
Pike county, 7289
Porter county, 7290
Posey county, 7291

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Salaries,
county officers,
Pulaski county, 7292
Putnam county, 7293
Randolph county, 7294
Ripley county, 7295
Rush county, 7296
Scott county, 7297
Shelby county, 7298
Spencer county, 7299
Starke county, 7300
Steuben county, 7301
St. Joseph county, 7302
Sullivan county, 7303
Switzerland county, 7304
Tippecanoe county, 7305
Tipton county, 7306
Union county, 7307
Vanderburgh county, 7308
Vermillion county, 7309
Vigo county, 7310
Wabash county, 7311
Warren county, 7312
Warrick county, 7313
Washington county, 7314
Wayne county, 7315
Wells county, 7316
White county, 7317
Whitley county, 7318
treasurers of counties, salaries, 7319
time of payment of salaries, 7341
in counties over 150,000, 7335a
criminal court judges, salaries, 1657
deputy auditor of state, salary, 7207
treasurer of state, salary, 7209
attorney-general, salary, 7210
clerk of supreme court, 7212
treasurer of state, salary, 9265
attorney-general, salary, 9281
employes, payment of salaries to, 7225
affidavit on payment, 7225
engineer at state-house, salary, 9377
assistants, pay, 9377
factory inspector and assistant, 8039
feeble-minded school, superintendent, 3517
principal of school, 3519
matron of school, 3520
employes, salaries, 3521
fees, reporting before salary paid, 7205
female prison, pay of managers, 9978
fish commissioner, salary, 9365
general assembly, pay of members, 7561
speaker of house, pay of, 7588
geologist, state, salary, 7214, 9331
governor, salary of, 7203, 9189
of private secretary, 9189
grading of salaries of officers, 118
health, state board, salary of secretary, 7216
inspector of oils, fees, 7889
salary of inspector, 7890
of salt, flour, beef, etc., 7921

Salaries,
inspector
of tobacco, fees, 7933
of mines, salary, 8590
assistant, salary, 8590, 8611
judges of appellate court, salaries, 1420, 7218
of supreme court, sarlaries, 1650, 7218
of circuit court, salaries, 1651-1655
of superior courts, salaries, 1515, 1556, 1566, 1578, 1551-1653
of criminal courts, 1657
justices of peace, salaries, 1702, 1865, 1865b
labor commission, salary of secretary, 7960
law librarian, salary, 7217
legislature, pay of members, 7561
pay of speaker of house, 7588
librarian, state, salary, 7211, 9299
assistant librarian, 7211, 9299
law librarian, 7217
library, state, director of bureau, salary, 9311
assistants to director, pay, 9312
lieutenant-governor, salary, 7202
medical license board, clerk, 8405
mine inspector and assistant, 8590, 8611
officers reporting before payment, 7205
payment of state officers, 7486, 9625
to employes, affidavits, 7225
fees reported before payment, 7205
county officers' salaries, when paid, 7341
when fees to equal payments, 7341
prison directors, salaries, 9835
wardens, salaries, 9837
physicians at, 9839
moral instructor, pay, 9839
prosecuting attorney, salary, 7219
in certain counties, 7220, 7221, 7221a
additional allowance, 7221
reporting fees collected, 7220, 7221a
fees allowed, 9410
quartermaster-general, salary, 8548
reform school, commissioners' pay, 10023
reporter, supreme court, salary, 7218, 9320
assistant, salary, 9320
secretary of state and clerks, 7204
of state board of health, 7216
of labor commission, 7960
to governor, 9189
soldiers', etc., orphans' home, officers, 3599-3600
speaker house representatives, pay of, 7588
superintendent of public instruction, 7213
public buildings, 9369
assistant, salary, 9369
supreme court judges, salaries, 1650, 7218
clerk and deputy, salaries, 7212
surveyors in certain counties, 9527

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Salaries,
tax commissioners, state, salaries, 10283
township trustees, pay of 9588, 9589
in townships of 200,000, 9589a
in townships of 25,000, 9589c
in townships of 25,000 to 75,000, 9589d
assessors and deputies, 10253, 10253a
in townships of 18,000, 10253b
in townships of 200,000 10253c
treasurer, state, salary, 7208, 7209
deputy of, salary, 7209, 9265
watchman for, salary, 9265
of counties, salaries, 7319
fees for collecting delinquent taxes, 7332, 7334
women's prison, pay of managers, 9978
FEES AND SALARIES, See.

Sale,
execution sale defective, rights under, 808
goods for over fifty dollars, 7469
without delivery, when void, 7470
when by weight, measure, or count, 10525j

Sale-Bills,
estates of decedents, 2807

Saline Fund,
schools, common, belongs, to, 183

Saline Lands,
custody and sale of, 8097-8101

Saloons,
license to conduct saloon, 8323d-8323e1
liquors, location and arrangement, 8325-8327
minors loitering about, 8328

Salt,
barrel, branding false weight on, 2632
altering marks on, 2633
bushel of, what is, 10520
inspection of, 7911-7916
sale by false weight, 2632
branding false weight, 2632

Sanatarian,
cities, appointment, 8838
sanitary officers, 8839

Sanitariums,
companies for maintaining, 4303

Sanitary Districts,
act authorizing and regulating, 6174b-6174u
amendment of act, 6174r
annexing territory, 6174u
appropriations, ordinances, 6174e

Sanitary Districts,
board of accounts, supervision, 6174s
bonds, issuing, 6174i
payment of principal and interest, 6174j
payment of bonds, 6174n
contracts, bidders, publication, 6174k
damages for property taken, 6174o
caused to property, 6174q
drains, constructing, 6174g
election, petition for, 6174b
regulations for holding, 6174b
establishing districts, 6174b
petition for, 6174b
order of county board, 6174b
ordinances appropriating money, 6174e
proof of, 6174f
public property, right of way, 6174p
real estate, acquiring, 6174h
reports by trustees, 6174t
right of way, acquiring, 6174o-6174q
tax levy, 6174, 6174m
trustees, appointment, 6174c
terms and salaries, 6174c
corporate body, 6174d
powers and duties, 6174d
taxes, levy of, 6174i, 6174m

Satisfaction,
deeds, liens created by, 4000, 4001
drainage liens, release, 6146
lis pendens, liens under notice, 333
mortgages, satisfaction of, 1137-1143, 8638

Savings Banks,
banks, see, 3348-3401
taxation, assessment for, 10233-10235

Schedule,
exempt property, appraisers to make, 748
debtor, when to make, 755, 756
sheriff furnishing appraisers, 780

Schools,
association for maintaining schools, 4289
colleges, see, 4178-4230
consolidation of schools, 4204-4207
dog fund, distribution of surplus, 3270
educational societies establishing, 4178-4230
associations for maintaining, 4289
feeble-minded children, 3513-3546
examination questions, sale of, 2439
funds of common schools, 183
principal not diminished, 184
investment and distribution, 185
re-investment for counties, 186
liability of counties, 187
to remain inviolate, 188
general assembly to provide, 182
superintendent public instruction, 189
teachers, questions, sale of, 2439
voluntary associations, schools by, 4289

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

School Books,
appropriation for expenses, 6337, 6343, 6372
board of commissioners to select, 6320
publication, contract, 6325
opening bids, 6326
prices for books, 6322, 6326, 6338
purchase of manuscript, 6327
publication of books, 6327
advertising for bids, 6338
physiology, price, 6338
revision of books, 6366
meeting of board, 6369
books, adoption of text-books, 6320
advertising for proposals, 6320, 6338
prices for books, 6322, 6326, 6338
for poor children, 6341, 6674, 6680
uniform use of, 6348
name on outside of, 6350
revision of books, 6366
printing and use of new, 6367
intermediate grammar, 6368
quality and price, 6368
limit to revisions, 6370
text-books, change of, 6403
for high schools, 6324a, 6324b
primer, reading, 6321
publication, price, use, 6322-6324
contract to furnish, 6325
advertising for proposals, 6325, 6338
bond of contractor, 6325
opening bids, 6326
price of books, 6322, 6326, 6338
manuscript, publication, 6327
state not liable, 6328
governor issues proclamation, 6329
receipt for books furnished, 6340
shipment and delivery, 6349
name on outside of book, 6350
revision of books, 6366
printing of revised books, 6367
quality of new books, 6371
bond of contractor, 6371
renewal of bonds, 6373
embezzlement by officers, 6336, 6347, 6364
high schools, text-books for, 6324a, 6324b
intermediate grammar, 6368
merchants, sale of books to, 6358
price of books to, 6358
sale by, price, 6358
report by trustee of sales, 6359
of books on hand, 6361
excessive charges, penalty, 6365
poor, furnishing books to, 6341, 6674, 6680
price of books, limit, 6322, 6326, 6338
charged by school trustees, 6330
charging excessive, penalty, 6335
of physiology and hygiene, 6338
to merchants for sale, 6358
charged by merchants, 6358
excessive charges, penalty, 6365
of revised books, 6367

School Books,
price
of intermediate grammar, 6368
of reading primer, 6322
primer, reading, adoption, 6321
publication, price, use, 6322-6324
revision of books, 6366
printing, use and price of, 6367
meeting of commissioners, 6369
limit to revision, 6370
quality and stanard, 6371
sale of books by trustees, 6330
for cash only, 6330
report of sales, 6331, 6342
neglect to report, liability, 6332, 6344
excessive price, penalty, 6335
payment of proceeds, 6340
to merchants or dealers, 6358
sales by merchants, 6358
report as to books on hand, 6361
excessive charges, penalty, 6365
contract for sale of books, 6353-6357
commission for sale, 6353, 6355
proclamation by governor, 6354, 6356
superintendent, requisition for books, 6330
suit against officers, 6332, 6344
special bond of, 6333, 6345
report as to sales, 6334, 6346, 6362
payment of money, 6334, 6346, 6362
embezzlement by, 6336, 6347, 6364
failure to report, liability, 6346, 6363
directing place to send books, 6349
must attend to supplying books, 6360
transmits merchant's statement, 6361
notice as to revised books, 6367
text-books, selection of, 6320
changing of, 6403
for high schools, 6324a, 6324b
trustees certify to superintendent, 6330
receiving books, 6330
sale of books, prices, 6330
reports of sales, 6331, 6342
payment of money, 6331
neglect to report, liability, 6332, 6344
excessive charge, penalty, 6335
embezzlement by, 6336, 6347, 6364
annual estimate for books, 6339
receipt for books shipped, 6340
payment out of school funds, 6340
reimbursement of fund, 6340
poor, furnishing books to, 6341
keeping books until others sold, 6349
damaged books, duty, 6349
sale to merchants or dealers, 6358
report as to sales, 6359
payment of money, 6359
must see as to supply of books, 6360

School Commissioners,
accounts, examination of, 6533
experts, appointment, duties, pay, 6533
auditor, examination, 6529

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

School Commissioners,
appropriation of moneys, 6531
limitation on, 6531
contracts, appropriation for, 6535
art associations, admitting school children, contracts, 6549d-6549f
auditor, city comptroller acts, 6527
accounts kept by, 6527
warrants issued by, 6528
pay roll, issuing warrants, 6528
accounts, examination, 6529
illegal warrant, liability, 6530
reports to commissioners, 6532
no compensation, 6532
assistants, pay, 6532
board in cities of 100,000, 6515
election of commissioners, 6517, 6518
ballots, names, order of, 6517
names on voting machines, 7027
terms of commissioners, 6517, 6518
qualifications of members, 6516
organization of board, 6518, 6519
vacancies, filling of, 6517
meetings of board, 6520
legislative action, journal, 6521
members receive no pay, 6516
old boards continued, 6541
removal of commissioners, 6545
bonds, issue and sale, 6548, 6548a
funding bonds, 6538
libraries, bonds for, 6548b
buildings and repairs, 6537
contracts, letting of, 6537
tax to pay for, 6539
erection, supervision, 6523, 6537
business director, appointment, 6523
term and duties, 6523
oath and bond, 6523, 6526
approval of expenditures, 6521
contracts, execution, 6523, 6536
property, custody and care, 6523
buildings, erection, supervision, 6523, 6537
salary and bond, 6526
claims, approval of, 6528
contracts for buildings, 6537
committees, appointment, 6520
contracts, appropriation to meet, 6535
officers, interest in, 6535
business director executes, 6536
for buildings, letting of, 6537
debts, funding of, 6538
bonds, issuing of, 6538
creation, limitation, 6542
purchase of grounds, 6543
tax to pay debts, 6546
election of commissioners, 6517, 6518
manner of holding, 6517, 6518
terms of commissioners, 6517, 6518
vacancies, filling of, 6517
voting machines, names on, 7027

School Commissioners,
employes, number, pay, 6522
rules for selection, 6522
funding debts, bonds, 6538
high school text-books, 6324a, 6324b
industrial or training school, 6550
teachers, admission, rules, 6551
tax for support, 6552
and trade schools, 6549a-6549c
lands, acquiring, 6544
contracts to purchase, 6543
sale of lands, legalization, 6549
law governing boards, 6540
application to cities, 6547
libraries, establishing and maintaining, 6547a
librarian, election, duties, 6524
rules for library, 6522
loans, bonds to secure, 6548
limit, interest, payment, 6548
manual training schools, 6550
teachers, employment, rules, 6551
tax for support, 6552
industrial and trade schools, 6549a-6549c
night schools, establishing, 6547a
officers, election, 6519
what elected, 6519
salaries of, 6519
appointments, discharges, reports, 6525
contracts, interest in, 6535
pay-roll, allowance, approval 6528
pensions for teachers, 6555a-6555q
in cities of 55,000 to 60,000, 6555r-6555b1
in cities of 20,000 to 100,000, 6555c1-6555m1
playgrounds for children, 6555o1-6555q1
and comfort stations, 6555r1-6555t1
in cities of 63,000 to 69,000, 6555u1-6555w1
in fifth-class cities, 6555x1-6555y1
president and vice-president of board, 6519
rules, adoption by board, 6522
salary of secretary of board, 6519
of treasurer of board, 6519
of officers, agents, teachers, 6520
of business director, 6526
sale of property, 6549
sales legalized, 6549
secretary of board, election, 6519
term of office and salary, 6519
removal from office, 6519
superintendent, election, 6524
term, re-election, 6524
duties and powers, 6524
reports to board, 6524
pay-roll, approval, 6528
supplies for schools, 6536
contracts for, how made, 6536

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

School Commissioners,
taxes, levy, limitation, 6539
amount and purposes, 6539a
for medical examination of pupils, 6549h
to pay for grounds and buildings, 6546
for industrial and training schools, 6552
teachers, division into classes, 6520
employment and discharge, 6524
salaries of teachers, 6520
rules for selection, 6522
pensions for, 6555a-6555q, 6555r-6555m1
trade and industrial schools, 6549a-6549c
treasurer, city treasurer to act, 6519
bond of, approval, 6519
moneys paid to, 6534
receipt of, filing, 6534
warrants on, issuing, 6528

Schools, Common,
abandonment of schools, 6420-6423
towns abandoning control of schools, 6480-6482
conveyance to township, 6480a
township trustee to control, 6480b
actions in favor of schools, 6664
how prosecuted, 6664
process, service of, 6666
costs, recovery of, 6665
agriculture and domestic science schools, 6623h-6623j
vocational schools, 6641a-6641q
alcohol, teaching effects of, 6586
examination and certificates to teachers, 6587, 6588
annexing territory, title to property, 6611
deed to be made, 6611
unpaid purchase-money, 6612
appeal to trustee from director, 6607
from trustees, when allowed, 6451, 6667
rules governing, 6667
from county superintendent, 6379, 6451, 6668
rules governing, 6668
teachers, grading, 6382
orphans' home, transfer, 6460
apportionment of revenue, 6465
of school funds, 6433
county auditor reports as to, 6466
time of making reports, 6467
contents of reports, 6467
congressional township divided, 6468
failure to report liability, 6469, 6475
deduction from apportionment, 6469
to counties, 6470-6472
among school corporations, 6475
manner of apportionment, 6475
deductions made, when, 6426

Schools, Common,
apportionment,
state auditor draws warrants, 6472, 6473
settles with county treasurers, 6472, 7473
balance unapportioned, disposal of, 6474
to counties, 6470-6472
basis of apportionment, 6470
payment to treasurers, 6472, 6473
auditor of county apportions, 6475
interest on sinking fund apportioned, 6476
printed statement of apportionment, 6471
semi-annual apportionment, 6465
time of making, 6465
superintendent to make, 6465
manner of making, 6470
printed statement as to, 6471
county superintendent, duties, 6399, 6401
tuition fund not used, 6470
return and apportionment, 6470
arbor day, exercises on, 7461c
art associations, admission of pupils, contract, 6549d-6549f
assessments for public improvements, 6670
payment of assessments, 6671
in cities of 30,000 to 36,500, 6503
bible, use in schools, 6578
board of education, state, 6309
composition of board, 6309
president of board, 6309
secretary and treasurer, 6309
seal, adoption, 6309
meetings of board, 6309
duties and powers of, 6310, 6311
books, duties and powers as to, 6320-6375
expenses of board, how paid, 6319
normal school, visitors for, 6699
instruction in normal schools, 6313
duties and powers, 6314-6318
pay and mileage of members, 6319
teachers, issuing certificates to, 6311
meetings to examine, 6311
fees paid by, 6311
disposal of fees, 6319
county board of education, 6403
bonds of school officers, 6406, 6477
issue by cities and towns, 6499-6513
amount limited, 6499
interest, payment, 6500
discount on sale, 6501
proceeds, use of, 6502
of second-class cities, 6505-6508
cities of 45,000, 6511-6514
of towns and cities under 5,000, 6556-6559

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Schools, Common,
bonds,
buildings, bonds to erect, 6560-6575
refunding bonds, 6576, 6577
cities of 100,000, 6548
buildings, bonds to raise funds for, 6548a
libraries, bonds for, 6548b
books, duty of state board, 6320-6375
reading primer, 6321
price to pupils, 6322
laws applicable, 6323
cities, optional use, 6324
text-books for high schools, 6324a, 6324b
revisions, limitation, 6370
sale of books, duty of publisher, 6353-6357
to merchants and dealers, 6358, 6359
for poor children, 6341, 6680
school books, see, 6320-6375
branches taught in schools, 6582
German, when taught, 6582
determination by voters, 6590
teachers examined as to, 6603
high schools, studies in, 6584
buildings, removal of old, 6563a
sale of materials, 6563b
calendar of school terms, 6580
cities and towns school corporation, 6405
trustees, election of, 6477
organization of board, 6477
officers and bonds, 6477
pay of trustees, 6477
cities excepted, 6478
control of schools, 6479-6577
of 100,000, commissioners, 6515
qualifications of commissioners, 6516
act without pay, 6516
election and terms, 6517
voting machine, names on, 7027
organization, terms, 6518
officers, election, salaries, 6519
meetings, vacancies, 6520
committees, salaries, 6520
legislative action, journal, 6521
power and duties, 6522-6549
medical examination of pupils, 6549g, 6549h
school commissioners, see, 6515-6549
pensions for teachers, 6555a-6555q
bonds, issue and sale, 6548, 6548a
libraries, maintaining, bonds, 6548b
of 55,000 to 63,000 6504f-6504m
of 63,000 to 69,000, 6504n-6504t
of 36,000 to 40,000, 6504a-6504e

Schools, Common,
cities
of 45,000, control of schools, 6509-6514
of 30,000 to 36,500, 6491-6504
superintendents, salary, 6488
in cities of 100,000, 6524
manual training schools, 6553
instructors, rules, 6554
taxes, levy, 6555
in cities of 30,000 to 36,500, 6493-6497
kindergartens, 6483-6485
night schools, 6486, 6487
in cities of 100,000, 6547a
bonds, issue of, 6499, 6505, 6511, 6548, 6556, 6565
tax to pay bonds, 6507, 6512, 6552, 6558, 6569
redeeming bonds, 6575
refunding bonds, 6576, 6577, 6577a
use of, surplus revenue, 6489, 6564
classification of schools, 6583
colored children, schools for, 6581
attending schools for whites, 6581
compulsory education act, 6675-6685f
contracts with teachers, 6594, 6595
corporation, each township is, 6404, 6405
name and style of, 6404, 6405
cities and towns constitute, 6405, 6477
process, service on, 6666
costs in actions, recovery of, 6665
county board, annual report to, 6285
examination of report, 6286
statement by board, 6287
record of statement, 6288
sending to auditor and superintendent, 6288
county board of education, 6403
who to compose board, 6403
meetings of board, 6403
duties and powers of board, 6403
text-books, adoption, change, 6403
director of school, 6589
election and oath, 6589
removal of, 6589
vacancy, filling of, 6590
presides at meetings, 6604
organ of communication, 6604
has charge of school-house, 6605
repairs of property, 6605
fuel, providing of, 6605
visiting schools, 6606
excluding pupils, 6606
appeal to trustee, 6607
domestic science schools, 6623h-6623j
vocational schools, 6641a-6641q
donation to build school-house, 6624
condition as to funds, 6624
bonds for additional funds, 6624
petition to trustee, signers, 6626

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Schools, Common,
donations,
issue and sale of bonds, 6627
accepting donations, 6628
conditions, performance, 6629-6632
high schools, donations for, 6868
enumeration of children, report, 6398
order for new enumeration, 6398
failure to report, deduction of revenue, 6398
taking of enumeration, 6447
refusal to report for, penalty, 6447
white and colored included, 6447
separate lists made, 6447
inquiries made, 6447
selection as to school, 6447
transfer of pupils, 6448-6462
statement as to cost, 6454
to schools of other states, 6448a
payment of tuition, 6448a
children of correctional and charitable institutions, 6685e
officer violating act, penalty, 6447
filing report of, 6463
affidavit to report, 6463
superintendent to make, when, 6397
trustee failing to make, liability, 6397
township divided, how enumerated, 6464
compulsory education act, 6684, 6685
orphan homes, enumerating children, 6458-6462
flags for schools, 6413-6416
fund, what to compose, 6182
transfer and distribution of, 6183
counties, liability for, 6184
accounts to be kept of, 6185
miscellaneous account, 6290
distribution of funds, 6291
liability of auditor, 6292
loaning funds, 6218-6268
amount of loan, interest, 6229-6232
time of loan, 6233
county borrowing, 6234-6238
unloaned funds, transfer, 6239
notice of unloaned funds, 6252-6255
insurance on buildings, 6232
expense of making loan, 6257
repeal of order, 6258
appropriations by council, 6259
German, when taught in schools, 6582
graded schools, establishing, 6410
joint by cities, towns, and townships, 6622a
act regulating, 6622a-6622d
establishing joint, 6623
high schools, donations for, 6868
joint graded schools, 6410, 6622a, 6623a, 6623j
studies in high schools, 6388a, 6584
text-books for, 6324a, 6324b
inspector for schools, 6296a, 6296b

Schools, Common,
high schools,
special branches, teachers, examinations, 6388a-6388c
township high schools, 6584a-6584c
improvements, public, liens, 6670
payment of assessments, 6671
in cities of 30,000 to 36,500, 6503
industrial training school, 6550-6555
in cities of 30,000 to 36,500, 6493-6497
and trade schools, 6549a-6549c
institutes, township, 6637
one held each month, 6637
teacher to preside over, 6637
non-attendance, forfeiture, 6637
county, when held, 6638, 6641
statement by superintendent, 6638
expenses, payment of, 6638, 6641
schools closed during, 6639
adjourning schools, pay of teachers, 6640a
superintendent to have held, 6640
insulting teacher, penalty, 6608
interest, rate of on loans, 6229, 6230
joint schools, 6620-6623
kindergarten, establishing, 6483
tax to support, 6484, 6485
lands, custody and care of, 6186
report as to income, 6186
leasing of lands, 6187
divided section, control, 6188
boundaries of townships, 6189
school township divided, 6190
control of lands and funds, 6190
enumeration of children, 6191
accounts kept by auditor, 6192
account and distribution, 6193
each auditor to account, 6194
continuance of accounting, 6195
readjustment of accounts, 6195
trustee, power over lands, 6196
sale of school lands, 6197
petition, election, notice, 6197
record of proceedings, 6198
ballots at election, 6199
votes necessary for sale, 6200
certificate of vote, 6201
proceedings by trustee, 6202
order of sale, 6203
who to make sale, 6203
notice of sale, 6203
terms of sale, 6204
timber, conditions, 6204
forfeiture of contract, re-sale, 6205
payment before re-sale, 6206
waste in case of forfeiture, 6207
suit for waste, 6208
forfeited lands, reappraisement, 6209
sale, manner and terms, 6209
appropriation by county, 6210
private sale of lands, 6211
reappraisement of lands, 6212

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Schools, Common,
lands,
certificate of sale, record, 6213
possession by purchaser, 6214
rights under lease, 6214
failure to pay, damages, 6215
assignment of certificate, 6216
defective assignment, proceedings, 6217
loan of purchase money, 6218
rate of interest, 6218
payment before due, 6219
lost certificate, proceedings, 6220
purchase-money, where paid, 6221
indorsement on certificate, 6222
deed to purchaser, 6223
sales legalized, 6224
costs of deed, title vested, 6225
sale without vote, when, 6226
failure of title, adjustment, 6227
surplus revenue lands, sale, 6228
title in school corporation, 6609
for school purposes, 6633
petition to circuit court, 6633
notice to owners, 6634
appraisers appointed, 6634
oath of appraisers, 6635
appraisement and report, 6635
payment of appraisement, 6635
exceptions, trial, 6635
tender of value, costs, 6636
title vested, 6635
annexing territory, title to land, 6611
unpaid purchase money, 6612
deed to be made, 6611
trustees, county property, deed, 6610
libraries, cities or towns establishing, 6642
rules and regulations, 6642
when no tax levied, 6642
tax, levy of, 6643
collection of tax, 6643
use of taxes and donations, 6643
in cities of 100,000, 6547a
bonds, issuing for, 6548b
tax in cities of 30,000, 6644
expenditure of tax, 6644
real estate, holding of, 6645
payment for land, 6646
township library, books for, 6647
payment for books, 6647
distribution of books, 6648
trustee in charge of, 6649
duties and liabilities of trustees, 6650
rules and regulations, 6650
notice posted by trustees, 6650
use of books, 6651
where kept, 6652
appointment of librarian, 6652
open, when library kept, 6653
library commission, 6654
traveling libraries, 6655
appropriation, control and use of libraries, 6656-6663

Schools, Common,
loan of funds, 6229
interest, rate of, 6229, 6230
county borrowing, 6234-6238
auditor to make loan, 6240
title, investigation, 6240
appraisement of land, 6241, 6248
oath and duty of appraisers, 6242
residents have preference, 6243
loans to non-residents, 6243
collection against non-resident, 6243
amount of loan, 6231, 6232, 6244
liens, certificates, 6245
oath as to liens, 6246
time loan runs, 6233, 6247
value of security, 6248
appraisement of land, 6248
pay of appraisers, 6248
acknowledgments and oaths, 6249
mortgages considered recorded, 6250
recording of mortgages, 6251
notice by auditor, 6252-6255
advertising of money to loan, 6253, 6254
fees connected with loans, 6256
expense of loans, payment, 6257-6259
interest not paid, suit, 6260
sale for non-payment, 6260
failure by auditor, penalty, 6261
fund specified in mortgage, 6262
form of mortgage, 6263
of note, 6264
warrant to borrower, 6265
payment, quietus, 6266
satisfaction on payment, 6267, 6268
deficiency on sale, suit, 6269
notice of sale, 6270
manner of sale, 6271
sale of part, division, 6271
bidding in by auditor, 6272
sale of lands bid in, 6272
manner of sale, 6273
surplus proceeds, disposal, 6273
county paying loan, deed, 6274
subrogation of county, 6275
purchase by county, 6276
lease of lands, 6277
sale by county, 6278
recording deeds, 6279
sales legalized, 6280
act supplemental, 6281
deed by auditor, 6282
record of deed, 6282
statement of sales, 6283
recording of statement, 6283
title to lands bid in, 6284
apportionment of loans, 6289
manual training schools, 6550
instructors, rules, 6551
taxes, levy, 6552
in cities of 30,000 to 36,500, 6493-6497

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Schools, Common,
manual training,
industrial and trade schools, 6549a-6549c
medical examination of pupils in cities of 100,000, 6549g
tax levy for expense, 6549h
of pupils in township schools, 6585a
definition and regulations, 6585b-6585f
meeting of voters annually, 6589
election of director, 6589
special meetings, 6590
branches to be taught, power as to, 6590
fixing time of school term, 6590
vacancy in office of director, 6590
directing repairs, 6590
petition as to school-houses, 6590
voters at meetings, 6590
teachers, controlling employment, 6592
miscellaneous fund, account, 6290
loans, number and account, 6290
mortgage on loan of funds, 6262
form of mortgage, 6263
recording of mortgage, 6250, 6251
satisfaction on payment, 6267, 6268
negroes, schools for, 6581
night schools, establishing, 6486
who may attend, 6486
in cities of 100,000, 6547a
normal school, funds apportioned to, 6700
taxes for benefit of, 6824
numbering of schools, 6579
oaths, officers may administer, 6669
orphan homes, enumerating children, 6458
children attending school, payment, 6459-6462
pauper children, education of, 6674
books for poor children, 6341, 6680
pensions for school teachers in cities of 100,000, 6555a-6555q
in cities of 55,000 to 60,000, 6555r-6555b1
in cities of 20,000 to 100,000, 6555c1-6555m1
playgrounds in cities, 6555o1-6555t1
in cities of 63,000 to 69,000, 6555u1-6555w1
in fifth class cities, 6555x1, 6555y1
private schools, use of school-houses, 6613
process, service of, 6666
pupils, excluding from schools, 6585, 6606
appeal to trustee, 6607
transfer of, 6448-6462
to schools of other states, 6448a
enumeration of, 6398-6454
of children in correctional and charitable institutions, 6685e

Schools, Common,
pupils,
transportation of pupils to schools, 6423
of pupils in adjoining townships, 6423a, 6423b
repairs on school-houses, voters' direction, 6590
power of trustee, 6590
director to make, 6605
reports by teachers, 6424
rules, secret societies, expulsion, 6585
sale of school property, 6615
petition by voters, notice, sale, 6616
of property not needed, 6555n1
schools, compulsory education, 6675-6685f
children in correctional and charitable institutions, 6685e
teachers' wages, 6598, 6601
insulting teacher, 6608
sale of questions, 6394
superintendent conducting normal school, 6384
flags on school houses, 6416
arbor day, exercises on, 7461c
"Star Spangled Banner," singing of, 6582a
school-houses, trustees to provide, 6410
construction, regulations, 6616a-6616e
sanitary conditions required, 6616a-6616e
removal and relocation, 6417
petition to superintendent, 6417
order for removal, 6417
notice of petition, 6418
penalty for violation, 6419
abandoning schools, 6420-6423
petition by voters for removal, 6590
new, petition by voters, 6590
estimate of costs, 6591
repairs by director, 6605
conveyance to township, 6610
annexing territory, title, 6611
unpaid purchase money, 6612
private school, use of, 6613
meetings, use of house for, 6614, 6614b-6614e
sale of school-houses, 6615, 6616
of property not needed, 6555n1
joint houses by township, 6617
use of town house by township, 6614a
expense of building, 6619
joint schools, 6618-6623
donations to build, 6624
issue of bonds by township, 6624-6627
land for schools, 6633
appraisement and payment, 6634-6636
secret societies prohibited, 6585
"Star Spangled Banner," singing in schools, 6582a

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Schools, Common,
state board of education, powers of, 6309, 6319
books, powers and duties, 6320-6375
street improvements, liability, 6670
payment of assessments, 6671
in cities of 30,000 to 36,500, 6503
superintendent, state, election of, 6293
term of office, 6293
beginning of term, 6294
duties of generally, 6295, 6299
teachers, grading success, 6296
high school inspector, appointment, 6296a, 6296b
appeals by teachers, 6382
clerks allowed to, 6295
pay and salaries of clerks, 6295, 6307
salary of superintendent, 6307, 6308
expenses, how paid, 6300
funds, supervision of, 6299, 6301
requiring reports as to funds, 6302
oath of office of, 6294
opinions given officers, 6295
reports to governor, 6297
to general assembly, 6298
from county officers, 6302
blanks, preparing forms, 6303
book-keeping, prescribing forms, 6304
laws, publication and distribution, 6305
libraries, sending books to, 6306
purchases for township libraries, 6647
sending books to township libraries, 6648
member state board of education, 6309
president of state board, 6309
normal school, member of board, 6687
apportionment of funds to, 6700
of school funds, 6465
printed statement of, 6471
apportionment of balances, 6474
appeal to, when allowed, 6668
by teachers as to grading, 6382
rules governing appeal, 6668
visiting counties, 6299
superintendent, county, election, 6376
filling of vacancy, 6376
oath and bond, 6376
impeachment, 6377
qualifications, 6378
duties, appeals, 6379
visiting teachers, 6380
grading of success, 6380
statement to teachers, 6381
unfair grading, appeal, 6382
sale of questions, 6394
office, stationery, pay, 6395
pay of superintendent, 6396, 6400
city schools excepted, 6386
graduation applicants examined, 6387
teachers, examination, license, 6388

Schools, Common,
superintendent,
high schools, special branches, examinations, 6388a-6388c
examination of teachers, 6389
limitations and fees, 6389
exemptions from examinations, 6390
record, delivery, 6391
contents of record, 6392
revoking license, 6393
normal school, conducting private, 6383-6385
institutes, visiting, 6387
duties concerning institutes, 6638, 6640
enumeration of children, when, 6397
report as to enumeration, 6398
failure to make report, liability, 6398
annual reports by, 6398
salaries of superintendents, 6400
additional in certain counties, 6400a
traveling expenses, 6400b
assistant, appointment, pay, 6400c
apportionment of revenue, 6399
interest, apportionment of, 6401
funds, examinations as to, 6402
suit to recover funds, 6402
visiting schools, 6379
teachers, statement, 6380, 6381
regulation by county board as to visits, 6400
appeal to from trustees, 6667
from, when allowed, 6379, 6382, 6668
school-houses, removal, duties, 6417-6419
abandoning schools, 6420-6423
books, duties concerning, 6320-6375
taxes, rate of levy by state, 6432
apportionment of fund, 6433
distributing fund, 6434
deficiency, certificate to superintendent, 6435
duty of superintendent and auditor, 6436
uses of fund, 6437
liability for fund, 6438
surplus unused, disposition, 6439
uniformity of assessment, 6440
special tax, levy, limit, 6441
purpose of levy, 6441
assessment and collection, 6442
report of transfers to auditor, 6442
local tuition tax, 6443
limit of levy, 6443
expenditure of tax, 6444
debts, levy of tax to pay, 6445
libraries, tax for, 6643, 6644
tax for training schools, 6552, 6555
kindergartens, tax for, 6484, 6485

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Schools, Common,
taxes,
cities of 100,000, levy, limit, 6539, 6539a, 6546
tax to pay bonds, 6507, 6512, 6552, 6558, 6569
special tax, transfer to township, 6446
teachers, examination by state board, 6311
issuing state license, 6311
fee paid for license, 6311
foreign certificates, 6312
training board for teachers, 6313
powers and duties, 6314-6318
grading success of, 6296, 6380-6382
high schools, special branches, examination, 6388a-6388c
examination for county license, 6387-6391
must be public, 6388
qualifications required, 6600
license, issuing, term, 6389
revocation of license, 6393
trustees employ, 6410
reports to be made by, 6424
license before employment, 6592
teaching without license, no pay, 6592
voters recommending, 6592
dismissal of teacher, 6592
restrictions as to employment, 6593
employment for future, effect, 6593
written contracts, 6594
recording contracts, 6595
wages of, 6596-6598
minimum wages, 6599
payments of wages, 6598, 6601
special branches, examination, 6603
insulting teacher, penalty, 6608
institutes for, 6637-6641
forfeiture of wages for not attending, 6637
alcohol, teaching effect of, 6586
examination and certificates to teachers, 6587, 6588
pensions for teachers in cities of 100,000 6555a-6555q
in cities of 55,000 to 60,000 6555r-6655b1
in cities of 20,000 to 100,000, 6555c1-6555m1
term of school, uniformity of, 6579
calendar of, what is, 6580
rights of voters as to, 6590
length of term, 6411
title to school property, how held, 6609
on annexation of territory, 6611
unpaid purchase-money, 6612
conveyance to township, 6610
towns are school corporations, 6405
trustees, election, 6477
terms of trustees 6477
organization, officers, 6477
oaths and bonds, 6477

Schools, Common,
towns,
treasurer, bond, 6477
compensation of trustees, 6477
control of schools, 6479
abandoning control, 6480
deed to property, 6481
control of schools, 6482
schools in cities and towns, 6477-6577
bonds, issuing of, 6565, 6566, 6572
trade and industrial schools, 6550-6555
in cities of 200,000, 6549a-6549c
in cities of 30,000 to 36,500, 6493-6498
transfer of pupils, 6448-6457
notice of transfer, 6448
report of transfer, 6448
tax paid for transfer, 6450, 6452, 6457
failure to pay, exclusion, 6457
statement of cost filed, 6454
orphans' homes, transfers, 6458-6462
to schools of other states, 6448a
transportation for children to schools, 6423
for children of adjoining townships, 6423a, 6423b
trustees of townships, authority, 6405
cities and towns, election, 6477
officers, bonds, 6477
treasurer, bond, 6477
compensation of trustees, 6477
superintendent in cities and towns, 6488, 6524
bonds of trustees, 6406
revenue received by, 6407
settlement with county board, 6407
record of proceedings, 6407
tuition revenue, expenditure, 6407
annual statement by, 6409
schools, control of, 6410
teachers, employment, 6410
school-houses, providing, 6410
graded schools, establishing, 6410
property, control of, 6410, 6412
removal and relocation of houses, 6417
petition and proceedings, 6417-6419
abandoning schools, 6420-6423
kindergartens, establishing, 6483
tax for kindergartens, 6484, 6485
night schools, 6486
joint graded schools, 6623
annual report to superintendent, 6425
failure to report, liability, 6426
neglect of duties, penalty, 6427
failure to serve, liability, 6428
books open to inspection, 6429
examination of books, 6430
correction of books and accounts, 6431
enumeration of children, 6447-6464
failure to make, liability, 6397
institutes, duties as to, 6637
libraries, duties as to, 6642-6663
taxes, levy of by, 6441, 6443, 6445
for Purdue University, 6854, 6855
for colleges, selection of, 6869-6873

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Schools, Common,
vocational schools, act authorizing, 6641a-6641q
education, meaning, 6641a
establishment of schools, taxes, 6641b
instruction, age of scholars, 6641c
co-operative schools, boards, 6641d
branches taught, grades, 6641e
teachers, examination, 6641e
state board, investigation, reports, 6641f
how composed, powers, 6641g
deputy superintendent, 6641h
appointment, duties, salary, 6641h
advisory committee, 6641i
admission to schools, 6641j
application, tuition fee, 6641j
compulsory attendance, 6641k
county agent, petition, deposit, 6641l
cities and towns reimbursed, 6641m
state maintenance, 6641n
claims for reimbursement, 6641o
tax levy, annual, 6641p
salaries and expenses, 6641q
voters, meetings of, 6589, 6590
powers of at meetings, 6589, 6590
who are school voters, 6590
teachers, power over, 6592
wages of teachers, 6596-6599
minimum wages, 6599
women holding school offices, 6672
bonds of binding, 6673
SCHOOLS, See; SCHOOL BOOKS, See; SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS, See; SCHOOL CORPORATIONS, See; SCHOOL DIRECTORS, See; SCHOOL FUND, See; SCHOOL-HOUSE, See; SCHOOL TEACHERS, See; SCHOOL TRUSTEES, See; STATE BOARD EDUCATION, See.

School Corporations,
cities and towns constitute, 6405, 6477
process, service on, 6666
townships constitute, 6404, 6405
SCHOOLS, COMMON, See.

School Directors,
election of director, 6589
vacancy, filling of, 6590
fuel, providing of, 6605
meetings, presides at, 6604
oath of director, 6589
pupils, excluding from school, 6606
appeal from decision, 6607
removal of director, 6589
repairs of school property, 6605
school-houses in charge of, 6605
repairs on, 6605
SCHOOLS, COMMON, See.

School Fund,
counties, liability for, 6184
account of fund, 6185
borrowing funds, 6234-6238

School Fund,
fines under trade-mark law, 10439
fund, of what composed, 6182
transfer and distribution of, 6183
account of fund, 6185
lands belonging to, management, 6186-6228
liquor license fees belong to, 8323h
loan of funds, 6229-6284
apportionment of loans, 6289
interest, time and limit of loan, 6229-6233
insurance on buildings, 6232
expense of making loan, 6257
repeal of order, 6258
appropriation by council, 6259
county borrowing fund, 6234-6238
unloaned funds, transfer, 6239
notice as to unloaned funds, 6252-6255
satisfaction on payment, 6267, 6268
schools, common, see, 6182-6292
SCHOOLS, COMMON, See.

School-House,
annexing territory, ownership, 6611
breaking into unlawfully, 2266-2268
building, contract for, bribery, 2425
of, trustees, duties, 6410
in cities and towns, 6560-6575
regulations as to building, 6616a-6616e
sanitary con tions required, 6616a-6616e
burglary in, penalty, 2264
contract, officer having interest, 2423
bribery in relation to, 2425
doors to open outwardly, 2688
joint ownership by townships, 6617-6623
lands for, how obtained, 6633-6636
location and removal of, 6417-6419
meetings, use of for, 6614
private school, use for, 6613
removal and relocation of, 6417-6419
petition by voters, 6590
abandoning schools, 6420-6423
repair of houses, 6590, 6605
sale of school-houses, 6615, 6616
SCHOOLS, COMMON, See.

School Lands,
care and control of, 6186
divided section, control of, 6188, 6190
report of income from, 6186
leasing of lands, 6187
sale of lands, 6197-6210
forfeiture and resale, 6209, 6210
private sale of, 6211
township trustee has control of, 6186
report as to income, 6186
leasing of lands, 6187
enforcing contracts, 6196
waste and damage, 6196
INDIANA UNIVERSITY, See; SCHOOLS, COMMON, See.

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

School Meetings,
holding of and what done, 6589-6592
voters at, who are, 6590

School Officer,
claim, presenting false to, 2586
women may be, 6672
bonds binding, 6673

School Property,
sale of school-houses, 6615, 6616
title to, how acquired and held, 6609
on change of corporation, 6611
unpaid purchase-money, 6612
deeding to township, 6610

School Taxes,
aiding schools, levy of tax, 6830-6843
cities of 100,000, taxes, 6539, 6539a
colleges, tax to support, 6830-6843
compulsory education act, 6685a
Indiana University, tax for, 6824
kindergartens, tax for, 6484, 6485
libraries, tax for, 6643, 6644
Purdue University, tax for, 6824
state tax, rate, levy, collection, 6432-6437
training schools, tax for, 6552, 6555
universities, tax to aid, 6830-6843
SCHOOLS, COMMON, See.

School Teachers,
alcohol, teaching effect of, 6586-6588
contracts for future service, 6593
written contracts, 6594
record of contracts, 6595
dismissal of teachers, 6592
employment of teachers, 6410, 6592, 6593
examination for state license, 6311
fee for license, 6311, 6389
for county license, 6387-6392
must be public, 6388
for special branches, 6603
foreign teachers' certificates, 6312
grading success of, 6296, 6380-6382
institutes, attendance by, 6637
insulting of, penalty, 6608
license to by state board, 6311
fee paid for license, 6311
issued for county, 6387-6391
time license runs, 6389
revocation of license, 6393
must have before employed, 6592
teaching without, no pay, 6592
pensions for teachers in cities of 100,000, 6555a-6555q
in cities of 55,000 to 60,000, 6555r-6555b1
in cities of 20,000 to 100,000, 6555c1-6555m1
qualifications of teachers, 6600
reports to be made by, 6424
sale of questions, 6394
wages and payment, 6596-6601
SCHOOLS, COMMON, See.

School Township,
civil township constitutes, 6404
name and style of, 6404

School Trustees,
accounts and books, inspection, 6429
examination of, 6430
correction of mistakes, 6431
bonds of, approval, 6406
books for schools, orders for, 6330, 6339
sale and reports, 6331, 6342, 6359
failure to account, liability, 6332, 6334
prices charged, 6335
excessive charges, penalty, 6335
receipt for books received, 6340
payment for books, 6340
poor supplied with books, 6341
failure to account, penalty, 6336, 6347, 6364
care of books received, 6349
sale to merchants and dealers, 6358
keeping supply on hand, 6360
cities and towns, appointment, 6477
meeting and organization, 6477
secretary and treasurer, 6477
bonds of officers, 6477
pay of trustees, 6477
colleges, selection of, 6871-6873
county board education, belong to, 6403
commissioners, reports to, 6407, 6409
settlements made with, 6407
duties of generally, 6407, 6410
neglect of duties, penalty, 6427
election, oath, bonds, duties, 6477
enumeration of children, 6447-6464, 6684
neglect of duties, penalty, 6427
pupils, transportation for, 6423-6423b
record of proceedings, 6408
refusal to serve, penalty, 6428
reports to county board, 6407, 6409
to superintendent, 6425
deduction from revenue for failure, 6426
revenue, receives and disburses, 6407
school-houses, providing of, 6410
location and removal, 6417-6419
property, care and control of, 6410, 6412
abandoning schools, 6420-6423
settlement with county board, 6407
taxes levied by, 6443-6445
teachers, employment, 6410, 6592
contracting for the future, 6593
SCHOOLS, COMMON, See.

School Voters,
who qualified, 6590

Scott County,
circuit, in fortieth judicial, p. 836, 1461
congressional district, 3925

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Scott County,
court, terms in, p. 836, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7297, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Seal,
authentication of records under, 470-478
canal lands, patents, not required, 484
commissioners of deeds, seal, 9545
court, supreme, seal of, 1371
appellate court, seal, 1411
circuit courts, seal, 1440
superior, seal of, 1464
deed need not be under seal, 4042
execution of under, 7484
justice of peace, seal, 1708
notaries public, seal, 9534
recorder of county, seal, 9507
records, authentication under, 470-478
state, seal of, 227
governor has custody, 227
surveyor of county, seal, 9522
writings under seal, effect of, 466-469

Seamen,
aliens, naturalization of, 9051, 9052
extortion from, penalty, 2422
residence and voting, 85
soldiers and sailors, see, 10053, 10096
voting by, 85
SOLDIERS AND SAILORS, See.

Search Warrant,
affidavit for warrant, 1924
animals, cruelty to, search made, 2504
cases in which may be issued, 1923
dead body, warrant to obtain 1929
form of warrant, 1925
liquors, obtaining warrant, 8338, 8340
property, keeping of, 1927
delivery to sheriff, 1926
destruction of property, 1927, 1928
trade-mark act, warrant under. 10438
warrant, when may issue, 1923
form of warrant, 1925

Searches and Seizures,
unreasonable prohibited, 28, 56

Secretary,
governor, private, appointment, 9185
salary of secretary, 9189

Secretary Board of Health,
local board, duties and powers 7605
salary of secretary, 7216

Secretary of Labor Commission,
appointment and compensation, 7960
duties of secretary, 7965

Secretary of State,
acts of legislature, printing of, 9195, 9196
index and number printed, 9195, 9196
certificate to printed acts, 9200
distribution to counties, 9201
to officers, 9203
deposit in office and sale, 9203
articles of association, filing with, 4045
copy by foreign, 4086
fees for filing and recording, 7206
of association, filing, recording, fees, 9215
attorney-general, approves bond of, 9268
clerks and deputies of, 9283
arrest, freedom from, 8302
automobiles, duties concerning, 10464-10476g
banks, filing articles, 3331
bond, amount and approval, 9191
where to be filed, 9107
official kept by, 9192
recording of official, 9104
fee for recording, 9104
of attorney-general, approval, 9268
of custodian of state-house, 9367
of state librarian, filing, 9291
building association articles, 4107, 9215
changing name, decree, filing, 9215
bureaus organized in office of, 9213
commissions, attesting, 9193
committees, secretary of, 9213
congress, distribution of acts, 9209
contracts, filing and keeping, 9192
churches, union, filing papers, 4468
certificates to foreign corporation, 4088
comissions, attesting, 228
corporations, filing articles, 4045
building associations, 4107
Young Men's, etc., Association, 4231
horticultural associations, 4274
water-works companies, 4425, 5817
churches, union, 4468
insurance companies, 4614
live stock insurance, 4824
loan and deposit companies, 4943
Masonic building societies, 5003
manufacturing companies, 5084
railroad companies, 5177
slack-water companies, 5557
street railroad companies, 5631
telephone companies, 5790
foreign, certificates, fees, 4088
voluntary associations, 4318
fees on filing articles, 7206, 9215
debt of state, duty as to, 10115, 10118
deeds kept by, 9192
commissioner of, sends act to, 9546
deputy, appointment, 9158, 9212
documents, public, keeping, 9192
use of copies as evidence, 9193

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Secretary of State,
election and term of, 151
fees, articles of church union, 4468
certificate of insurance company, 4615
live-stock insurance, 4824-4833
foreign corporations, 4088
corporations, on filing articles, 7206, 9215
payment to state, 7205
taxed by secretary, 7206, 7222
allowance for collecting, 7222
increase of capital stock, 9215
consolidation of corporations, 9215
mutual insurance companies, 9215
religious and benevolent orders, 9215
building associations, 9215
reduction of capital stock, 9215
changing corporate name, 9215
amended articles, 9215
railroad line, extending, 9215
change of corporate domicile, 9215
from other corporations, 9215
payment into state treasury, 9216
before filing articles, 9216
for recording bonds, 9104
for filing trade-mark description, 10441
female reformatory, board of audit, 9930
general assembly, report on request, 9193
printing journals of, 9196-9198
distribution of journals, 9199
senate, when convenes, 9149
governor, attests acts and commissions, 228, 9193
keeps register of acts, 9193
horticultural associations, articles, 4274
index to laws, preparation, 9195
to records in office, 9214
insurance companies, certificates, 4614
fee for certificate, 4615
live stock insurance, 4824
certificates to, 4832
fees for filing and certificate, 4824, 4833
mutual, fees, 9215
journals of legislature, printing, 9198
distribution of journals, 9199
laws, printing, duties as to, 9155, 9196
prepares for printer, 9195
index to, preparation, 9195
number of copies printed, 9196
distribution of, 9201, 9203
certificate to, 9200
deposit of not distributed, 9203
contract for delivery of, 9206
bond of contractor, 9206
payment to contractor, 9206
suit on bond of contractor, 9207
surplus copies, distribution, 9204
certified copy to be kept, 9208
additional distributions, 9210
receipt by counties, record, 9211

Secretary of State,
legislative acts and journals, printing, 9196, 9198
journals, distribution, 9199
acts, certificate, use of originals, 9200
distribution of acts to counties, 9201
to persons, 9203
deposit and sale of, 9203
librarian, state, delivers journals to, 9199
filing bond of, 9291
license for sale of convict-made goods, 8263-8272
loan companies, articles, 4943
manufacturing company, increase of stock, 5084
Masonic building society, articles, 5003
office hours kept by, 9212
where office kept, 9213
bureaus organized in, 9213
official bonds, recording, 9104
printing of laws and journals, 9195-9198
duties and powers as to, 9196-9211
commissioner of public, 9169
secretary of bureau, 9175
public documents, custody of, 9192
copies, use as evidence, 9193
railroad companies, articles, 5177
street railway company, articles, 5631
increase of stock, statement, 5631
records, open for inspection, 9193
copies to be furnished, 9193
has custody of, 9213
where must be kept, 9213
manner of keeping, 9213
arrangement of, 9214
indexes to records, 9214
report by annually, 9165
reports of supreme court, duties, 9321, 9324-9328
residence of secretary, 155
salary of secretary and clerks, 7204
report before payment, 7205
secretary of committees, when, 9213
of printing bureau, 9175
slack-water companies, articles, 5557
state debt, duties as to, 10115-10118
state house, superintendent, bond, 9367
stationery for, how furnished, 9608
statutes, printing and distribution, 9195, 9196
receipt by counties, record, 9211
delivery to state librarian, 9203
street railway company, articles, 5631
increase of stock, statement, 5631
superintendent of state-house, 9367
supreme court reports, duties, 9321, 9324-9328
tax commissioners, member of, 10282
telephone companies, articles, 5790
trade-marks, duties, 10441
voluntary association, articles, 4318

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Secretary of State,
water-works companies, articles, 4425, 5817
Young Men's, etc., Association, certificate, 4231

Security for Costs,
bonds for by non-residents, 616, 7347
justice, when security required, 1738
will, contest, bond for cost, 3155

Seduction,
action for, who may bring, 264, 265
survival of action, 288
criminal, definition, punishment, 2354
corroborating evidence, 2120
husband testifying, 525

Seine,
fish, using to catch, 2532, 2534

Seminary,
doors to open outwardly, 2688

Senate, State,
apportionment of members, 101, 7554
arrest, freedom of members, 104
districts, how created, 102
impeachment, trial of, 157
members, number of, 98, 7553
term of, 99
qualifications of, 103
pay of members, 125
office, not to hold, when, 126
number of senators, 98, 7553
office, when senators ineligible, 126
pay of members, 7561
qualifications of senators, 103
terms of senators, 99

Senate, United States,
appointments, confirmation, 12
compensation of senators, 6
election of senators, 3, 45b
time and place of, 4
and qualifications, determining, 5
impeachments, trial of, 3
oath of members, 23
office, holding by members, 6
officers of, selection, 8
confirmation of, 12
privileges of members, 6
qualification of members, 3, 41
determination of, 5
vice-president presides, 3

Senators,
arrest, freedom of members, 3302
general assembly, number, apportionment, 7553, 7554

Sentence,
defendant, presence of, 2167
asked to show cause, 2170
guilty, entering on plea of, 2073
judgment, when rendered, 2166
in cases of felony, 2151, 2162, 9907
minor, suspension of, 2073

September, First Monday,
labor day, legal holiday, 9086
liquors not sold on, 8323f1

Sequestration,
deed, compelling execution by, 1057

Service of Process,
acknowledgment of service, 318
cities and towns, service on, 8966
civil actions, service in, 317-323
corporations, service on, 319, 320
sheriff, when to serve, 9429, 9430
non-residents, service out of state, 323
proof of service, how made, 594

Services,
compensation for, when, 66

Set-Off,
cases in which allowed, 353
constructive service, adjustment on, 398
copy of writing filed, 368
death of one party, effect, 368
dismissal of complaint, effect, 358
ejectment, damages, set-off to, 1107
estates, pleading in, 2842, 2843
judgment for excess, 597
justice, pleading before, 1749, 1751
limitations, barred by, effect. 373
principal and surety, pleading, 354

Settlement,
officer with county board not conclusive, 6086
paupers, acquiring or losing 9745
tax collections, settlement by treasurer, 10397
settlement with state, 10398
treasurer, annual with county board, 9489

Sewers,
associations for constructing, 4288
benevolent institutions, construction at, 3466-3470
cities, inspection, cl. 27, 8655
connections, cl. 31, 8655
regulation, cl. 48, 8655
appropriating land, jurisdiction, 8961
contiguous towns and cities, constructing, 8967, 8968
construction, costs, assessments, 8969-8974
and towns connecting, 9006, 9007
towns and cities constructing, 8961-8968
payments to contractors, 8723a

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Sextons,
police powers of, 2349

Shade Trees,
association for planting, organization, 4293
cities, regulations as to, 8888
towns, regulations, 8888, cl. 17, 9005
injuries to, penalty, 2316

Sham Pleadings,
rejections of, 391

Sheep,
dipping diseased, 3281
dogs killing, recovery for, 3256
fund to pay damages, 3268
claims for injuries, 3269
registry and payment of, 3269
scabies, state veterinarian, duties, 8427e
dipping of sheep, 8427e

Shelby County,
circuit, in sixteenth judicial, p. 836, 1461
congressional district, 3928
court, terms in, p. 836, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7298, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Sheriff of County,
accounts for charges against county, 7335
adjourns court, when, 1660, 1661
aid, summoning of, 9429
arrest and bail in civil action, 904, 907
of fugitives, 1893, 1900
on criminal process, 1991-2036
on expiration of stay, 2188
without process, when, 9429
assistants, number and pay, 1697
attachment, duties as to, 955-965
return to writ, 955
attendance on courts, allowance, 7335
bailiffs, fees for services not taxed, 7335
appointment, pay, 9431
bond of, amount, 9428
approval of bond, 9119
books and blanks, how procured, 7338
cash-book, keeping of, 7338
commitments, keeping of, 9817-9819
coroner, acts as, when, 9436, 9437
county council, duties, 5927
court, superior duties as to, 1466
criminal, duties as to, 1597
adjourns courts, when, 1660, 1661
attendance on courts, 7335, 9429
pay for attendance, 9434
death penalty, takes convict to prison, 2197
deputies, appointment, 9158, 9431
acts as to sheriff supreme court, 9396, 9397

Sheriff of County,
election and term of, 152, 9428
beginning of term, 9148
elisor, when performs duties, 1448, 1449
embezzlement by, penalty, 283, 2284
escape of prisoners, powers, 9820, 9821
execution, duties as to, 729-865
stay of fine, arrest on expiration, 2188
annual report as to, 9433
fee-books to be kept by, 7338
fees to be taxed by, 7335
traveling expenses, 7335
account of fees kept, 7338
cash-book kept, 7338
report and payment, 7339
failure to report and pay, penalty, 7349
fees and salary, both not allowed, 7353
illegal, taxing of, 7345, 7355-7362
taxing of on process, 9610
foreclosure of mortgage, sale, 1157
fugitives, arrest of, 1893, 1900
keeping in jail, 9823
garnishment, is liable to, 977
habeas corpus, duties, 1169-1172
insanity proceedings, duties, 3706, 3725
fees in proceedings, 3732
jail to be kept by, 9429, 9814
keeping fugitives in, 9823
judge, assisting appointment, 1662
judgment, not to purchase, 9432
lis pendens notice, filing, 330
lynching, duties, liabilities, 2339
money collected from treasurer, payment, 10406
peace officer, is, 2013, 9429
arrest for breaches, 9429
summoning aid, 9429
prisoners, takes to state prison, 2191, 2192
sentence to death, duty, 2197
escape, powers and liabilities, 9820, 9821
process directed to, 317
returning process, 2036
execution of by, 9429, 9430
taxing of fees on, 9610
qualifications and residence, 154, 156
removal from office, 2339
rent for house, when allowed, 7335
replevin, duties in, 1333-1338
salaries of sheriffs, 7227-7318
payment of salaries, 7341, 7342
fees must equal payments, 7341
unpaid salaries, allowance, 7344
search-warrant, duties as to, 1927, 1928
special services, allowance, 9434
supreme court, acts as deputy, 9396, 9397
term, beginning of, 9148
treasurer, collections from, payment, 10406

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Sheriffs of Election,
selection and duties, 6896

Sheriff's Sales,
appraisement, sales without legalized, 775
real estate, sales of legalized, 775

Sheriff of Supreme Court,
appointed by court, 9394
bond of sheriff, 9394
court, attends on and serves process, 9395
deputy, appointment of, 9158
county sheriff acts as, 9396
coroner acts as, when, 9400
extra service, allowance for, 9402
fees and mileage of, 9397, 9398
fuel and stationery, allowance, 9402
money, how returned, 9397
penalties and liabilities of, 9401
postage taxed as costs, 9399
process, service of, 9395
return, how made, 9397
term of sheriff, 9394

Shooting,
conveyance, public, shooting at, 2304, 2305
lands, on without right, 2524
mark in town or village, 2665
street, across in town or village, 2665

Shop,
breaking into unlawfully, 2266-2268
burglary in, 2264

Short-Hand Reporter,
appeal, use of report on, 1689, 1690
appointment of reporter, 1685, 1686
compensation of, 1689, 1691
duties of reporter, 1685, 1689
evidence, reporting of, 1685
transcript of, 1689
use on appeal, 1689, 1690
fees of reporter, 1689, 1691
grand jury, employment, 1964
oath of reporter, 1687
poor persons, transcript for, 1693
removal, vacancy, 1688
transcript, furnishing of, 1689
for poor persons, 1693
women may be appointed, 1686

Shuffle-Board,
gaming, keeping for, 2474

Sidewalks,
cities and towns, powers over, 1946
improvement, costs, 8711
obstruction, use, cl. 31, 8655
snow, ice, removal, cl. 31, 8655
towns, construction by, 9005a-9005f
vehicles on, 8964, cl. 11, 9005

Signals,
railroad crossings, 5224, 5431
failure to give, penalty, 2679, 5432

Signature,
meaning as used in statutes, 240
proof, comparing writings, 528a

Silk,
bounty paid for production, 6037, 6038

Silver,
bank notes, redemption in, 206
counterfeiting coin, 2591
uttering counterfeit, 2592, 2593
having apparatus for, 2603
states making legal tender, 10

Sinking Fund,
cities, creation and control, 8660-8680
state fund, transfer to general fund, 10100
towns, tax for fund, 9013

Sinking Fund Tax,
cities, levy of tax, 8660, 8680
towns, levy of tax, 9013

Sires for Service,
letting in public, penalty, 2373
license, obtaining of, 3250, 3251
lien, and rights under, 3252-3255
stallions and jacks, public service,
enrollment, 3299n
duties of owners, 3299o-3299y

Slack-Water Companies, Rivers,
appropriation of lands, 5568
proceedings had, 5568
unknown parties, attorney, 5569
amendments allowed, 5569
defective title, new proceedings, 5570
articles of association, 5557
contents and filing, 5557
borrowing money, 5571
by-laws, adoption, 5564
capital stock, subscription, 5558
opening books, 5558
calls, payment, 5563
enforcing payment, 5563
division into shares, 5565
transfer of, 5565
consolidation with foreign company, 5574
directors to open stock books, 5558
election and number of, 5559
qualifications and terms, 5559
failure to elect, effect, 5562
officers elected by, 5562
payment for stock, calls, 5563
by-laws, adoption of, 5564
general powers of company, 5566, 5567, 5573

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Slack-Water Companies, Rivers,
highway, river improved to be, 5572
tolls for use of, 5572
lands, acquiring of, 5567
appropriation proceedings, 5568-5570
for manufacturing purposes, 5573
leasing of property, 5573
money, borrowing of, 5571
officers of company, 5562
election of, 5562
annual statement by, 5561
removal of, 5561
powers of company, 5566, 5567, 5573, 5575
rivers, rights and powers over, 5566
manner of improvement, 5566
deemed public highways, 5572
tolls for use, 5572
extending out of state, 5575
stockholders, election of directors, 5559
meetings of, how called, 5560
annual statement to, 5561
removal of officers, 5561

Slack-Water Companies, Dams,
articles of association, 5576
contents and recording, 5576
assessment of damages, 5587
by-laws, adoption of, 5581
capital stock, statement in articles, 5576
subscribed to organize, 5576
increase of, 5578
transfer of stock, 5584
county board, obtaining consent of, 5587
damages to be paid, 5587
directors, number, election, 5577
notice of election, 5577
record of proceedings, 5580
by-laws, adoption, 5581
vacancies, filling of, 5582
meetings of, 5582
tolls regulated by, 5585
highways, streams deemed as, 5586
tolls for use of, 5586
seal, adoption and use, 5579
stockholders, election of directors, 5577
manner of voting by, 5583
tolls, fixing rates of, 5581
posting rates, 5581
directors may regulate, 5585
payment for use of stream, 5586

Slander,
answer of justification, proof, 382
charges constituting, 287
defamatory matter, how stated, 378
evidence required by plaintiff, 278
justification and mitigation, 379
proof of justification, 382
superior courts, jurisdiction, 1472

Slaughter-Houses,
cities regulating, cl. 10, 8655

Slavery,
constitutional prohibitions, 37, 82
slaves, no payment for, 42
suffrage, no denial of, 44

Sleeping Car Companies,
taxation, reports for, 10221
assessment for, 10224-10230

Slops,
sale at public institutions, 2703, 2704

Smoke-House,
breaking into unlawfully, 2266-2268
burglary in, 2264

Societies,
buildings, stock in association, 5013, 5014
educational and religious, see, 4178-4236g
erection and control of buildings, 5015-5039
fraternal societies, organization, powers, 5040-5061
historical, aid to, 4998-5002
incorporation, rights, powers, 4976-5002
insurance laws, exemption from, 4764
lodges and societies, 4976-5002
Masonic building societies, 5003-5039
organization under voluntary association act, 4286-4330
real estate, owning of, 4976
"society," definition of, 4977
taxation, attachment, 5055
trustees, election, notice, 4976, 4978
voluntary, organization and powers, 4286-4330

Sodomy,
definition and penalty, 2374

Soldiers,
adjutant-general not to charge fees to, 8447
burial of, 9774
debt, imprisonment for, 848
enumeration of, 10055a, 10055b
extortion from, penalty, 2422
fees not charged to by adjutant-general, 8547
not charged for pension papers, 10053
license to peddle free, 8253
refusal to issue, penalty, 8254
memorial halls, monuments, erection by townships, 9589e, 9589f
pensioners, fees not charged to, 10053
picnics protected, 2497

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Soldiers,
quartering in houses, 27, 79
voting by, restrictions, 85
SOLDIERS' HOME, See; SOLDIERS' MONUMENT, See.

Soldiers and Sailors,
adjutant-general, duties, 10054, 10055
aliens, naturalization of, 9051
burial of soldiers and sailors, 9774
township trustee's duties, 9774
fees not charged, when, 8447, 10053
highways, exempt from labor, 7761
home for ceded to United States, 8117
jurisdiction over, 8118
monuments, erecting, 6044-6049
memorial halls, erection by townships, 9589e, 9589f
monument at Indianapolis, 10056
site called Monument Place, 10056
care and control of, 10057-10063
protection to street, 10064-10066
defacing monument, penalty, 10067
breaking or removing, 10068
damage to monument, liability, 10069
sales of pictures of, 10070
fines recovered, use of, 10071
custodian, police powers, 10072
street railway prohibited, 10073
vehicles standing on street, 10074
penalties, enforcement, 10075
townships erecting monuments, 9589e, 9589f
papers, withholding or destroying, 10054
delivery to widow, 10054
penalty for violation, 10055
SOLDIERS, See; SOLDIERS' HOME, See.

Soldiers' Home, Lafayette,
adjutant, appointment, salary, 10081
oath and bond, 10081
removal of, 10081
subsistence and quarters, 10081
general duties of, 10094
monthly accounts of, 10094
record of inmates, 10094
admission to home, who entitled, 10087-10089
preferences as to, 10087, 10090
pensions of persons admitted, 10096
appropriations by counties, 10085
by state for buildings, 10095
annually by state, 10096
use of appropriations, 10096
by United States paid to state, 10096
board of trustees, number, 10079
appointment, body corporate, 10079
qualifications of trustees, 10079
terms and vacancies, 10079
oaths, removal, 10079
buildings, duties as to, 10079

Soldiers' Home, Lafayette,
board,
traveling expenses, 10079
president, secretary and treasurer, 10080
duties of secretary, 10080
bond of treasurer, 10080
appoints commandant and adjutant, 10081
meetings of board, quorum, 10082
annual report of board, 10082
not to have interest in contracts, 10083
superintending erection of buildings, 10083
donations, receipt and use, 10084
insuring property, 10086
bonds of commandant and adjutant, 10081
of treasurer of board, 10080
buildings, use of by state, 10078
plans for and erection of, 10079
appropriations for by counties, 10085
state appropriations for, 10095
commandant, appointment, term, 10081
salary, subsistence and quarters, 10081
oath and bond, 10081
general duties of, 10090
control of employes and inmates, 10090
matron, appointment, 10090
employes engaged by, 10090
preference given to soldiers, 10091
politics not to be considered, 10091
removal of employes, 10092
not removed for political belief, 10092
rules and regulations, 10093
posting of rules, 10093
cottages, appropriations by counties for, 10085
deed of lands to state, 10078
donations for use of, 10084
established near Lafayette, 10078
expenses, allowance and payment, 10096
Lafayette, home established near, 10078
lands to be conveyed to state, 10078
officers of board of trustees, 10080
pensions of persons admitted, use, by home, 10096
salary of secretary of board, 10080
of commandant, 10081
of adjutant, 10081
payment of salaries, 10096
secretary of board, appointment, 10080
duties and salary of, 10080
treasurer of board of trustees, 10080
appointment, bond, 10080
United States, allowance by, use by state, 10096
pensions allowed by, use of, 10096

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Soldiers' Monuments,
Indianapolis, monument at, care and control of, 10056-10075
townships erecting, 9589e, 9589f

Soldiers' National Home,
jurisdiction ceded to United States, 8117, 8118

Soldiers' Orphans' Home,
admission of inmates, 3605
to what age kept, 3605
apportionment to counties, 3606
agent to secure homes, 3615
expenses, appropriation, 3615
apprenticing children, 3620
appropriations for expenses, 3616, 3623, 3626
for buildings, 3625
education of inmates, 3611
books and teachers, 3611
trades and arts taught, 3612
pupils may select trade, 3613
division of school year, 3619
reports from teacher, 3619
employes, selection, 3607, 3608
removal of employes, 3609
expenses, payment of, 3623
homes for children, 3620
agent to secure, 3615
expenses, appropriation, 3616
insurance of property, 3604
Knightstown, Home located at, 3597
lands, acquiring of, 3603
laws repealed, 3624
liquors not given inmates, 3621
matron, employment, 3607
officers elected by trustees, 3599
bond of treasurer, 3599
no interest in contracts, 3602
pupils, admission of, 3605
apportionment to counties, 3606
education of, 3611
trades and arts taught, 3612
selection of trades, 3613
discharge of, certificate, 3614
payment of net earnings, 3614
work done by, 3617
report, annual by trustees, 3601
secretary of board of trustees, 3599
election and duties, 3599
steward, election of, 3600
salary and term, 3600
bond of steward, 3600
removal by trustees, 3600
purchase of supplies, 3618
sale of products, 3618
accounts kept by, 3618
payment of moneys, 3618
annual report, 3618
superintendent, election, salary, 3600
term and oath, 3600
removal by trustees, 3600

Soldiers' Orphans' Home,
superintendent,
trustee not elected as, 3602
general duties of, 3607
matron and employes, 3607
removal of employes, 3609
rules and regulations, 3610
education of pupils, 3611
shops for trades, 3612
discharge of pupil, certificate, 3614
earnings paid to, 3614
care of grounds, 3617
work by inmates, 3617
treasurer elected by trustees, 3599
bond of, 3599
receiving and disbursing money, 3618
warrant to for expenses, 3623
trustees, number, appointment, 3598
one member a woman, 3598
terms of trustees, 3598
removal by governor, 3598
filling vacancies, 3598
salaries of trustees, 3598
president, election, 3599
secretary and treasurer, 3599
superintendent, election, 3600
meetings of trustees, 3601
rules and regulations, 3601
annual report by, 2601
not to hold other office, 3602
no interest in contracts, 3602
lands, acquiring by, 3603
insurance of property, 3604
admission of inmates, 3605
homes for children, 3620

Speaker,
congress, of lower house, 2
general assembly, duty as to elections, 130
pay of speaker, 7588

Special Actions,
actions, see, 287-293, 868-1342

Special Finding,
court, when to make, 577
judgment, entry on, 591
jury, making of, 572

Special Privileges,
citizens not granted, 68

Specific Bequest,
debt, discharge of by, 3130
delivery of bequest, 2785

Specific Performance,
action for, complaint, parties, 276
joinder of actions, 279
deed, commissioner to make, 1057
enforcement of contract, 7467

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Spencer County,
circuit, in second judicial, p. 836, 1461
congressional district, 3923
court, terms of, p. 836, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7299, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Spendthrift,
guardian for, 3111a-3111d

Springs,
befouling water of, 2462
poisoning of, penalty, 2253

Springs, Mineral,
flow of, pumping prohibited 8568a
injunction to prevent, 8568b
penalty for violation, 8568c

Sprinkling Streets,
cities, regulations, cl. 6, 8696, 8697, 8742, 8744

Squirrels,
hunting of unlawfully, 2521
parks, public, molesting in, 2521a, 2521b

Stable,
breaking into unlawfully, 2266-2268
burglary in, 2264

Stallion,
letting in public, 2373
license to keep, 3250-3255
kept for public service, enrollment license, 3299n-3299y

Stamps,
counterfeiting of, 2604
trading stamps, use of, regulations, 10463a-10463f

Starke County,
circuit, in forty-fourth, p. 836, 1461
congressional district, 3935
court, terms in, p. 836, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7300, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

"Star Spangled Banner,"
schools, singing of song, 6582a

State,
actions prosecuted without bond, 9270
against, 120
jurisdiction of, 1485
when will not lie, -1486
limitation of actions, 306, 1487
attorney-general defends, 1488

State,
actions,
appeal from judgment, 1489
no execution, payment, 1490
counsel, employment by governor, 1491
agreement with states or foreign power, 10
alliance or confederation, prohibition, 10
appropriation of lands by, 941-946
attachment, affidavit and bond, 986
bills of credit, 10
bonds of, issue and sale, 10132-10134
not required in suits, 9270
boundaries of state, 221
citizens, privileges of, 19
coining money, 10
contracts, impairing, 10
criminal actions in name of, 178, 2037
debt of, see state debt, 10097-10134
duties on imports or exports. 10
on tonnage, 10
escheating of property to, 003-3009
estates, claims against, 2847
faith and credit given acts, 18
flag of state, 10135
fugitives, surrender of, 19
jurisdiction of, 222
lands, appropriation by, 941-946
law governing, 236
legal tender, what may make, 10
limitations, bar of statute, 306
meaning of "state" as used in laws, 240
mortgage, foreclosure, 1144
new, admission of, 20
republican government, 21
rights reserved, 34
seal of state, 227
stockholders, not to become, 211
style of process, 178
troops or ships of war, 10
war, engaging in, 10

State Arms,
selling of, penalty, 2298

State Auditor,
AUDITOR OF STATE, See.

State Board of Agriculture,
agriculture, see, 3175-3194
AGRICULTURE, See.

State Board of Education,
board, who to compose, 6309
state superintendent president, 6309
secretary and treasurer, 6309
meetings of board, 6309
seal, adoption of, 6309
by-laws and regulations, 6310
pay of members, 6319
books for school, adoption, 6320-6324
high school text-books, 6324a, 6324b
publication, contract, 6325

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

State Board of Education,
books,
opening bids, 6326
prices for books, 6326
purchase of manuscript, 6327
publication of books, 6327
advertising for bids, 6338
physiology, price, 6338
revision of books, 6366
meeting of board, 6369
school books, see, 6320-6375
fee paid by teachers for license, 6311
libraries for townships, duties, 6647, 6648
meetings of board, 6309, 6369
mileage of members, 6319
normal school, appoints visitors, 6699
officers of board, election, 6309
superintendent president, 6309
pay and mileage of members, 6319
president, superintendent acts as, 6309
seal, adoption of, 6309
secretary of board, election, 6309
duties of secretary, 6309
teachers, examination of, 6311
certificates given to, 6311
fee for certificates, 6311
foreign teachers' certificates, 6312
training board for teachers, 6313-6318
township libraries, duties, 6447, 6648
treasurer of board, election, 6309

State Chemist,
chemistry, professor at Purdue acts as, 7436
fertilizers, duties concerning, 7432-7437

State Debt,
agency of state discontinued, 10098
books and furniture, 10103
agent, appointment of, 10104
term of service, 10104
pay of agent, 10104
bond of agent, 10105
interest on bonds, 10106
vacancy, filling of, 10107
office and expenses, 10107
payment to quarterly, 10108
additional duties of, 10109
bonds, war-loan, redemption, 10102
payment of interest, 10102
destroyed, certificates, 10110
duplicate issue, 10111
proceedings to obtain, 10112
filing papers, report, 10113
laws not contravened, 10114
bonds issued before 1841, 10115
redemption of bonds, 10115
limit of redemption, 10116
scrutiny by officers, 10117
statement by officers, 10117
temporary loan bonds, 10118, 10128

State Debt,
bonds,
funding bonds, 10120, 10129
state bound for payment, 10121, 10130
money paid into treasury, 10122, 10131
issue to pay school fund debt, 10123
denominations and sale, 10123
interest, rate, payment, 10123
state bound for payment, 10124
canceling school fund bonds, 10125
surplus money, disposal, 10125
distributing money to counties, 10126
loaning by counties, 10126
counties liable for money, 10127
management of fund, 10127
temporary loan bonds, 10128
issue and sale of bonds, 10132-10134
funding bonds, issue of, 10120, 10129
interest and payment, 10120, 10129
state bound for bonds, 10121, 10130
money paid into treasury, 10122, 10131
disbursing money, 10122, 10131
funds applied on debt, 149
loan for payment of old bonds, 10118
temporary for expenses, 10119
bond, issuing, interest, sale, 10119
to fund state debt, 10120, 10129
interest, payment, 10120, 10129
state bound for payment, 10121, 10130
money paid into treasury, 10122, 10131
to pay school fund debt, 10123
issue and sale of bonds, 10123, 10124
school fund debt, loan to pay, 10123
issue and sale of bonds, 10123
interest, rate, payment 10123
state bound for payment, 10124
school bonds canceled, 10125
surplus money, disposal, 10125
money distributed to counties, 10126
loaning of money, 10126
counties liable for funds, 10127
management of fund, 10127
sinking-fund commissioners, 10101
certain acts legalized, 10097
fund merged into general fund, 10099
commissioners to cease, 10101
transfer of fund, 10100

State Fair,
agriculture, see, 3175-3194

State Farm,
act establishing state farm, 9926a-9926m
appropriation for land and buildings, 9926l
for supplies and operation, 9926m
board of charities, approval of site, 9926b, 9926d

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

State Farm,
buildings, character of, 9926e
plans, specifications, construction, 9926e
appropriation for, 9926l
commission, appointment, 9926b
no compensation, expenses, 9926b
land, selection and purchase, 9926b-9926d
land, commission to purchase, 9926b
amount purchased, 9926b
facts to be considered, 9926c
approval by board of charities, 9926b, 9926d
appropriation to pay for land, 9926l
laws governing operation of farm, 9926g
prisoners, working on farm, 9296f
transportation to and from farm, 9926f
maintenance of prisoners, 9926f
open to receive prisoners, 9926h
who sent to farm, 9926h
discharge of, transportation, ticket, 9926l
additional transfer of, 9926j
employment of prisoners, 9926k
trustees, appointment of board, 9926d
terms and expenses, 9926d
duties and powers of board, 9926e-9926h

State Flag,
adoption of, 10135

State Geologist,
election and duties, 9330-9338
term, beginning of, 9143
GEOLOGIST, STATE, See.

State-House,
contract, interest of officer, 2423
bribery of officer, 2425
control of, 9367-9378
board created, 9367
superintendent, appointment, 9367
term and removal, 9368
salary, assistant, 9369
duties of superintendent, 9370-9376
engineer, appointment, salary, 9377
assistants, pay, 9377
constables, powers exercised, 9378
grounds not to be sold, 231
trespass on, 2281
rooms in, assignment, 9379
renting rooms outside, 9379a
visitors, when open to, 9370

State Lands,
entering on illegally, penalty, 2280
lands of state, see, 8084-8187

State Librarian,
librarian, state, see, 9289-9316
salary of librarian, 9259
LIBRARIAN, STATE, See.

State Lines,
boundaries of state, 221
highways located on, 7671

State Officer,
auditor, illegal warrants by, 2426
bonds of certain, 9106
contracts, interest in, 2423
bribery as to, 2425
fees, failure to account, 2427
terms of certain, 9143
treasurer, unlawful acts of, 2427-2432
treasury, obstructing examination, 2428
false report as to, 2429
ATTORNEY-GENERAL, See; AUDITOR OF STATE, See; GOVERNOR, See; SECRETARY OF STATE, See; TREASURER OF STATE, See.

State Printing,
official printing, see, 9169-9182
PRINTING, PUBLIC, See.

State Prison,
agent to secure employment for paroled prisoners, 9879
animals, purchase of, 9892
appropriations, for expenses on discharge of convicts, 9885
to establish industries, 9852
auditor of state, adjusting accounts, 9862
account with warden, 9894
report by to governor, 9894
bonds of board of control, approval, 9831
beds, character furnished, 9863
binding twine plant established, 9853-9861
board of control created, 9828
number of members, appointment, 9828
qualifications of members, 9829
removal, filling vacancies, 9829
appointment and terms, 9830
organization of board, 9831
oaths and bonds of members, 9831
failure to qualify, vacancy, 9831
control of Michigan City prison, 9832
powers and authority, 9832
rules and regulations, 9832
selection of employes, rules, 9832
laws repealed or modified, 9833
contracts for labor, abrogation, 9834
bonds of board of control, 9831
auditor of state to approve, 9831
failure to give, vacancy, 9831
of superintendent of reformatory, 9906

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

State Prison,
burial place for prison, 9897
clerk, appointment, bond, 9838
salary of clerk, 9839
duties of clerk, 9841
report made by, 9893
clothing furnished convicts, 9863
given convicts on discharge, 9882, 9883
commissioners of parole, who are, 9870
duties and powers, 9871-9879
convicts, aiding escape of, 2398-2403, 9839
escaping, penalty, 2406
keeping at hard labor, 2195
trial for crimes, 2005-2011
hiring to contractors, 9845, 9847
keeping at hard labor, 9863
beds and clothing for, 9863
punishment of, 9864
corporal punishment, 9865-9869
discharge of, money paid, 9881-9883
articles returned to, 9881
employment outside, 9846
good behavior, credit, 9886
forfeiture of good time, 9887
employment of, 9846, 9849
to work in prisons, 9849
work of done by hand, 9850
highways, convicts working on, 9852a-9852e
education and training, 9844
goods made by in other states, 8262
sale, license, regulations, 8262-8272
discharge of convicts, 9881
clothing and money furnished, 9881-9883
railroad ticket supplied, 9882
putting on train, 9884
appropriation for expense, 9885
of United States not received, 9891
pardoning by governor, 9878
corporal punishment, 9865
order for punishment, 9866
convict to be heard, 9866
warden to order, 9867
time of infliction, 9867
witnesses to punishment, 9867
record to be kept, 9868
examination of record, 9869
secretary board charities, duty, 9869
credit given for good conduct, 9886-9889
dealing with prisoners, 2409-2411
death penalty inflicted in, 2200
duty of warden as to, 2196-2205
deputy warden, appointment, 9838
salary of, 9837
bond of, 9838
directors, office abolished, 9828
pay of directors, 9835
board of control created, 9828

State Prison,
discharge of convict, money paid, 9881-9883
articles returned to, 9881
railroad ticket for convict, 9882
clothing and money, 9882, 9883
putting on train, 9884
appropriation for expenses, 9885
release on parole, 9873
violating parole, retaking, 9874
service of warrant, fees, 9875
hearing of returned prisoner, 9876
absolute discharge of prisoner, 9877
from reformatory, 9912
discipline, rules adopted, 9864
enforcement, responsibility, 9864
record to be kept, 9868
entries made on record, 9868
attesting of record, 9868
punishment, entry, report, 9868
secretary board of charities, duty, 9869
attesting record by secretary, 9869
education, duty of moral instructor, 9840
and training of inmates, 9844
of inmates of reformatory, 9905
employes, appointment, 9848
employment of convicts, 9845-9850
assignment of convicts for work, 9849
conduct, record of, 9911
work done by hand, 9850
education and training of convicts, 9844
of paroled prisoners, 9879
escape, aiding of convict, 2398-2403
of convict, penalty, 2406
retaking and confining, 2203
expenses, how paid, 9862
farm, state, act providing for establishment, 9926a-9926m
federal prisoners not received, 9891
food, character furnished, 9863
good behavior, credit given for, 9886
forfeiture of good time, 9887
convicts entitled to credit, 9888
forfeited time not restored, 9889
governor, power to pardon convicts, 9878
appoints board of control, 9828
vacancies filled by, 9829
inquiry as to eligibility, 9829
removal of members, 9829
when appointed, terms, 9830
highways, prisoners working on, 9852a-9852e
hogs, purchase of, 9892
industrial department, 9844-9851
training of reformatory inmates, 9905
infirmary in prison, 9896
treatment of convicts in, 9896

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

State Prison,
insane prisoner, report by warden, 3713
order by governor for inquest, 3714
report of commission to governor, 3715
action of governor on report, 3715
order for transfer to hospital, 3716
return to prison when cured, 3717
discharged from hospital, when, 3717
fees of commission and officers, 3718
hospital for, 3741-3759
Jeffersonville prison, see reformatory, 9900-9926
labor, hiring out convicts, 9845
notice of letting contract, 9847
convicts to be kept at, 9863
employing outside, 9846
manufacture of articles, 9849
work done by hand, 9850
prisoners working on highways, 9852a-9852e
training of convicts, 9844
lands, leasing, cultivation, 9846
library, duty of state board, 9895
license to sell convict-made goods, 8262
application and bond, 8263
issuing and posting, 8264
statements by sellers, 8265
fee for license, 8266
term of license, 8267
revocation of license, 8268
labeling goods, 8269
contents of label, affixing, 8270
violating act, penalty, 8271
fee to informer, 8272
life convicts sent to, 2152a
transfer from reformatory, 2152b
liquors, convicts not to have, 9881
managers of reformatory, see, 9902-9926
Michigan City prison, directors, office abolished, 9828
known as "Indiana State Prison," 9828
board of control created, 9828
governor appoints board, terms, 9828, 9830
filling of vacancies, 9828
qualifications of members, 9829
when appointed, terms, 9830
organization and powers, 9831
oaths and bonds, 9831
control of prison, 9832
rules and regulations, 9832
repeal or modification of laws, 9833
abrogating labor contracts, 9834
who sent to such prison, 9890, 9901
money given prisoner on discharge, 9881-9883
moral instructor, salary of, 9839
appointment of, 9840
qualifications of, 9840
teaching convicts, 9840

State Prison,
moral instructor,
general duties of, 9840
report made by, 9893
officers hold until successors qualifty, 9864
interfering with, penalty, 9899
reports made by, 9893
pardon, power of governor not impaired, 9878
parole of prisoners, 9870-9880
commissioners of parole, who are, 9870
meetings of board, hearings, 9871
record of prisoners, 9872
release on parole, 9873
violating parole, retaking, 9874
retaking prisoner, fees, 9875
payment of fees, 9875
hearing of returned prisoner, 9876
imprisonment after retaking, 9876
absolute discharge of prisoners, 9877
pardons, power of governor, 9878
agent to obtain employment, 9879
report as to conduct of those paroled, 9879
of prisoners in reformatory, 9910
pay of directors, 9835
physician, appointment of, 9838
duties of physician, 9838
salary of physician, 9839
report made by, 9893
property, care and sale of, 9898
punishment, power of warden, 9864
corporal, infliction of, 9865
convict to be heard, 9866
order for, how inflicted, 9867
record kept, 9868
receipts and expenditures, 9851, 9862
record of prisoners kept by warden, 9872
reformatory, Jeffersonville prison known as, 9900
who confined in, 9900
transfer of prisoners from, 9901, 9903
managers, number, appointment, 9902
terms and removal, 9902
serve without pay, expenses, 9902
transfer of prison to managers, 9903
removal of prisoners, 9903
organization of board, powers, 9904
superintendent, appointment, 9904
removal of superintendent, 9904
fix pay of employes, 9904
general duties of managers, 9905
examine accounts and expenditures, 9905
payment to state treasurer, 9905
annual report by, 9995
education of inmates, 9905
industrial training of, 9905

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

State Prison,
reformatory,
trades, school to teach, 9919-9926
schools may be established, 9905
bond of superintendent, 9906
board to approve bond, 9906
superintendent resides at prison, 9906
secretary of board of managers, 9906
authority and powers of superintendent, 9906
verdict in cases of felony, 9907
sentence on verdict, 9907
termination of imprisonment by board, 9907
copy of record sent to superintendent, 9908
transfer to state prison temporarily, 9909
parole of inmates, 9910
reformation, rules for, 9911
record of inmates on reception, 9911
conduct, record of, 9911
violation of parole, proceedings, 9911
crime committed while on parole, 9911
sentence for new crime, 9911
communication with paroled prisoners, 9912
final discharge of prisoner, 9912
pardon and commutation, 9912
agent to secure employment, 9913
laws governing prisons applicable, 9914
convicts in reformatory, rights, 9915
receipts and expenditures, 9916
payment of salaries and expenses, 9916
contractors for labor, notice, 9917
discharged prisoner, clothing and money, 9881-9883
report by wardens, 9893
clerk, moral instructor, physician, 9893
printing and distribution, 9893
rules and regulations, adoption, 9832
printing, compiling by auditor, 9832
for parole of prisoners, 9910
for reformation of prisoners, 9911
salaries, amount paid directors, 9835
of wardens, 9836, 9837
of deputy wardens, 9837
of physician, 9839
of clerk, 9839
of moral instructor, 9839
slops, sale by officers, 2703, 2704
purchase of animals to eat, 9892
superintendent of reformatory, 9904
appointment and removal, 9904
employes appointed by, 9904
pay of superintendent, 9904
bond and duties of, 9906
resides at institution, 9906

State Prison,
superintendent,
acts as secretary of board, 9906
custody of property and inmates, 9906
copy of record of conviction sent to, 9908
trades, schools to teach, 9919
powers of managers, 9920
articles manufactured, 9920
school supplies not made, 9920
sale and purchase of products, 9921
price of products, fixing, 9922
catalogue of articles produced, 9923
requisitions by officers, 9923
money to put act into effect, 9924
violations, penalty, 9925
prosecutor, duty, 9926
transfer of convicts, 2191-2194
trial of convicts for crimes, 2005-2011
twine, plant to manufacture, 9853-9861
United States prisoners not received, 9891
verdict when sent to reformatory, 2152, 9907
sentence of court, 9907
copy of record sent to superintendent, 9908
warden, election and term 9836
oath and bond, 9836
salary of warden, 9836, 9837
deputy appointed by, 9838
clerk and assistant keepers, 9838
purchase of materials, 9843
supplies for prison, 9843
moneys received by, 9862
statement of receipts, 9862
account for expenses, 9862
adjustment by auditor, 9862
beds, food and clothing, 9863
punishment, power as to, 9864
corporal punishment, duties, 9865-9868
discharge of convict, duties, 9881-9884
account with by auditor, 9894
cattle or hogs, purchase of, 9892
reports made by, 9893
appoints superintendent of industrial department, 9848
assignment of convicts to labor, 9849
reports as to materials and expenditures, 9862
member of board of parole, 9870
record of prisoners kept by, 9872
violation of parole, duty of warden, 9374
agent to aid paroled prisoners, appointment, 9879
WOMEN'S PRISON, See.

State Song,
adoption of song for state, 10135a

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

State Tax Board,
TAXATION, See; TAX COMMISSIONERS, See.

State Treasurer,
TREASURER OF STATE, See.

State Treasury,
examination of, obstructing, 2428
duty of governor, 9253, 9254
keeping, where and how kept, 9240
money, drawing from, 195
TREASURER OF STATE, See.

State University,
INDIANA UNIVERSITY, See.

Stationery,
county, purchasing by officers, 7338
offices, allowances for, 9621
state offices, furnishing for, 9608

Station-House,
breaking into unlawfully, 2266-2268
burglary in, 2264

Statistics,
blanks, form by chief of bureau, 9345
auditor to have printed, 9345
delivery to assessors, 9345
duty of assessors, 9345
violating act, penalty, 9345
officers reporting, 9343

Statistics, Bureau of,
bureau of statistics, see, 9339-9358
chief, election, term, 9339a
deaf, blind, insane, list sent to, 10203
employment bureau created, 9358a
duties of, 9358b-9358g

Statutes,
amendment, how made, 117
construction, rules for, 240, 241, 1356, 1357
crimes to be defined by, 237
distribution to counties, 9201
by clerk of court, 9202, 9204
by secretary of state, 9206
effect, going into, conditions, 70
when to take effect, 124
certificate of clerk, 238
governor's proclamation, 239
time various took effect, 248
enacting clause of statute, 97
general, when to be, 119
local, borbidden, when, 118
passage of statutes, 114, 121
plain wording of, 115
printing and distribution, 9195-9204
number of copies printed, 9196
private, pleading of, 377, 2049
public law, when, 123

Statutes,
repeal by act of 1852, 242
vested rights not affected, 243
case of Langdon v. Applegate, 246
effect of repeal, revival, 248
subject-matter and title, 115

Statute of Limitations,
LIMITATION OF ACTIONS, See.

Stay of Execution,
civil actions, circuit court, 732-744
before justices, 1811-1817
criminal actions, circuit court, 2185
before justices, 1952
arrest at end of stay, 2188

Steam Packet Companies,
articles of association, 5589
number of members, 5588
execution and recording, 5589
oooks of account kept, 5594
open to inspection, 5594
by-laws, adoption, 5595
capital stock, statement in articles, 5589
increase of stock, 5590
certificates of stock, 5598
transfer of stock, 5598
redemption of stock, 5599
directors, number, election, 5591
notice of election, 5591
officers, election by, 5592
books of account kept, 5594
vacancies, filling of, 5596
meetings of board, 5596
vote of stockholders, 5597
name of corporation, 5592
officers of company, election, 5592
by-laws, adopted by, 5595
president of company, election, 5595
calling meetings, 5596
property, holding and conveying, 5593
seal, adoption and change, 5593
secretary, election of, 5592
may be treasurer, 5592
stockholders, approving by-laws, 5595
voting at elections, 5597
individual liability, 5600

Stenographers,
appointment, report and use of evidence, 1685-1693
grand jury, employment, 1964

Steuben County,
circuit, in thirty-fifth, p. 836, 1461
congressional district, 3934
court, terms in, p. 836, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7301, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

St. Joseph County,
circuit, in sixtieth, p. 836, 1461
court, terms in, p. 836, 1461
superior court in, 1574-1595
terms of superior court, 1587

St. Joseph River,
dam on, when authorized, 5165

Stock, Corporate,
county, subscribing for, 198
estate, sale of stock of, 2796
execution, sale of stock on, 765
library association, tax, exemption, 4933
cities holding in, 4938
preferred by manufacturing company, 5093-5099
by railroad companies, 5182, 5246
railroad companies, preferred, 5182, 5246
when tax voted for, 5478
township trustee votes, 5500
taxation of stock, 10161
township trustee, voting of by, 5500
trustees, holding and voting stock, 4052, 4053
voluntary association, limit, 4286
CORPORATIONS, See

Stock Book,
corporations must keep, 4054
failure to keep, liability, 4055

Stock-Yard Companies,
certificate on organization, 5062
powers and rights of, 5147

Stockholders,
bank, liability, 3341
sale of stock of, 3341
cities, stock in library companies, 4938
corporations, general, liabilities, 4051
insolvent, liability, 4078
insolvent corporation, liability, 4078
insurance corporation, liability, 4642
live stock, liability, 4838
live stock insurance, liability, 4838
loan and deposit company, liability, 4947
manufacturing company, liability, 5105
navigation companies, liability, 5614
patrons of husbandry, liability, 5174
pipe line companies, liability, 5158
railroad companies, liability, 5322
street railway, liability, 5695
special charters, liability under, 5170
state prohibiting from being, 211
steam packet companies, liability, 5600
street railway companies, liability, 5695
telegraph companies, liability, 5776
telephone companies, liability, 5801
CORPORATIONS, See; INSURANCE, See.

Stolen Goods,
receiving of, penalty, 2273, 2274
search-warrant for, 1923

Stolen Property,
cities, custody and disposal of, 8794

Storage,
lien and enforcement of, 8315

Storage Companies,
organization, 4315

Storehouse,
breaking into unlawfully, 2266-2268
burglary in, 2264

Straw,
ton of, pounds, 10520

Stream,
boundary line for counties, 5823
cities, protection, control, cl. 48, 8655, 8961
ferries over, cl. 48, 8655
survey of lines, 8741a, 8741b
dumping refuse into, 8741a, 8741c
cleaning out obstructions, 10136-10139a
corporation obstructing, 2227
county, forming boundary of, 5823
fishing in, when unlawful, 2536-2545
highway along, caving, proceedings, 7679-7682
navigable, obstructing, 2650
county board declaring, 7672, 7673
nuisance by obstructing, 2441
obstructions, removal, 7674-7678
by corporation, 2227
when a nuisance, 2441
navigable stream, 2650
surveyor, duty of, 10137
neglect of surveyor, penalty, 10138
ditches not included, 10139
landowners removing, 10136, 10139a
pollution of, 2546
health board, powers, 7797-7799g
stagnant water, creating in, 2442
RIVERS, See.

Streets,
assessments for improvements, lien, limitation, 308e, 308f
benevolent institutions, acquiring streets in grounds, 3465c-3465e
cemeteries, locating streets in, 4449
cities and towns, powers over, 1946
cities, use, regulating, cl. 31, 8655
riding and driving on, cl. 31, 8655
vehicles, use on, cl. 31, 8655
grades, change of, damages, 8710a
improving streets, 8710-8721
obstructions, preventing, removal, cl. 31, 8655, 8960, 8964

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Streets,
cities,
naming of streets, cl. 31, 8655
speed of horses and cars, cl. 31, 8655
use, granting, conditions, 8938-8942
opening, change, vacation, 8960
improvement of, 8710-8721, 8960
police, powers, duties, 8960
general powers over, 8961
condemning land for, 8961
cleaning streets, 8963
sprinkling streets, 8742-8744
sweeping streets, 8742, 8743
sidewalks, vehicles on, 9864
drainage, assessment against, 6150
gas companies, use of, 5072
horses, racing on, 2665
pipes, laying in by companies, 5072
prisoners, working of on, 2189
Purdue University grounds, opening in, 6861, 6862
racing horses on, 2665
railroads, vacation of for, 5365
granting right of way, 5523
street railways, use of, 5630, 5655
crossing, grading, 5249, 5250
failure to grade, penalty, 5251-5253
work done at expense of company, 5254
in streets, paving, payment, 5635
bonds to pay costs, 5636-5641
shooting across, penalty, 2665
street railway company, use of, 5630, 5655
improvement of streets by, 5635-5641
railways paving, 9840
towns, use, granting, conditions, 8938-8942
opening, change, vacation, improvement, 8960
obstructions, preventing, removal, 8960, 8964
general power over, 8961
condemning land for, 8961
cleaning streets, 8963
vehicles on sidewalks, 8964
free use of streets, cl. 6, 9005
CITIES, See; TOWNS, See.

Street Cars,
heating cars, 5703, 5704
shooting or throwing at, penalty, 2304
vestibuling, duty, penalty, 5705, 5706
STREET RAILWAYS, See.

Street Railways,
amendment or repeal of statute, 5664
articles of association, 5630
contents of articles, 5630
filing with secretary, 5631
certified copy evidence, 5633

Street Railways,
articles,
voluntary association, organization, 4294
bonds, issuing of, 5642, 5699
mortgage to secure, 5642, 5699
for street improvements, 5636-5641
bridges on state line, location, 4397
by-laws, power to make, 5645
capital stock, statement in articles, 5630
subscribing to organize, 5630
transfer of stock, 5658
increase of stock, 5659
resolution to increase, 5660
copy filed with secretary, 5660
use of as evidence, 5661
preferred stock, 5694
amount and priority, 5694
cars, vestibuling, 5705, 5706
heating of, 5703, 5704
drinking water, closets, 5684c
cemeteries, locating in, 4450
charter, expiration, proceedings, 5665
sale of, new franchise, conditions, 5665
cities, regulating use of tracks, 5665
controlling use of streets, 5665
of 100,000, contracts, 5648
ordinances, conditions, 5649
extent of rights and powers, 5650
purchase or lease, 5651
sale of property and franchise, 5652
rights of shareholders and creditors, 5653
streets, use and control, 5655, 5656
excessive fare, penalty, 5657
control over, cl. 49, 8655
paving streets in, 8940
Circle street, Indianapolis, prohibition, 10073
closets, drinking water, 5684c, 5684d
connecting lines, operating, 5692
consolidation of companies, 5685
recording resolution, 5686
powers of new company, 5686
connections on state line, 5687
completing road, 5688
rights and franchises, 5689
merging stock, 5690
transportation contracts, 5691
county board, consent to use highway, 5671
location of track, agreement, 5674
electric power, consent to use, 5696
corporation, when complete, 5631
general powers of, 5632
evidence of existence, 5633
crossing steam roads, 5666
proceedings to obtain right, 5666
interlocking works, construction, 5667
over or under railroad, 5668

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Street Railways,
crossings,
rights not impaired, 5669
outside of cities or towns, 5670
debts, assessment on stockholders, 5693
issuing perferred stock, 5694
directors, election of, 5630, 5643
number named in articles, 5630
term of directors, 5643
officers elected by, 5643
terms of officers, 5643
annual election of directors, 5644
number elected, 5644
must be stockholders, 5644
by-laws adopted by, 5645
assessments on stockholders, 5693
drinking water, providing, 5684c, 5684d
electric power, use of, 5696
city council to consent, 5696
county board, consent of, 5696
streets and highways, control of, 5696
bond to obtain means, 5699
mortgage of property, 5699
conditional contract for purchase, 5700
lien and title, 5700
leasing or renting, 5701
rent on purchase-money, 5701
title on payment, 5701
contract to be recorded, 5702
employes, protection from weather, 5705, 5706
fare, regulating rate of, 5645
in cities of 100,000, 5645
charging unlawful, penalty, 5646
refusal of transfers, penalty, 5647
fencing roads, 5707
failure, liability for injuries, 5707
land-owner, fencing, costs, 5708
repairs, duties, rights, 5709
railroads not affected, 5710
private crossings, 5711
gates at crossings, 5712
franchise, expiration, proceedings, 5665
sale of, conditions, 5665
conveying or encumbering, 5698
gravel road, location on, 5672
consent of company, 5672
heat and light, power to furnish, 5697
heating cars, 5703, 5704
highway, location on, 5671
consent of county board, 5671
protection when located on, 5673
part of highway used, 5674
agreement with county board, 5674
toll roads, use of, 5674a
proceedings to acquire right to use, 5674b-5674h
insane hospital grounds, location, 3740
interurban companies, use of tracks, 5634
rights and powers, 5675-5682

Street Railways,
interurban,
voluntary association, organization, 4294
crossing steam roads, 5666-5670
interlocking works, construction, 5667
closets and drinking water, 5684a, 5684b
lands, power of companies to acquire, 5632, 5675-5682
conveying or encumbering, 5698
leasing lines, 5692
lease or purchase of lines, 5651
sale or lease of property, 5652
light and heat, power to furnish, 5697
mortgage of property, 5642, 5699
officers of company, 5643
election and terms, 5643
poles of in streets, 5634
powers of street railway companies, 5632
president and vice-president, election, terms, 5643
property, acquiring and conveying, 5632, 5698
right of way, acquiring, 5675-5682
sale of property, 5652
shareholders dissatisfied, appraisement, 5653
rights and liabilities preserved, 5654
seal, adoption, alteration, 5631
secretary, election, term, 5643
stockholders, election of directors, 5643
annual meeting to elect, 5644
manner of voting, 5644
increase of stock by, 5659
assessing to pay debts, 5693
individual liability, 5695
streets, construction of tracks on, 5634
consent of corporate authorities, 5634, 5665
granting use, conditions, 5655
control of streets, 5656
manner of use of, 5634
improvement, time for payment, 5635
bonds to pay costs, 5636-5641
new bonds in lieu of old, 5640
paving of, 8940
taxation, assessment for, 10233-10235, 10249
title to act amended, 5696a
toll roads, use of, 5674a
proceedings to acquire right to use, 5674b-5674h
track, acquiring property for, 5632
construction on streets, 5634
manner of construction, 5634
use by other companies, 5634
compensation for use, 5634
municipal authorities, regulations, 5634, 5665
use by interurban companies, 5634

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Street Railways,
vestibuled cars, duty as to, 5705
failure to furnish, penalty, 5706
waiting rooms in cities, 5683, 5684a
failure, penalty, 5684, 5684b

Struck Jury,
drawing of, how done, 549-553

Subject-Matter,
acts, expressing in title, 115

Subornation of Perjury,
definition and punishment, 2377
indictment for, 2055

Subpoena,
clerk to issue, 507
attests without seal, 510
criminal actions, right to, 2109
disobeying, penalty, 2407
seal, not to be under, 510
service, who may make, 507
proof of service, 507
by copy, when, 508
attachment when served by copy, 509
avoiding service, penalty, 2407
witnesses, all included, 510
attachment for, 514

Subrogation,
execution, rights of purchaser, 808
sureties in criminal actions, 2034

Suffrage,
disfranchisement, power as to, 89
qualifications of voters, 84
residence, losing of, 86
soldiers and seamen voting, 85
states, restrictions on, 44

Sullivan County,
circuit, in fourteenth judicial, p. 836, 1461
congressional district, 3924
court, terms in, p. 836, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7303, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Summons,
clerk issues under seal, 317
complaint, indorsement of order for, 540
contents of summons, 317
when sufficient, 321
corporation, service on, 319, 320
service in criminal actions, 1996
criminal actions against corporations, 1996
divorce, issue and service, 1070
ejectment, service on agent, 1099
entry docket to show return, 413
filing, no indorsement of, 506
justices, issue and service, 1740-1744

Summons,
order on complaint for issuing, 540
publication, notice by, 322
return of not found as to part, 326
entry docket to show, 413
school corporation, service, 6666
seal, to be issued under, 317
service, how made, 318
acknowledgment of, 318
appearance equivalent to, 318
insane, service on, 318
corporation, service on, 319, 320
when service good, 321
personal outside of state, 323
proof of service, 323, 504
on part only, proceedings, 324, 326, 327
Sunday, issue and service, 1743
PROCESS, See.

Sunday,
arrests, making on, 3303
attachment, issuing on, 954
bail, taking on, 2024
barber shops, closing, 2365-2367
baseball, playing on, 2364, 2369
computation of in time, 1350
desecration, punishment, 2364
limitation as to prosecution, 1888
execution, issuing on, 726, 727
return day on, return of, 831
habeas corpus, issuing writ, 1186
hunting on prohibited, 2368, 2526
justice, issuing process on, 1743
legal holiday, 9086, 9088
limitation as to prosecutions, 1888
liquors, sale on, 2492, 2493, 8323f1
time, rule in computing, 1350

Superintendent Public Instruction,
appeal from county superintendent, 6668
how taken, rules, 6668
grading of teachers, appeal, 6382
apportioning school revenue, 6465
when made to counties, 6465
how made to counties, 6470
printed statement of, 6471
of unapportioned balances, 6475
funds to normal school, 6700
auditor of county, suit against, 6292
blanks and forms prepared by, 6303
book-keeping, prescribing forms, 6304
clerks in office, pay, 6295
salaries of clerks, 6307
counties, visiting, examinations, 6299
duties of generally, 6295
education, state board, member, 6309
president of board, 6309
election and term, 189, 6293
examination of records in counties, 6299
expenses, traveling, payment, 6300
foreign teachers' certificates, 6312
forms and blanks, preparation, 6303

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Superintendent Public Instruction,
funds, school, supervision, 6301
apportionment to counties, 6465
printed statement, 6471
apportionment to normal school, 6700
governor, reports to, 6297
high school inspector, appointment, 6296a, 6296b
laws, publication of school, 6305
libraries, distributing books to, 6306
township, purchase of books, 6647
normal school, member of board, 6687
apportionment of funds to, 6700
oath of office, 6299
officers, requiring reports from, 6302
records, examination in counties, 6299
reports by to governor, 6297
to general assembly, 6298
requiring from officers, 6302
salary of superintendent, 6307, 6308
of clerks, 6295, 6307
school funds, supervision, 6301
reports from officers, 6302
apportioning to counties, 6465, 6470
printed statement of, 6471
normal school, apportionment, 6700
laws, publication of, 6305
state board of education, member, 6309
president of board, 6309
teachers, foreign, certificates, 6312
grading success of, 6296
term of office, 6293
beginning of term, 6294
township library, purchase of books, 6647
traveling expenses, payment, 6300
SCHOOLS, COMMON, See.

Superintendent of Schools,
appeal from to state superintendent, 6379, 6668
to from trustees, 6667
manner and trial of appeal, 6667
from grading teachers, 6382
apportionment of school revenue, 6399, 6401
bond and approval, 6376
special as to school books, 6333, 6345
books for schools, ordering of, 6330
special bonds as to, 6333, 6345
reports as to sales, 6334, 6346, 6362
accounting, failure, penalty, 6336, 6347, 6364
supplying, duty as to, 6360
neglect of duties, penalty, 6363
cities, when member of state board, 6309
employment, duties, salary, 6488, 6524
compensation of superintendent, 6395, 6396, 6400
county board education, member, 6403
dockets and records, examination, 6402

Superintendent of Schools,
duties of generally, 6379
election of superintendent, 6376
qualifications of, 6378
term, oath, bond, 6376
vacancy, filling of, 6376
enumeration of children, when, 6397
report to state superintendent, 6398
examination by of teachers, 6387-6391
must be public, 6388
as to special branches, 6603
of trustees' accounts, 6430
institutes, attendance at, 6379
presiding at, 6379
license, examination of teachers, 6387-6391
public examination, 6388
examination for special branches, 6603
time license runs, 6388
high school, special branches, examination, 6388a, 6388b
revocation of license, 6393
record of kept, 6391
report to state superintendent, 6391
normal school, conducting private, 6383-6385
oath of superintendent, 6376
office for, 6395
opinion given on controversies, 6379
pay of superintendent, 6395, 6396, 6400
qualifications required, 6378
records and dockets, examination, 6402
report as to, 6402
removal of superintendent, 6377
report as to licenses, 6391
as to enumeration, 6398
as to school funds, 6402
sale of school books, 6334, 6346, 6362
school funds, loss, duty as to, 6402
reports as to, 6402
schools, visiting of, 6379
visiting teachers, statement, 6380, 6381
statistics, reports as to, 6398
teachers, examination of, 6387-6391, 6587, 6588
must be public, 6388
as to special branches, 6603
high schools, special branches, 6388a, 6388b
license to, time runs, 6388
revocation of license, 6393
record of license, 6391
report to state superintendent, 6391
visiting, grading success, 6380
statement furnished, 6381
appeal from grading, 6382
term of superintendent, 6376
trustees, examining accounts of, 6430
vacancy in office, filling of, 6376
SCHOOLS, COMMON, See.

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Superior Courts,
adjournments of court, 1469
by clerk, when, 1471
books and stationery, 7338
appeal from Marion Superior Court, 1481
in suits against state, 1489
clerk and sheriff of, 1465
duties and fees, 1466
adjournment by clerk, 1471
records for court, 1476
change of venue, 1480
transfer to circuit court, 1434a
contempts, power as to, 1475
counties in which established, 1462
docket fees, taxing, collection, 1482, 1511, 1549
Elkhart and St. Joseph Superior courts, 1574
judge of court, 1574, 1577
election of judges, 1463a-1463f
jurisdiction, 1575
process, form, seal, 1576
judge, appointment, election, 1577
salary of judge, 1578, 1651
officers of court, 1579
clerks, sheriff, prosecutor, 1579
court of record, 1580
judgments, liens, 1580
vacation, powers in, 1581
general powers, 1582
rules, authority, contempt, 1583
changes of venue, 1584
appeals to, 1585
sessions, where held, 1586
terms, time and length, 1587
appeals from, 1588
practice and procedure, 1589
records and supplies, 1590
fees taxed, 1591
rooms, how provided, 1592
jury commissioners, 1593, 1594
fees of jurors and witnesses, 1595
fees of jurors and witnesses, 1513, 1554, 1595
Grant and Delaware Superior Courts established, 1565
jurisdiction of courts, 1566
judge, appointment, term, election, 1463a-1463f
clerk and sheriff of courts, 1568
changes of venue, 1572
terms of court, 1573a
salary of judge, 1570
transfer of cases from circuit courts, 1573b
appeal from judgments, 1571
transcript on appeal or change of venue, 1572
records, dockets, how kept, 1573
judgments and executions, docketing, 1573
habeas corpus, granting writ, 1166, 1479

Superior Courts,
judges of court, 1462
election and terms, 1462, 1463a, 1463f
presiding judge, 1475
acknowledgment of deeds, 1475
oaths, administering, 1475
vacation, powers of, 1479
pro tem. judge, 1460, 1483
salaries of judges, 1515, 1556, 1566, 1578, 1651, 1652
judgments and decrees, effect, 1474
power to render and enforce, 1478
jurisdiction of court, 1472
adoption of heirs, 872
court of general jurisdiction, 1474
over inferior courts, 1478
restraining orders, injunctions, 1478, 1479
habeas corpus, writs of, 1166, 1479
mandate and prohibition, 1479
receivers, appointment, 1479
Lake Superior Court, 1519, 1520
judges of court, 1520a
election of judges, 1463a-1463f, 1520c
terms of judges, 1520d
officers of court, 1520f
terms of court, 1520g
reporter of court, 1520h
Madison County Superior Court, 1493
judge, term, election, 1493
seal of court, 1494
clerk and sheriff, 1495
duties of clerk and sheriff, 1496
where court held, 1497
terms of court, 1498
adjournments of court, 1499
term extended to close of trial, 1500
non-attendance of judge, adjournment, 1501
jurisdiction of court, 1502
process, issue and service, 1503
a court of record, judgment, effect, 1504
vacation, powers of court or judge, 1505
injunctions and other writs, 1506
rules of court, authority of judge, 1507
judge interested, removal of cause, 1508
change of venue from judge, 1509
records for court, 1510
docket fees taxed, 1511
petit jury, selection, attendance, 1512
fees of jurors and witnesses, 1513
appeal from judgments, 1514
salary of judge, 1515, 1651
appointment of judge, 1516
transfer of cases from circuit court, 1517
transcript in transferred causes, 1518
Marion Superior Court, appeal from, 1481
suits against state, 1485-1491

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Superior Courts,
oaths, judges administering, 1475
process, issue and return, 1473
to inferior courts, 1478
record, is a court of, 1474
has power as courts of, 1474
books for court, 1476
rules of court, adoption, 1475
salaries of judges, 1651, 1652
seal, adoption of, 1464
process to be under, 1473
session of court, where held, 1467
sheriff of county acts for, 1465
duties of sheriff, 1466
state, suit against, 1485
complaint and process, 1485
practice on trial, 1485
suit not allowed, when, 1486
limitation of action, 1487
attorney-general to defend, 1488
appeal from judgment, 1489
no execution, payment, 1490
governor may employ counsel, 1491
supreme court reports for, 1484
terms of courts, 1468, 1492
extending to end of trial, 1470
general and special, 1477, 1478
venue, change of, 1480, 1509, 1546, 1564, 1584
Porter and La Porte Superior Court, 1519, 1521
judge, appointment, 1524, 1559
election of judge, 1463a-1463f
vacancy in office, appointment, 1524, 1525
term of judge, election, 1525
style of court, seal, 1535
clerks and sheriffs of courts, 1536
sessions, where held, 1528, 1537
terms of court, 1522, 1523
adjournment of courts, 1538
adjournments by clerks, 1539
jurisdiction of courts, 1527, 1540
process, issue and service, 1541
courts of record, judgments, 1542
entry of judgments, effect, 1542
vacation, power of courts or judge, 1543
injunctions and other writs, 1544
special powers of courts, 1544
rules of courts, contempts, 1545
judges' special powers, 1545
change of venue from judge, 1546
calling another or special judge, 1546
records and stationery, 1548
docket fees, 1549
rooms, how provided, 1550
jury commissioners, appointment, 1551
drawing and summoning jury, 1551
commissioners for 1895, 1552
rules of practice, 1553
jury and witness fees, 1554

Superior Courts,
Porter and La Porte Superior Court,
appeals from judgments, 1555
salary of judge, 1556, 1651
transfer of causes to circuit court, 1557
adjourned sessions, special judge, 1558

Supersedeas,
appeal on reserved question, order for stay, 670
bond to obtain stay, 682
approval of bond, 683
interlocutory order, appeal, length of stay, 689

Supervisor of Natural Gas,
appointment and duties, 9056-9058
salary of supervisor, 9056

Supervisor of Roads,
animals at large, duties, 3249
bond and oath, 7760
unable to give, vacancy, 7760
Canada thistles, cutting, 2615-2617, 7812
damage to lands, assessment, 7771
duties of supervisor, 7760
neglect of, penalty, 7791
election, time for, 7760
elected at general election, 7760
exemption from service, 7760
lands, entry on, 7771
damages, assessment, 7771
obstructions, removal, credit, 7772
pay of supervisors, 7760
repairs, failure to make, 2435
of highways, making of, 7761
notifying laborers, 7761
labor, who must, time for, 7761
team, credits, 7762
false credits, penalty, 7763
exemption from labor, 7764
money paid, use, 7765
failure to work, duty, 7766
substitutes, penalties, 7767
idlers, discharge, 7768
extra labor, credit, 7769
neglect to make, penalty, 7791
reports made by, 7787
auditing reports, 7788
rural mail roads, repairs, 7775, 7786
stream, bank caving, duties, 7679
successor, delivery made to, 7783
suits, failure, penalty, 7782
taxes, expending, 7779, 7780
term of office, 7760
tools, responsibility for, 7783
vacancy, filling of, 7760
HIGHWAYS, See.

Supplemental Pleadings,
contents and filing of, 408

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Supplementary Proceedings,
execution, supplemental proceedings, 858-865

Supreme Court,
administrators, no bond on appeal, 687
appeal, when lies, 671, 1389-1392
after term, notice, 681
transcript, filing of, 681
bond, supersedeas, 682
by co-parties, effect, 673, 674, 675, 676
criminal actions, appeal, 1390, 1392, 2210-2226
from appellate court, 1394
appellate court, appeals and transfers, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1405
assignment of errors, 696
attorney-general, represents state, 9269, 9271
law books for office of, 9286
bill of exceptions, use of original, 657
bond, approval, stay, 683
on appeal after term, 682
by executors or administrators, 687, 2980
guardians not to give, 687
appeal from interlocutory order, 688
building for, costs, 1369
certifying case to lower court, 704
chief justice, selection, 1375
rotation in service, 1375
justice presiding at impeachment trial, 9643
clerk, copying of records, 1379
docket fees, collection, payment, 1380, 1381
salary of, 7212
of deputies and stenographer, 7212
collecting fees, charges, 7223
fees taxed by, 7223, 9388, 9389
report and payment, 7205, 7223
examination of office, 9385
duties of clerk, 9381-9393
bond of clerk, 9106
beginning of term, 9143
contempts, punishment for, 1374
co-parties, appeal by, effect, 675
cases affected by act, 676
costs on appeal, 706
of improper matter in record, 691
criminal actions, appeal by state, 2162, 2211, 2212
defendant, appeal by, 1390, 2210
when state may appeal, 2162, 2211, 2212
transcript when state appeals, 2213
effect when state appeals, 2162, 2214
time of taking appeal, 2215
any defendant may appeal, 2216
notice of appeal, service, 2217

Supreme Court,
criminal actions,
effect of appeal by defendant, 2218
stay of judgment on appeal, 2218
trial of appeal, 2219
no dismissal for informality, 2220
technical errors disregarded, 2221
power of court on appeal, 2222
judgment of court, 2222, 2225
rehearing of cause, 2223
opinions written, recording, 2224
reversal, judgment, 2225
discharge or new trial, 2225
affirmance of judgment, execution, 2226
damages assessed, 703
death of party, appeal, notice, 677
not to abate, 678
after submission, effect, 705
decedents' estates, appeal, 2977-2980
decisions to be written, 2224
must decide each question, 165
effect of decisions, 2162, 2214
publication of, 166, 9318-9328
index and table of cases, 9318
defects, when no reversal for, 700, 2221
disabilities, parties under, appeal, 672
dismissal, new appeal, 699
not for informality, 2220
districts, division of state, 163
first, counties of, 1364
second, counties of, 1365
third, counties of, 1366
fourth, counties of, 1367
fifth, counties of, 1368
docket fee to be taxed, 1380
clerk collects and pays over, 1381
docketing appeal, 694
execution, stay of, 682, 683
certificate of clerk, 685
length of stay, 686
interlocutory order, appeal, stay, 689
from supreme court, 708
on affirmance of judgment, 709
stay of in criminal actions, 2218
executors, no bond of, 687, 2980
fact, trial of questions of, 697
fee for transcript and notice, 707
fees taxed by clerk, 7223, 9388, 9389
charges for collection, 7223
report and payment, 7205, 7223
general assembly, assisting organization of, 7558, 7559
guardians, appeal without bond, 687
hearing, when stands for, 693
order of, 694
of questions of fact, 697
interlocutory orders, appeal from, 688, 1392
when to be taken, 688
bond and stay, 688, 689

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Supreme Court,
judges, number of, 162, 1363
compensation of, 173
salaries of judges, 1650, 7218
terms of office, 162
beginning of term, 1376
conservators of peace, 175
office, when ineligible, 176
holding other courts, 1377
impeachment and removal, 9647
organization of legislature, 7558, 7559
judgment and damages, 703
in criminal actions, 2222, 2225
judicial power vested in 161
jurisdiction of court, 164, 1363, 1384, 1389-1392
general authority of, 1373
justices, actions begun before, appeal, 671
law, reserved question, appeal, 669
library, control of, 1370
books, purchase, exchange, 1370
rules for government, 1370
law librarian, salary, 7217
legitimacy, determination, appeal, 1063
library, control of, 1370
mayors, actions begun before, appeal, 671
money, when receiving bars appeal, 671
non-residents, publication, 692
notice when part appeal, 674, 675
notice of appeal, 681, 692
to clerk of lower court, 704
fee for giving notice, 707
oaths, administering, 1374
officers, removal by, 172
opinion, equal division of judges, 701
to be in writing, 165, 222
order on lower court for papers, 710
parties, part may appeal, 674, 675
making new, 678
practice, adopting rules of, 1373
proceedings, signing of, 695
publication to non-residents, 692
quorum of court, 162, 1363
receiver, appeal from appointment, 1289
record of proceedings, entry, signing, 695
preservation, copying, 1378
order of court, 1378
clerk, duty of, 1379
rehearing, petition for, 704
in criminal actions, 2223
reporter, duties of reporter, 9318-9322
salary of and assistant, 7218, 9320
reserved questions, appeal, 669, 7218
reversal, remanding cause, 702
retrial of cause, 702
effect of on title, 711-715
rules, adoption of, 1373

Supreme Court,
salary of judges, 1650, 7218
of law librarian, 7217
of clerk and deputies, 7212
of reporter and assistant, 7218
seal, adoption, recording, 1371
sheriff, appointment bond, 9394
duties and liabilities, 9395-9402
superior courts, appeal from. 1481, 1489
terms of judges, 162
beginning of terms, 1376
of court, when held, 1372
time for taking appeal, 670, 672
title, effect of reversal on, 711-715
transcript, filing of, 679, 681
making by clerk, 690
what to include, 667, 691
improper matter, costs, 691
evidence, when not in full, 691
fee for transcript, 707
transfers from appellate court, 1382, 1393, 1395, 1405
trial, when appeal stands for, 693
of questions of fact, 697
wills, contest, appeal, 3163
opinion of court, 3164

Supreme Court Districts,
counties of first district, 1364
of second district, 1365
of third district, 1360
of fourth district, 1367
of fifth district, 1368

Supreme Court United States,
judges, appointment of, 12
tenure of office, 15
compensation of 15
judicial power vested in, 15
jurisdiction of court, 16

Sureties,
barred debt, payment, rights, 308
bond, defects in cured, 1278, 2024
lien on land, 1277
official, liabilities, 9117, 9133
release from official, 9128-9133
of clerks of circuit court, liability, 9420
surviving partner, release, 9719
creditor, notice to sue, 1267
release of surety, 1268
criminal actions, depositing money, 1352, 1353, 2017
qualifications of surety, 2022
surrender of principal, 2026-2029
lien of judgment, 2032
payment, rights of, 2064
decedents' estates, liability, 2831, 2832
defects in bonds cured, 1278, 2024

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Sureties,
deposit of money as bail, 1352, 1353, 2017
examination of sureties, 1351, 2016, 2021
execution, principal first liable, 823
order as to sale of property, 1270
when surety may order, 743, 1815
heirs, benefits of law extend to, 1275
interest, rate recovered, 1276
judgment, enforcing by surety, 1271
enforcing against co-surety, 1272
not to allow, when, 1273
without relief, when, 1274
lien of when taken, 2030
justice, replevin bail, rights of, 1817
lien of recognizance, 1277
of judgment against, 2032
notice to creditor to sue, 1267
release of surety, 1268
official bonds, liability on, 9117, 9133
of clerks of circuit courts, 9420
release from bonds, 9128
payment of barred debt, rights, 308
right against co-sureties, 1272
of recognizance, rights, 2034
by replevin bail before justice, 1817
qualifications in criminal actions, 2022
release from official bonds, 9128-9133
from surviving partner's bond, 9719
replevin bail before justice, payment, rights, 1817
set-off, pleading by, 354
surety company, rights, see, 5713-5765
bonds, executing, 5728, 5729, 5758
suretyship, trial of, 1269
order as to execution, 1270
surrender of principal by surety, 2026-2029
REPLEVIN BAIL, See.

Surety,
married women can not be, 7855

Surety Companies,
agents, who regarded as, 5717
deposit of copy of charter, 5718
certificate from auditor, 5719, 5730
statement to be filed, 5719
annual renewal of statement, 5720
capital required before acting, 4733, 5721
when may act, 5722
penalty for unlawfully acting, 5722
answer made to auditor, 5723
refusal to answer, penalty, 5724
exhibiting books to auditor, 5725
revocation of authority, 5725
fees paid for certificates, 5727
articles of incorporation, 5738
contents, name, 5738
acknowledgment, approval, 5739

Surety Companies,
attorney-general, when to sue, 5726
examines articles, 5739
auditor of state appointed as attorney, 5714
service of process, agreement, 5714
certificate of appointment filed, 5714
process served on, sending copy, 5715
fee for sending copy, 5715
copy of charter deposited with, 5718
certificates to agents, 5719
proof as to capital, 5719
publication as to capital, 5720
examination of statements of agents, 5723
answers required of agents, 5723
examinations as to business, 5725, 5746
insolvency, duty of auditor, 5725
revocation of authority, 5725
publication as to revocation, 5725
expenses of examination, 5725
report as to violations of act, 5726
fees for statements and certificates, 5727
papers filed with auditor, 5729
certificates by to agents, 5719, 5730
annual reports to, 5731, 5743
certificates on filing reports, 5731
form for reports, 5744
default, notice, 5745
certificate to company, 5759
fees collected, 5764
bonds, accepting company as surety, 5728, 5729, 5758
when companies may execute, 5728
companies accepted as surety on, 5729
release of surety from, 5733, 5760
execution of new bond, 5733
payment of expense out of funds, 5734, 5761
estoppel by execution of, 5735
capital required of company, 5716, 5741
manner of investment, 5716
evidence furnished auditor, 5719
annual statement filed, 5720
publication by auditor, 5720
expense of publication, payment, 5720
amount paid before doing business, 5721
subscriptions for stock, 5740
increase of stock, 5749
certificates, agents to procure, 5719, 5730
proceedings to obtain, 5719
renewal of annually, 5719
revocation of, 5725
fees paid for, 5727
as to qualifications, 5759
company, when accepted as surety, 5728, 5729, 5758
persons forming, 5737
annual reports by, 5731

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Surety Companies,
corporate powers, 5742
deposits of funds by trustees or fiduciaries, 5732, 5762
dissolution of company, 5751
dividends, payment, 5750
estoppel of surety company, 5735
expense of bond, payment, 5734, 5761
fees on service of process, 5715
for filing copy of charter, 5727
for filing statements, 5727
for certificates to agents, 5727
on organization, 5764
foreign companies, conditions as to, 5713
statement, filing, license, 4733
funds, investment, 5755
insolvency, examination by auditor, 5725
exhibition of books, 5725
revocation of authority, 5725
notice of revocation, 5725
expense of examination, 5725
interest on securities, 5752
officers, selection, 5740
penalties, suits for, 5754
process, auditor agent for service, 5714
sending copy on service, 5715
fee paid on service, 5715
real estate, holding, 5756
sale of, 5757
receiver, appointment, 5747
release of surety from bonds, 5733, 5760
repeal of laws, 5736
reports to auditor of state, 5731, 5743
securities, changing, 5748
stockholders, liability, 5765
surety, when companies taken as, 5728, 5729, 5758
companies accepted as, 5729
release of from bonds, 5733, 5760
estoppel by executing bond, 5735
unlawful business, penalty, 5753

Surety of Peace,
affidavit to obtain, 1910
form of affidavit, 1911
breach of peace, bond, 1922, 2181
costs against defendant, 1916
against complainant, 1917
change of venue, 1913
circuit court, trial in, 1916
continuance, practice, 1913
issue for trial, 1913
jail, commitment to, 1921
discharge from, 1921
prosecutor, notice to, 1919
recognizance by justice, 1914
form of recognizance, 1914
filing and recording, 1915
in circuit court, 1916
commitment for not giving, 1921
personal, discharge on, 1916
title of proceedings, 1920

Surety of Peace,
transcript by justice, filing, 1915
warrant, form of, 1912
wife, prosecution of husband, 1918

Surgery,
veterinary, practice of, 8412-8427g

Surgeons,
license to practice, 8400-8411
MEDICINE, See.

Surplus Revenue,
school fund, part of, 183

Surplusage,
pleadings, striking out of, 391
criminal not bad for, 2063

Surprise,
judgment, setting aside for, 405
new trial, when cause for, 585, 2158
witness, impeaching for, 531

Surrender,
principal by surety, civil action, 915, 923
in criminal action, 2026, 2027

Surveyor of County,
acknowledgment of deeds, 9522
appeal from survey, 9518
transmission of papers, 9518
trial of appeal, 9518
order of court, 9518
no appeal, effect, 9518
finding and judgment, 9519
bond, amount of, 9510
amount, approval, surety, 9510a-9510c
corner, establishing of, 9512
notice to owners, 9512
marking of, how done, 9512
record of, 9512
expenses, how paid, 9512
notice, when unnecessary, 9513
counties of 150,000, duties, and pay of, 9524-9530
deeds, acknowledgment of, 9522
deputies, appointment, 9158, 9514, 9515
in counties of 240,000, 9514a
salaries of, 9514a
oaths of deputies, 9516
return of field notes by, 9516
division lines of government lands, 9520
duties in certain counties, 9524-9530
election and term of, 152, 9510
fee-bills, issuing of, 9615, 9616
fees for administering oaths, 9517
charged for services, 9523
in certain counties, 9527
field-notes, procuring, recording, 9511
return by deputies, 9516
delivery to successor, 9511

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Surveyor of County,
government lands, division lines, 9520
meridian lines, application for location, 8428
location and establishment of, 8428
description to be recorded, 8429
correction of instruments by, 8429
services, allowance for, 8430
oaths of deputies and assistants, 9516
administering of, 9517
fees for administering, 9517
partition, duties and powers, 9521
salary in certain counties, 9527
seal, procuring and using, 9522
streams, cleaning, duties, 10137, 10138
successor, delivery of papers to, 9511
survey and location of corner, 9512
notice to owners, 9512
marking corner, how done, 9512
record of survey, 9512
expenses, how paid, 9512
notice, when necessary, 9513
prima facie correct, 9518
term, beginning of, 9148

Surveys,
cities, survey of streams, 8741a-8741c
county surveyor, appeal from, 9518
finding and judgment, 9519
SURVEYOR OF COUNTY, See.

Survival of Actions,
death, action for survives, 283
false imprisonment, survival, 283
injury to person, survival, 283, 286
malicious prosecution, survival, 283
marriage promise, survival, 284
representatives, actions by or against, 282, 284
seduction, survival of action, 283
survival of actions, 284

Surviving Partner,
assignments by, 3328
duties and liabilities, 9712-9719

Suspension,
laws, prohibition as to, 71

Suspension of Ownership,
personal property, time of suspension, 9723

Swamp Lands,
sale and conveyance of, 8122-8140

Swearing,
definition and punishment, 2363

Sweeping of Streets,
cities, sweeping streets, 8742, 8743

Sweet Potatoes,
bushel of, what is, 10520

Swimming Pools,
cities establishing, 8839g-8839j

Switch Lights,
railroads maintaining, 5256-5259

Switzerland County,
circuit, in fifth judicial, p. 836, 1461
congressional district, 3926
court, terms in, p. 836, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7304, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Synod,
churches, uniting for, 4461-4473
colleges, establishing by, 4189-4191

T

Talesmen,
grand jury, filling vacancies on, 1960
jurors, calling as, 557, 1676, 2108

Taxation,
administration, return of property, 10159, 10197
assessments against, 10160, 10170
payment of taxes, 10340
reimbursement of, 10341
inheritance tax, payment, 10143g
affidavits as to non taxables, 10194
agent, assessments against, 10160
listing property by, 10168, 10197
agriculture, state board, exemption, 3183, 3184
county and district societies, 3202
appeal from county board of review, 10300
notice of appeal, 10300
duty of auditor, 10300
regulations as to appeals, 10300
powers of state board, 10300
certificate as to changes, 10300
from assessments of omitted property, 10310a
assessment, uniformity, 193
of taxes, how made, 10140
what assessed, 10140-10143
time of making, 10157-15159
place of making, 10160-10170
value, rules for, 10202
of lands, when, 10266
by county assessor, 10277
by county auditor, 10310
by county treasurer, 10353
irregularities, not to affect, 10272, 10412
of lands used for highways or railroads, 10257

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Taxation,
assessor, county, election, 10275
qualifications, bond, 10275
term, beginning of, 9148
oath, contents of, 10275
vacancy, filling of, 10275
salaries of assessors, 10275, 10276
duties of assessor, 10277
examination of assessments, 10277
return to county auditor, 10277
assessment of property, 10277
deputies, appointment, 10277
pay of deputies, 10277
board of review, member of, 10279
president of board, 10279
annual meeting of, 10278
assessor, township, election, 10251
term and bond, 10251
time for filing bond, 10251
vacancy, filling of, 10251
oath of assessor, 10251
deputies, appointment, 10252
oaths of deputies, 10251
returns by deputies, 10252
pay of assessors and deputies, 10253, 10253a
salaries in townships of 18,000, 10253b
in townships of 200,000, 10253c
assistance for assessor, 10254a
legal advice for, 10254b
delivery of blanks, 10197
refusal to list, duty, 10200
evasion by owner, duty, 10201
mutes, blind and insane, 10203
false statement, notice to prosecutor, 10204
valuation by assessor, 10205
real estate, delivery of lists, 10255
valuation of lands, 10256
entry on lands, 10260
quantity, determining, 10261
affixing values, 10262
return of assessment, 10263
form of return, 10263
oath to return, 10264
memorandum to owner, 10265
time of assessment, 10266
improvements, assessments, 10266
tabular list of assessments, 10267
time of return, 10267
oath to return, 10267
correction of errors, 10268
omitted property, assessment, 10270
lists returned to auditor, 10273
failure to swear parties, penalties, 10274
auditor, county, blanks for assessor, 10202
return to by banks, 10210
summoning bank officer, 10211
valuation of stock entered, 10213
corporation property, entering valuation, 10229

Taxation,
auditor, county,
railroads, return to, 10243
copy to assessor, 10244
building associations, duty, 10250
list of lands to assessor, 10254
county, city and town lots, assessment, 10269
board of review, member, 10279
secretary of board, 10279
notice of meeting of board, 10279
record of proceedings kept, 10281
appeals, duty of auditor, 10300
omitted property, assessing, 10310
appeal from assessment, 10310a
compelling by mandate, 10310
penalty for not assessing, 10311
duplicate, making of, 10312
form of duplicate, 10312
time for completion, 10312
taxes carried out on, 10313
installments, arrangement, 10314
adding and apportionment, 10315
correction of errors, 10316
delivery to treasurer, 10317
abstract to auditor of state, 10317
transfer book kept by, 10318
entries on book, 10318
fee for transfers, 10318
delinquents, list furnished treasurer, 10321a
delinquent list, certificate, 10324
credits to treasurer for delinquency, 10325
removal of persons, certifying tax, 10336
fee for certifying, 10336
entering tax on duplicate, 10337
delinquent list of lands, 10354
publication and posting list, 10355
copy on record, 10355
sale of lands, record of, 10363
certificate to pruchaser, 10364
assignment of certificate, 10364
redemption, controversies, settling, 10373
memorandum of redemption, 10378
deed for lands sold, 10380
fees for certificate and deed, 10382
deeds under prior laws, 10383
cancelling certificates, 10384
lost certificate, deed, 10384
register of sales, 10385
invalid sale, no deed, 10386
settlement with treasurer, 10397
certificate to state auditor, 10397
dog tax set apart, 10407
refunding taxes, credit, 10408
certificate to state auditor, 10409
delinquencies, annual review, 10411
omitting from duplicate, 10411
compromise of taxes, 10423-10426

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525].

Taxation,
auditor of state, foreign corporations, reports, 10216-10224
examination of reports, 10224
ordering additional reports, 10224
suit for failure to report, 10224
presenting report to state board, 10225
assessment, certifying to counties, 10228
railroads failing to return, duty, 10246
presenting returns to state board, 10247
member of state board, 10282
certifies as to changes on appeal, 10300
deputy acts as secretary, 10285
certifying assessments to counties, 10307
directions as to settlements by treasurers, 10397
refunding taxes, 10409
forms and instructions by, 10413, 10420
bookkeeping, uniform system, 10419
printing and distribution of law, 10420
compromise of taxes, 10423
domestic corporations, assessment, 10245
banks, basis of assessment, 10143
notes of, assessment, 10143, 10190
where property assessed, 10160, 10165
valuation of shares, 10199
statement, contents, 10210
assessment of shares, 10208, 10209
auditor compelling statement, 10211
entry on duplicate, 10213
lien on stock, 10214
bank retaining dividends, 10212
municipal taxation, 10215
savings banks, assessment, 10233, 10234
blanks, delivery by assessors, 10197
county auditor to furnish, 10202
form for personalty, 10202
for assesing lands, 10254
delivery to land-owner, 10255
state board prescribing, 10291, 10433
blind, list returned, 10203
board of review, county, 10279
in counties of 200,000, 10279a
pay of members, 10279b
meeting, notice, 10279
oaths of members, 10279
duties and powers, 10279, 10280
record of proceedings, 10281
appeals from, 10300
boats, where assessed, 10164
bookkeeping, uniform system, 10419
books and papers, examination, 10182, 10183, 10279, 10203

Taxation,
bridge companies, where assessed, 10167
foreign bridge companies, 10232
report to assessor, 10232
entry on duplicate, 10232
lien of taxes, 10232
buildings destroyed, rebate of taxes, 10147
building associations, 4128, 10250
cemeteries, exemption from taxation, 4447
certificate on sale of land, 10364
assignment, fee, 10364
on redemption of land, 10378
canceled on making deed, 10384
lost, proof made, 10384
church property, exemption, 10144
dormitories exempt, 10146a
cities, bank stock, taxation, 10215
assessment, collection, 8824-8832
utilities, public, tax to pay, 8942
license taxes, cls. 33-46, 8655
levy, time for, failure, 8659
rate, how fixed, limit, 8686, 8825
compromise of taxes, 10427
laws applicable to, 10429
payment of taxes, time, 8827, 10429
assessors in abolished, 10429
making duplicates in, 8826
additions to, assessment, 10269
commissioners, state board, 10282
members of board, 10282
commissions, bonds, oaths, 10282, 10289
terms of members, 10282
duties and powers, 10284, 10285
quorum and record, 10286, 10292
compensation of members, 10283
witnesses, oaths, 10293
production of books, 10293
disobeying process, penalty, 10294
appeals from board of review, 10300
state officers, when to sit, 10284
vacancies, filling of, 10287
room for meetings, 10288
meetings, annual, 10285
order of business, 10295
increasing assessments, notice to auditors, 10295
taxpayers, notice, hearings, 10296-10299
form of oaths of, 10289
secretary, who acts, oath, 10285, 10290
record of proceedings, 10292
adjournment, sessions, 10286
sessions, limit of, 10285
lands, equalizing assessments, 10301
abstracts presented to, 10302
equalization, rules for, 10302
counties, how equalized, 10304
railroad property, assessment, 10305
certified to counties, 10305

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Taxation,
commissioners, state,
foreign corporations, assessment, 10225
manner of assessment, 10226
valuation per mile, 10227
apportionment of assessment, 10228
tabulation of assessments, 10306
certificate to state auditor, 10307
report by auditor to counties, 10307
rates extended by auditors, 10308
proceedings, publication of, 10309
forms and blanks, prescribing, 10291, 10433
compromise of delinquent taxes, 10423
auditor of state to approve, 10423
certificate to owner, 10424
distribution of tax, 10424
three years delinquent, compromise, 10425
satisfaction and distribution, 10426
cities and towns, rights of, 10427
consignee, assessment, 10177
corporations, shares, assessment, 10143
where assessed, 10161, 10164-10167
assessment in name of, 10161
franchises, assessment, 10161, 10174
banks, assessment of, 10208-10215
trust companies, 10208-10215
insurance companies, 10216
telegraph companies, 10217 10218
telephone companies, 10218, 10219
express companies, 10218, 10220
sleeping car companies, 10218, 10221
auditor examines statements, 10224
failure to report, penalty, 10224
tax commissioners assess, 10225
manner of assessment, 10226
valuation per mile, 10227
apportionment of assessment, 10228
report to county auditor, 10229
collection of taxes, 10230, 10332-10334
domestic corporations, statement, 10233
return to county auditor, 10234
assessment by board of review, 10234
power of auditor of state, 10235
railroads, time of listing, 10236
statement under oath, 10218, 10237
contents of statement, 10237
new roads, statements by, 10237
railroad track, what included, 10238
description and valuation, 10238
apportionment of valuation, 10239
"rolling stock," what is, 10240
manner of assessment, 10240
personalty not rolling stock, 10241
listing and assessing, 10241
realty not railroad track, 10242
listing and assessing, 10242
schedule returned, 10243
contents of schedule, 10243

Taxation,
corporations,
copy given to assessor, 10244
schedule of railroad track, 10245
statement as to capital stock, 10245
refusal to make returns, penalty, 10246
auditors ascertaining facts, 10246
schedule presented state board, 10247
valuation entered on duplicate, 10248
collection of taxes, 10248
assessment by state board, 10305
county assessor, election, term, 9148, 10275
qualification and bond, 10275
oath, contents, 10275
vacancy, filling, 10275
pay of assessor, 10275, 10276
duties of assessor, 10277
examination of assessments, 10277
return to county auditor, 10277
assessment of property, 10277
deputies, appointment, 10277
pay of deputies, 10277
annual meetings, 10278
board of review, member of, 10279
president of board, 10279
county board of review, 10279
members of board, 10279
in counties of 200,000, 10279a
pay of members, 10279b
county assessor president, 10279
auditor acts as secretary, 10279
meeting, notice, 10279
duties and powers, 10279, 10280
sessions, limit of, 10280
equalizing assessments, 10280
record of proceedings, 10281
assessing corporations, 10234
appeals from, how taken, 10300
credits, what taxable, 10143
schedule of, 10199, 10202
deaf and dumb, return of list of, 10203
deeds for lands sold, 10379
auditor to execute, 10379
lands included in, 10379
form of deed, 10380
evidence, effect as, 10380
recording before delivery, 10380
treasurer to witness, 10380
varying form, 10381
fee for deed, 10382
deeds under prior laws, 10383
invalid sale, no deed, 10386
death of purchaser, deed to heirs, 10391
proof required to defeat, 10392
deed invalid, lien of grantee, 10394
invalid, release of lien, 10389
delinquents, list furnished treasurer, 10321a

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Taxation,
delinquents,
application of money owing to, 10321b
penalty for failure, 10321c
delinquent, when tax is delinquent, 10321
penalty and interest, 10321, 10322
list of made, 10324
demand for payment, 10324
levy on personalty, 10324
costs and fees, 10324
no property, proceedings, 10324
treasurer not credited, when, 10325
delivery bond for goods, 10326
form of bond, 10327
notice of sale, 10328
manner of sale, 10329
no bid, purchase for state, 10329
re-offer for sale, 10329
disposal of proceeds, 10329
levy, when may make, 10330
fees for levy and sale, 10331
corporations delinquent, collection, 10332
unable to collect, return, 10333
certificate to state auditor, 10333
proceedings by auditor, 10334
tax-payers removed, return, 10335
auditor to certify, 10335
entry on duplicate, 10337
collection by treasurer, 10338
fees of officers, 10339
estates, collecting delinquency, 10342
payment before sale, 10351
list of delinquent lands, 10354
description, penalty, interest, 10354
publication, posting, 10355
sale of lands, 10356
manner and terms of sale, 10365
annual review of delinquents,, 10411
omitting from duplicate, 10411
compromise of delinquent taxes, 10423-10426
cities and towns compromising, 10427
foreclosure and sale, 10414-10417
deputy township assessors, 10252
pay of deputies, 10253
county assessors, 10277
pay of deputies, 10277
devise or bequest, when exempt, 10151a
dogs, listing of, 3258, 10196
tax on dogs, 10196
payment of tax to trustee, 10407
use of by trustee, 10407
hydrophobia fund, tax belonging to, 7604a
duplicate, auditor to make, 10312
time to be made, 10312
form and arrangement, 10312
taxes, how set forth, 10313
installments separately stated, 10314
treasurer marking paid, 10314
addition and recapitulation, 10315

Taxation,
duplicate,
correction of errors, 10316
delivery to treasurer, 10317
time to be delivered, 10317
cities, duplicates in, how made, 10429
equalizations by board of review, 10280
estates, assessment of, 10159, 10160, 10170
to whom assessed, 10160, 10170
payment of taxes on, 10340
reimbursement of person paying, 10341
sale of property of, 10342
executors, listing of property, 10159, 10160, 10197
when assessed, 10160, 10170
payment of taxes by, 10340
reimbursement of, 10341
inheritance tax, payment, 10143g
exemption of property, law to provide for, 193
householder can not claim, 759
of household goods from sale, 7332
of state board agriculture, 3183, 3184
of county and district societies, 3202
Young Men's, etc., Association, 4236
cemeteries, exemption of, 4447
library property exempt, 4931, 4933
bequests and devises, when, 10151a
school and college property, 10144
state property exempt, 10144
United States property, 8113, 8119, 10144
literary and scientific institutions, 10144
charitable associations, 10144, 10146
church property, 10144
dormitories, exemption, 10146a
devises and bequests, when exempt, 10151a
Indian lands, exemption, 10148
suit to cancel assessment, 10149
legacy, when exempt, 10151
mortgages, exemption, 10152-10155
purchase-money of exempt property, 10171
interest on exempt property, 10175
exempt property leased, 10184
Greek letter fraternity lands, 10150
bonds, state and municipal, 10156
express companies, statements, 10218, 10220
assessment of, 10224-10229
collection of taxes, 10230
fees, auditor, transfer for taxation, 10318
treasurer, levy on personalty, 10324
prosecutor, suit to recover taxes, 10324
treasurer, sale of personalty, 10331
persons removed, fees of officers, 10336, 10339

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Taxation,
fees,
publishing delinquent list, 10355
auditor, assignment of certificate, 10364
prosecutor in suits, 10324
ferry companies, where assessed, 10232
reports made by, 10232
fiduciary, payment of taxes by, 10340
inheritance tax, payment, 10143g
forms, auditor of state prescribing, 10413
by state tax commissioners, 10291, 10433
franchises assessed to corporations, 10161
assessed as personalty, 10174
freight companies, assessment, 10221, 10223
gas companies, where assessed, 10166
guardian, where assessed, 10160
lands assessed to, 10170
listing of property, 10197
payment of taxes, 10340
reimbursement of, 10341
sale of ward's property, 10342
highways, lands used for not assessed, 10257
idiots, list of returned, 10203
improvements destroyed, rebate, 10147
annual assessment, 10266
on lands redeemed from sale, 10377
Indian lands, taxation of, 10143
exemption from taxation, 10148
suit to cancel assessment, 10149
inheritances, taxation of, 10143a, 10143b1
administrator, deduction and payment of tax, 10143g
sale of property to pay tax, 10143g
legacy, payment of tax, 10143g
appraiser, appointment, duties, 10143m
appraising property, basis, 10143m
notice of appraisement, 10143m
pay of appraisers, 10143n
report by appraiser, 10143o
notice and hearing, 10143o
reappraisement, order of court, 10143o
assessment of tax, rate of 10143b
primary or specific rates, 10143c
contingent or trust estates, rate, 10143m
auditor of state, future or contingent estate, determining value, 10143o
records, furnishing to clerks of courts, 10143q
reports of county treasurers, forms, 10143s
refunding tax, order, 10143h
bond for payment of tax, 10143i
circuit court, jurisdiction, 10143l
citation, tax, determination, 10143l

Taxation,
inheritance tax,
clerk circuit court, record furnished by state auditor, 10143q
entries made in record, 10143q
reports made by, 10143r
commissioners, state tax, investigator, appointment, pay, 10143w
authority and duties, 10143x
non-residents, investigation. 10143y
compounding tax, 10143t
composition, execution, filing, 10143t
contingent estates, determining value, 10143o
courts, probate, superior, powers, 10143b1
definition of terms used, 10143z
devise to executor, taxation, 10143j
executor, deduction and payment of tax, 10143g
sale of property to pay tax, 10143g
legacy, payment of tax, 10143g
devise to, when taxable, 10143j
exemption from taxation, 10143d
incumbrances, deduction, 10143m
expectant and contingent estates, 10143m, 10143o
fee of appraisers, 10143m
for duplicate receipts, 10143u
forms of records for court clerks, 10143q
for reports of county treasurers, 10143s
future estates, determining value, 10143o
interest, when charged, 10143f
investigator, appointment, 10143w
pay and duty, 10143w, 10143x
legatee, refunding tax to, 10143h
lien of tax on property, 10143e
notice by appraiser to owners or claimants, 10143n
of hearing on report of appraiser, 10143o
payment of tax, where made, 10143e
discount, when allowed, 10143f
executors and administrators paying, 10143g
bond for payment, 10143i
stocks, transfer, payment, 10143k
duplicate receipts, fee, 10143u
probate courts, authority, 10143b1
rate of assessment, 10143b, 10143c
receipts, duplicates, fee, 10143u
recording of receipt, 10143u
records, auditor of state furnishing, 10143q
entries made in, 10143q

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Taxation,
inheritance tax,
refunding of taxes paid, 10143h
contingent estates, refunding tax, 10143m
report of appraiser, hearing, 10143o
by clerks of courts, 10143r
treasurers of counties, reports, 10143s
of state tax board, 10143x
salary of investigator, 10143w
state tax board, investigations, 10143v
investigator, recommending, 10143w
authority and powers, 10143x
non-residents, investigations, 10143y
reports to general assembly, 10143x
stocks, transfer, payment of tax, 10143k
tax, when assessed, 10143a
rate of assessment, 10143b, 10143c
transfer, exemption, rate, 10143m
unpaid taxes, collection, 10143p
compounding taxes, 10143t
payment to state treasurer, 10143a1
transfer of property, assessment, tax, 10143m
of stocks, payment of tax, 10143k
treasurer, county, collecting tax, 10143p
reports, form, 10143s
compounding taxes, 10143t
duplicate receipts, fee, 10143u
insane, list of returned, 10203
redemption of lands by, 10367
insurance companies, reports by, 10216
payment of taxes, 10216
failure, suit, penalty, 10216
interrogatories to tax-payers, 10198
lands, definition for taxation, 10143
state lands sold, forfeited, unconveyed, 10143
Indian lands reserved, 10143
used for highways not assessed, 10257
buildings destroyed, rebate, 10147
Indian lands exempt, 10148
where to be assessed, 10170
to whom assessed, 10170, 10189
proceeds of exempt lands, 10171
mortgaged lands, 10176
lease of exempt lands, 10184
public lands purchased, 10143, 10185
Wabash and Erie canal lands, 10186
undivided lands of heirs, 10187
partition of lands, transfer, 10188
unknown owner, 10189

Taxation,
lands,
township line dividing, 10190
description of lands, 10191
platted into lots, description, 10192
list delivered to assessors, 10254
description in list, 10254
blanks for assessment, 10254
plats of lands, 10254
designation on plats, 10254
lists of lands by owners, 10255
description in list, 10255
title papers furnished, 10255
valuation, how made, 10256
improvements, valuation, 10256
buildings on rights of way, 10258
mines or quarries, valuation, 10259
entry on by assessor, 10260
quantity, rule to determine, 10261
survey to determine, 10261
values, entry on book, 10262
return by assessor, 10263
form of return, 10263
oath to return, 10264
memorandum left with owner, 10265
notice of equalization, 10265
assessments every four years, 10266
correction of errors, 10266
improvements, annual assessment, 10266
city or town addition, assessment, 10269
omitted lands, assessment, 10270, 10271
irregularities not to affect, 10272
transfer for taxation, 10318
lien of taxes, when attaches, 10343
liable for all taxes, 10344
payment on part of land, 10345, 10346
tenant paying, keeping from rent, 10349
delinquent, paying before sale, 10351
lienholder paying taxes, 10348
list of delinquent lands, 10354
publication and posting, 10355
sale of lands, 10356
two years' delinquency, sale, 10357
sale to highest bidder, when, 10357
taxes equal to value, sale to highest bidder, 10359a
prorating purchase money, 10359b
redemption, deed, 10358, 10359
part of tract sold, location, 10360
several tracts, how offered, 10361
payment of bids, 10362
failure to pay, re-sale, penalty, 10362
auditor keeps record, 10363
certificate, assignment, 10364
guaranty of treasurer, 10365
redemption from sale, 10366
by persons under disabilities, 10367

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Taxation,
lands,
undivided part redeemed, 10368, 10369
specific part, redemption, 10370, 10371
contribution, payment, 10372
controversies, settlement, 10373
recovery from joint owner, 10374, 10375
priority of judgment, 10376
improvement, how affected, 10377
memorandum by auditor, 10378
deeds for lands sold, 10379
form of deed, 10380
variance of form, 10381
fees of auditor, 10382
deeds under prior laws, 10383
certificates canceled and filed, 10384
lost certificate, proof, deed, 10384
register of sales, 10385
invalid sale, no deed, 10386
when sale invalid, 10387
refunding purchase-money, 10387
lien, transfer to purchaser, 10388, 10394
name of owner, use not material, 10390
heirs of purchaser, deed to, 10391
title, proof to defeat, 10392
quieting title, suits for, 10393
lien of purchaser, decree, sale, 10394
school lands sold, taxation, 10185
taxes against legalized, 10421, 10422
compromise of delinquent taxes, 10423-10427
legacy, when exempt, 10151, 10151a
libraries, taxes levied for, 4889, 4905, 4911, 4939
exemption of property, 4931, 4933
lien of taxes on bank stock, 10214
on lands, when attaches, 10343
sale not to affect, 10343, 10344
personalty, when attaches, 10344
transfer not to affect, 10344
all property subject to, 10344
part payment not to release, 10346
lien-holder paying tax, rights, 10348
treasurer accounting for tax, lien, 10350
invalid sale, lien of purchaser, 10388, 10304
liens of purchasers, decree, sale, 10393, 10394
under former laws saved, 10428
under invalid deed, release, 10389
list, refusal to make, 2657
false list, 2657
listing of personalty, 10197
interrogatories to owner, 10198
chattels and credits, 10199
schedule, form of, 10202

Taxation,
listing personalty,
banks and trust companies, 10208
false list, 10204
manufacturers, assessment of, 10178
engines and machinery of, 10180
company, statement, 10233
merchants, assessment of, 10177
consignees, treated as, 10177
transient, assessment, 10179
mortgaged lands, assessment, 10176
mortgagee paying tax, 10348
exemption of mortgages, 10152, 10155
navigation companies, 5622-5629
nursery stock, how assessed, 10172
oaths of members of board of review, 10279
administering of, 10182, 10279, 10285
false, perjury, 10430
omitted property, duty of assessor, 10270
county assessor, duty, 10277
board of review, duty, 10279
county auditor, assessment, 10310
assessing by treasurer, 10353
appeal from assessment, 10310a
contracts, expense, division, 10271
partition of lands, transfer, 10188
apportioning taxes, 10188
partnership property, assessment, 10162
pawnbrokers, assessment, 10181
pay of township assessors, 10253
of county assessors, 10275, 10276
of deputy assessors, 10253, 10277
of county board of review, 10279
payment of taxes, time for, 10321
penalty and interest on delinquent, 10321
by administrators, etc., 10340
applying money due delinquents, 10321b
inheritance tax, payment, 10143e, 10143f
executors and administrators paying, 10143g
penalty for false or fraudulent list, 10204
for refusal to make list, 10204
for conversion of property, 10204
for refusal to swear to list, 10206
corporations not making returns, 10224
railroads not making returns, 10246
assessors failing to swear owners, 10274
delinquent taxes, penalty on, 10321
treasurer failing to settle, 10400, 10403
false oath, perjury, 10430
assessment, penalty, 10431
officer neglecting duty, 10432
perjury by false swearing, 10430
"person," definition of, 10195

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Taxation,
personal property, definition of, 10143
destruction, rebate of taxes, 10147
time of assessment, 10157
purchased on March first, 10158
estates, assessment, 10159
place of assessment, 10160
corporate property, 10161
partnership property, 10162
property in transitu, 10163
boats and vessels, 10164
banks, brokers, companies, 10165
gas and other companies, 10166
road and bridge companies, 10167
principal and agent, 10168
persons removing, 10169
nursery stock, 10172
deeds held as security, 10173
franchises, personal or corporate, 10175
interest on exempt securities, 10175
merchants and consignees, 10177
manufacturers, 10178
transient persons, 10179
engines and machinery, 10180
pawnbrokers, assessment, 10181
description of personalty, 10193
affidavit as to no property, 10194
blanks for listing, 10197
delivery by assessor, 10197
interrogatories to be answered, 10198
schedule of property and credits, 10199
refusal to list, assessor's duty, 10200
property converted, assessment, 10201
auditor provides blanks, 10202
schedule, form of, 10202
false statement, penalty, 10204
list not made, assessor makes, 10205
penalty added by auditor, 10205
penalties for not listing, 10206
sickness of absence of owner, 10207
banks and trust companies, assessment, 10208-10215
foreign corporations, 10216-10232
domestic corporations, 10233-10235
railroads, assessment, 10236-10249
building associations, 10250
return of assessments, 10267
oath of assessor, 10267
correction of errors, 10268
omitted property, assessment, 10270, 10271
delinquent tax, levy on personalty, 10324
delivery bond for property, 10326
form of bond, 10327
notice of sale, 10328
manner of sale, 10329
household goods exempt, 7332
bidding in for state, 10329

Taxation,
personal property,
re-exposing for sale, 10329
levy, when may be made, 10330
fees of treasurer, 10331
sale of property of estates or wards, 10342
lien of taxes on, 10344
transfer not to affect, 10344
payment before sale, right as to, 10351
pipe-line companies, assessment, 10222
polls, assessment of taxes on, 10140
who taxed for, 10141
property, what subject to taxation, 10142
exemption from taxation, 10144-10156
public lands, sale, taxation, 10143, 10185
quieting title to lands sold, 10393
railroads, taxes to aid in building, 5464-5519
listing of property, 10236
statements returned, 10237
contents of statements, 10237
railroad track, what is, 10238
description of track, 10238
value apportioned, 10239
rolling stock, what is, 10240
other personalty, 10241
other real estate, 10242
schedule to auditor, 10243
contents of schedule, 10243
copy to assessor, 10244
statement as to railroad track, 10245
failure to make returns, penalty, 10246
state board, returns laid before, 10247
entering valuations on duplicate, 10248
assessment by state board, 10291, 10305
lands used for not assessed, 10257
street railroads, 10249
receiver, listing of property, 10160, 10197
payment of taxes, 10340, 10341
redemption of lands sold, 10366
amount paid to redeem, 10366
by infants, idiots and insane, 10367
of an undivided part, 10368, 10369
of a specific part, 10370, 10371
payment of part by joint owner, 10372
controversies settled by auditor, 10373
recovery from joint owner, 10374
land conveyed, recovery, 10375
judgment, priority, 10376
improvements on redeemed land, 10377

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Taxation,
redemption,
record of redemption, 10378
certificate of redemption, 10378
refunding on void sales, 10386
to treasurer by county, 10408
certificate to state auditor, 10409
payment by state, 10409
review, county board of, 10279
members of board, 10279
in counties of 200,000, 10279a
pay of members, 10279b
county assessor president, 10279
auditor of county secretary, 10279
meetings of, notice, 10279
oaths of members, form, 10279
duties and powers, 10279, 10280
record of proceedings, 10281
appeals from, 10300
sale of personalty, levy, 10324
delivery bond, form, 10326, 10327
notice of sale, 10328
manner of sale, 10329
household goods exempt, 7332
bidding in by treasurer, 10329
re-offer for sale, 10329
levy, when may make, 10330
fees of treasurer, 10324, 10331
estates and wards, sale of property, 10342
sale of real estate, 10354
publication of list, 10355
notice as to sale, 10355
time and place of sale, 10356
amount sold, 10356
to highest bidder, when, 10357-10359
when taxes equals value, 10359a
part of tract sold, location, 10360
several tracts, how offered, 10361
payment of bids, 10362
failure to pay, re-sale, penalty, 10362
auditor keeps record, 10363
certificate, assignment, 10364
guaranty by treasurer, 10365
action on guaranty, 10365
redemption of land sold, 10366-10378
deeds for lands sold, 10379-10391
register of sales, 10385
invalid sales, rights of purchaser, 10386-10388
name of owner, misuse not to affect, 10390
deed to heirs of purchaser, 10391
savings banks, assessment, 10233, 10234
schedule of personalty, form, 10202
school property, exemption, 10144
lands sold, taxation, 10143, 10185
taxation of legalized, 10421, 10422
settlement by county treasurer, 10398
monthly payments to state, 10396a
December settlement, 10399

Taxation,
sleeping car companies, statements, 10218, 10221
contents of statements, 10221
assessment of, 10224-10230
street railroads, assessment, 10249
tax commissioners, appointment, 10282
bonds, oath, terms, 10282
duties and powers of, 10285, 10291
assessors, calling meeting of, 10278
appeal from board of review, 10300
notice of appeal, duty of auditor, 10300
powers of board on appeal, 10300
certificate as to changes made, 10300
meetings of board, duration, 10285
assessing railroad and corporate property, 10291, 10305
order of business, 10295
assessments, notice, hearing, 10296-10299
quorum of board, 10286
adjournments of board, 10286
length of sessions, 10286
tax title, deed as proof, 10380
proof required to defeat, 10392
taxes, poll taxes, assessment, 10140
who liable for poll tax, 10141
refunding to treasurer, 10408, 10409
county tax, time of levy of, 10140
township tax, levy, 9568, 9590
poor, levy of taxes to support, 9778, 9790
jail bonds, tax to pay, 9826
rates of, how fixed, 10140
lien on bank shares, 10214
collection of taxes, 10319
notice by treasurer, 10319
attendance for collection, 10320
office, temporary of treasurer, 10320a
extra compensation, 10320b
payment, installments, 10321
delinquent, when are, 10321
penalty and interest, 10321-10323
demand on delinquents, 10324
levy on personalty, 10324
no credit for delinquent, when, 10325
sale of personalty, 10326-10331
corporations, collection, 10230, 10332-10339
persons removed, collection, 10335-10339
fiduciaries, payments by, 10340
reimbursement for payments, 10341
estates and wards, sale of property, 10342
lien of taxes, 10343-10346
under invalid deed, release, 10389
receipt given on payment, 10347
payment by lien-holder, 10348
tenant paying, keeping out of rent, 10349

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Taxation,
taxes,
treasurer accounting for, lien, 10350
may be paid before sale, 10351
cash-book, entries on, 10347, 10352
settlements by treasurer, 10397
payment to state treasurer, 10398, 10399
failure to pay, penalty, 10400
mistakes in settlements, correction, 10401
neglect to settle, liability, 10402
not paying over, liability, 10403
dog-tax, application of, 10407
annual review of delinquent, 10411
irregularities not to affect, 10412
delay in collecting, assessment, 10418
compromise of taxes, 10423-10427
liens and penalties saved, 10428
cities, collection of taxes, 10429
taxes and collection, 8817-8837
telegraph companies, statements, 10217, 10218
contents of statements, 10217
assessment of, 10224-10230
telephone companies, statements, 10218, 10219
contents of statements, 10219
assessments of, 10224-10230
tenant paying tax, rights of, 10349
treasurer, county, delivery of duplicate, 10317
notice on receiving, 10319
collection of taxes, 10320
cities, temporary office in, 10320a
extra compensation, 10320b
collection of city taxes, 8817-8837
delinquents, list given to, 10321a
applying money owing to, 10321b
penalty for neglect, 10321c
list of delinquents made, 10324
levy on personalty, 10324
fees for demand and levy, 10324
for collecting delinquency, 10331
no property, report to prosecutor, 10324
credit for delinquency, when, 10325
delivery bond for chattels, 10326
form of bond, 10327
notice of sale of personalty, 10328
manner of sale, 10329
household goods exempt, 7332
bidding in, re-offer, 10329
when may make levy, 10330
persons removing, levy, 10330
fees for levy and sale, 10331
corporations, collections from, 10332
return to county auditor, 10333
persons removed, report, 10335
collection from such persons, 10338, 10339

Taxation,
treasurer,
collections from administrators, etc., 10340
partial payment on land, entry, 10346
receipt for taxes, 10347
cash-book, entry on, 10347, 10352
taxes accounted for by mistake, 10350, 10401
collection and lien, 10350
money received, account, report, 10352
assessments of property, 10353
report of omitted property, 10353
appeal from assessments, 10310a
sale of lands for taxes, 10356
receipt of purchase-money, disposal, 10362
guaranty on sale, 10365
liability on guaranty, 10365
tax deeds witnessed by, 10380
settlements with county auditor, 10397
payments to state treasurer monthly, 10396a
June settlement, 10398
December settlement, 10399
failure to pay, penalty, 10400
mistakes in settlements, remedy, 10401
liability for not settling, 10402
refusal to pay over, liability, 10403
suits against, evidence, 10404, 10405
judgment against, collection, 10406
dog tax, payment of, 10407
refunding taxes to, 10408, 10409
annual review of delinquents, 10411
compromise of taxes, 10423, 10426
trust companies, assessment, 10208-10215
trustee, assessments against, 10160
listing of property, 10197
payment of taxes, 10340, 10341
uniform assessment and taxation, 193, 10140
United States, exemptions, 10144
notes of, taxation, 10143, 10199
valuation of personalty, rule, 10197
realty, how valued, 10256
rules for valuation, 10202
vessels, boats, assessment, 10164
Wabash and Erie canal property, assessment, 10186
water companies, assessment, 10166, 10233
TAX COMMISSIONERS, See; TAXES, See.

Tax Commissioners,
abstracts of assessments sent to, 10302
appeals from board of review, 10300
rules governing, 10300

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Tax Commissioners,
board, who compose, 10282
appointment of members, 10282
commissions, bonds, oaths, 10282
terms of members, 10282
record of proceedings, 10292
pay and expenses of, 10283
who may perform duties, 10284
vacancies, filling of, 10287
meetings, stationery, 10288
secretary of state chairman, 10285
deputy auditor secretary, 10285
expenses of board, 10285
oaths of members, 10282, 10289
oath of secretary, 10290
quorum, adjournments, 10286, 10292
books and papers, production, 10285
contempts, powers as to, 10294
corporations, assessment of, 10225-10228
counties, equalizing assessments, 10295-10299
duties and powers generally, 10291
equalizing assessments, rules, 10303
county assessments, 10304
certifying to auditor, 10307
expenses of members for traveling, 10283
of board, payment, 10285
forms, prescribing by, 10291, 10433
lands, equalizing assessments, 10295-10298
reducing or increasing valuation, 10295
abstracts sent to, 10302
form and contents of abstracts, 10302
rules for equalizing, 10303
counties, equalizing valuation, 10304
meetings of board, room for, 10288
annual meetings, 10285
oaths to witnesses, 10285
of members of board, 10282, 10289
quorum of board, 10286, 10292
railroad property, statements delivered, 10247, 10302
assessment of property, 10305
certifying to counties, 10305
reports of proceedings, publication, 10309
tabulation of assessments, 10306
certifying to state auditor, 10307
auditor reports to counties, 10307
county auditors extend rates, 10308
witnesses, subpœnas for, 10285
oaths to witnesses, 10285
disobeying process, penalty, 10294
TAXATION, See.

Tax Deed,
execution and form of, 10379-10391
proof required to defeat, 10392

Tax Duplicate,
making and delivery of, 10312-10317

Taxes,
bonds, highway improvement exempt, 7726a
bridges on township lines, levy of tax, 3812, 3313
cities, assessment and collection, 8817-8837
temporary office of treasurer, 10320a
extra compensation, 10320b
county tax, levy of, 5932, 5937, 5945
limit of levy, 6096
tax, time of levy, 10140
jail bonds, tax to pay, 9826
delinquents, list given treasurer, 10321a
applying money owing to, 10321b
penalty for neglect, 10321c
delinquent taxes, duty of treasurer to collect, 7332
fees for collection, 7321, 7332, 7334
credit for uncollected, 7333
exemption of property from sale, 7332
sale of personalty, fees of treasurer, 7321
taxes, collection, 10324
applying money owing delinquents, 10321b
fees for collection, 10331
credit of treasurer for, 10325
penalty and interest on, 10321, 10322
exemption, highway improvement bonds, 7726a
firemen, exemption from city, 7441
gravel roads and turnpikes, tax to pay bonds, 7726
surplus tax, repair fund, 7729
paid to township trustees, 9577
highways, lands occupied not assessed, 7685
household goods, exemption from sale, 7332
inheritance tax, assessment and collection, 10143a-10143b1
jail bonds, tax to pay, 9826
lien of taxes, 10343-10346
under invalid deed, release, 10389
payment of taxes, time for, 10321
applying money owing taxpayer, 10321b
administrators, etc., payment, 10340
inheritance tax, payment, 10143e-10143g
penalty and interest on delinquent, 10321-10323
personalty, sale for payment, 10326-10331
sale, fees of treasurer, 7321
poll tax, who to pay, 10141
poor, levy for support of, 9778, 9790
rates of levy, how fixed, 10140
railroads, lands occupied not assessed, 7685
real estate, sale to pay, 10354-10365

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Taxes,
refunding taxes, 6088
proceedings to obtain, 6089-6090c
taxes to treasurers, 10408-10410
road tax, levy of, 7780
school taxes, levy by state, 6432-6439
uniformity of, 6440
special school tax, 6441
assessing and collecting, 6442
local tuition tax, 6443
application of local tax, 6444
tax to pay debts, 6445, 6546
bonds of cities and towns, 6573, 6577
under compulsory education law, 6683
kindergartens, tax for, 6484
street railways, lands occupied not assessed, 7685
township tax, lexy of, 9568, 9590
TAXATION, See.

Teachers,
examination questions, sale, 2439

Technical Errors,
supreme court to disregard, 407, 700, 2221

Technology,
institute at Purdue University 6863

Telegraph,
lines, injury to, penalty, 2302
message, disclosing contents, 2360
railroad companies constructing, 5429, 5430, 5784
telegraph companies, see, 5766-5788
TELEGRAPH COMPANIES, See.

Telegraph Companies,
articles of association, 5767
number to organize, 5766
contents of articles, 5767
execution and recording, 5767
by-laws, adoption of, 5772
as to sale and transfer of stock, 5775
capital stock, statement in articles, 5767
assessments on stock, 5774
increase of stock, 5774
sale and transfer of stock, 5775
reduction of stock, 5777
cities, use of streets, cl. 11, 8696
contracts made by telegraph, 5785
corporate powers of companies, 5769, 5770
term of existence, 5770
delivery of dispatches, duties, 5783
directors, number of, 5768
election, notice, terms, 5768
officers elected by, 5769
by-laws adopted by, 5771
record of proceedings, 5771
copies used as evidence, 5771
assessments on stock, 5774

Telegraph Companies,
directors,
increase of stock, 5774
sale and transfer of stock, 5775
reduction of stock, 5777
residence of directors, 5778
discriminations, penalty, injunction, 5781
dispatches, receiving and sending, 5780
sending in order of receipt, 5780
discrimination prohibited, 5780
newspapers, preference, 5780
officers, preference, 5780
penalty for discriminations, 5781
failure to send, liability, 5782
negligence as to, liability, 5782
disclosing contents, liability, 5782
delivery of, duties, 5783
highways, poles in, 7686
leasing or purchasing lines, 5772
negligence, liability for, 5782
newspapers, preference given to, 5780
officers elected by directors, 5769
public, preference as to dispatches, 5780
organizations legalized, 5779
penalty for discriminations, 5781
poles in highways, 7686
railroad companies as stockholders, 5773
construction of lines by, 5784
telegraphing for public, 5784
wires over track, 5786-5788
real estate, acquiring of, 5770
seal, adoption and change, 5770
stockholders, statement in articles, 5767
election of directors, 5768
railroad companies as, 5773
liability of stockholders, 5776
taxation, reports for, 10217, 10218
assessments for, 10224-10230
wires over railroads, 5786-5788
regulations for suspending wires over railroad tracks, 5788a-5788d
TELEGRAPH, See.

Telephone,
lines, injuring, penalty, 2302
message, disclosure, penalty, 2630

Telephone Companies,
articles of association, 5789
number of incorporators, 5789
contents of articles, 5790
execution and recording, 5790
by-laws, adoption of, 5794
as to transfer of stock, 5800
cities, use of streets, cl. 11, 8696
communications, errors, liability, 5799
corporation, when complete, 5791
general powers of, 5791
term of existence, 5795
defective instruments, liability, 5799

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Telephone Companies.
directors, number, election, 5792
notice of election, terms, 5792
officers elected by, 5793
by-laws, adoption of, 5794
record of proceedings, 5794
discrimination prohibited, 5802
highways, setting poles in, 5796, 7686
lease or purchase of lines, 5797
messages, liability as to, 5799
office, principal, location, 5793
officers elected by directors, 5793
poles, locating in highways, 5796, 7686
property, acquiring and sale, 5795
railroad companies may hold stock, 5798
wires over track, 5786-5788
real estate, acquiring of, 5795
seal, adoption, change, 5795
service to be impartial, 5802
stock, statement in articles, 5790
railroad companies may own, 5798
assessments on stock, 5800
increase of stock, 5800
holding and transfer of, 5800
stockholders, signing of articles, 5790
residence and shares, 5790
railroad companies as, 5798
liability of, 5801
taxation, reports for, 10218, 10219
assessments for, 10224-10230
wires over railroads, 5786-5788
regulations for suspending wires over railroad tracks, 5788a-5788d

Temperance Societies,
organization of, 4292
real estate, owning of, 4976
trustees, election, notice, 4976, 4978

Tenant,
criminal pleading, ownership, 2061
embezzlement by, 2290
eviction for waste, 288
landlord and tenant, see, 8053-8083
lease by parol, 3947, 7462
taxes, payment, remedy, 10349
waste, eviction for, 288

Tenants in Common,
ejectment, proof necessary, 1109
heirs, when become, 2992
occupying claimants, when are, 1126
partition may be had by, 1243
rent, suing co-tenant, 290

Tender,
contract, tender of property, 10522
judgment in case of tender, 598
legal tender, what states can make, 10
property taken, tender of damages, 66, 935
tender on contract, 10522

Tender,
states can only make gold and silver legal tender, 10
witness fees, tender of, 513

Tenement Houses,
manufacturing in, 8034

Tenements and Apartments,
act regulating construction of, 3862f-3862q1
housing law, specifications, 3862r1-386215
BUILDINGS, See.

Ten-Pin Alley,
gaming, keeping for, 2474

Term,
convict, when term begins, 9839
county officers, beginning of terms, 9148
state officers, terms of certain, 9143
treasurer, county, beginning of term, 9475
OFFICERS, See.

Terms of Court,
adjourned terms, 1452, 1453, 1659
appellate court, terms, 1424
circuit courts, terms, 1461
criminal courts, terms, 1604
special terms, 1453
superior court terms, 1492
Allen Superior court, 1492
Marion Superior court, 1492
Madison Superior court, 1498
La Porte Superior court, 1523
Porter Superior court, 1523
Lake Superior court, 1520g
Grant Superior court, 1565
Delaware Superior court, 1573a
Elkhart Superior court, 1587
St. Joseph Superior court, 1587
Tippecanoe Superior court, 1492
Vanderburgh Superior court, 1492
Vigo Superior court, 1492
supreme court, terms, 1372
COURTS, See.

Territories,
congress, power over, 20
"person," when includes, 2230
statutes, use as evidence, 472, 473
United States, when includes, 240

Texas Cattle,
bringing into state, 2509, 2510, 3274-3277

Texas Fever,
cattle infected with, bringing into state, 3274-3277

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Text-Books,
changing by education boards, 6403
high school text-books, 6324a, 6324b
schools, adoption and supply for, 6320-6375

Thanksgiving Day,
legal holiday, 9086
liquors not sold on, 2492, 2493, 8323f1

Theaters,
buildings, plans, arrangement, 3848-3858
doors to open outward, 2688
weighting of scenery, 3858a, 3858b

Thistle, Canada,
highway, supervisor allowing on, 2615-2617
lands, allowing to grow on, 2614
railroads, allowing to grow on, 2614
sale of grain containing seed, 2618

Threats,
criminal, when are, 2259
election, making to procure, 87, 2578, 2585
voter, made to influence, 2578

Three-Per-Cent. Fund,
recovery and disposition of, 7508-7521

Tickets,
carriers, sale and redemption, 3897-3904

Tie Vote,
cities, tie vote, special election, 8647
county office, proceedings, 6961
legislature, member of, proceedings, 6972
towns, tie vote, determination, 8989
township office, determination, 6987

Tiling,
drains, public, tiling of, 6174
petition to county board or court, 6174
branch tile drains, right of way, 6174a

Timber,
adrift, taking up, rights and duties, 7186-7201
burning, when arson, 2260

Time,
computation of, rules, 1350
criminal pleadings, statement, 2046
"month," meaning in statutes, 240
"year," meaning in statutes, 240

Timothy Seed,
bushel, what constitutes, 10520

Tippecanoe Battle-Ground,
inclosure and preservation, 232

Tippecanoe County,
circuit, in twenty-third, p. 836, 1461
congressional district, 3932
court, terms in, p. 836, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7305, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Tipton County,
circuit, in thirty-sixth, p. 837, 1461
congressional district, 3931
court, terms in, p. 837, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7306, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Title,
abstract of, when required, 369
arbitration of title to land not allowed, 876
costs when title to land in issue, 619
judgment, reversal, effect on title, 711-715
justice can not try title to land, 1721
statutes, title to, 115

Title-Bond,
death of maker, performance, 2897-2900

Titles,
companies to insure, 4309

Titles of Nobility,
granting prohibited, 9, 10, 80

Tobacco,
children, sale to prohibited, 2478, 2479
cigarettes, sales to minors prohibited, 2480
minors not to buy, sell or use, 2481a
misrepresenting age, 2481b
penalty, 2481c
inspection of, 7925-7938
sale of in liquor saloons, 8325

Tobacco Warehouses,
articles of association, 5803
contents and recording, 5803
execution of articles, 5810
contents and filing, 5810
directors named in, 5811
by-laws, adoption of, 5809, 5816
capital stock, statement in articles, 5803
subscription to organize, 5803
payment, calls for, 5807
forfeiture for non-payment 5807
notice of payments, 5807
increase of stock, 5808
transfer of stock, 5808
amount and division of, 5810

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Tobacco Warehouses,
capital stock,
payment for stock, 5814
transfer of stock, 5815
increase and limit of, 5815
corporate powers of association, 5805, 5812
directors, number and election, 5804
notice of election, 5804
manner of voting, 5804
vacancies, filing of, 5809
naming of in articles, 5811
terms and election of, 5811
vacancies on board, filling of, 5816
property, acquiring and holding, 5806, 5813
seal, adoption and change, 5805

Toll,
bridges, collection on, 3827, 3831, 3832
companies, collection by, 4378-4380
railroad on bridges, 4406
collection by gravel roads, 4547, 4556
canal companies, collection by, 4416, 4420
excessive charges, penalty, 2667
exemptions on toll roads, 4559
gravel roads, collection on, 4530, 4532, 4559, 4563
repairs, failure to make, 4525, 4574
bridges, toll on, 4547, 4556
mills, rates for grinding, 8565
posting rates, 8568
railroads on bridges of toll roads, 4406
repair of toll roads, effect as to toll, 4525, 4574

Toll-Bridges,
cities, purchase by on state line, 4408
county, purchase of by, 6070

Toll-Gate,
injury to, penalty, 2311

Toll-Roads,
purchase by county, 7753
petition to purchase, proceedings, 7753a-7753h
street and electric railways locating on, 5674a
proceedings to acquire right to use, 5674h-5674h

Tombstones,
defacing of, penalty, 2309

Ton,
hay or straw, pounds in, 10520

Tonnage,
duties, states not to lay on, 10

Torts,
married women, liability for torts of, 7857, 7858

Towns,
actions on ordinances, 9009, 9010
judgment, enforcement, 9009
for damages, notice, 8962
additions to towns, 8900
plats, acknowledgment, recording, 8900
donations on plats, 8900
approval before recording, 8901
power of authorities over, 8901
recording before approval, penalty, 8901
animals at large, cl. 5, 9005
annexation of lands, 8896
ordinance, publication, 8897
remonstrances in court, 8897
notice to officers, 8897
hearing by court, 8897
practice and order, 8897
town or city in territory, 8897
fire and police protection, 8897
sweeping, sprinkling, sewers, 8897
parts of city or town not annexed, 8898
of lots to towns, 8899a
of territory to towns, 8899b, 8899c
consolidation, debts, liabilities, 8898
disannexing territory, 8899, 8913
appropriation of lands, 8959, 8961
purposes and proceedings, 8959
jurisdiction beyond limits, 8961
of money, 9011
attorney, illegal acts, removal, 8892
authority, method of exercise, 8965
automobiles, powers as to, 10476d
bonds, refunding, 8889
issue of bonds, interest, 8889
taxes, sinking fund, 8889
investing funds, 8889
of officers, 8997
for public buildings, 9012
sale and interest, 9012
borrowing money, 9013
petition by taxpayers, 9013
tax for sinking fund, 9013
boundaries, defining, 8896
annexing lots and lands, 8899a-8899c
disannexing territory, 8899, 8913
bribery of officers of, 2379, 2425
buildings unsafe, powers, 8893
public, bonds to raise means, 9012
Canada thistles, duties of marshal, 7816
cemeteries, control, management, 8949
officers and agents, 8849
conveyance by county, 8950
deeds, recording, 8950
control and protection, 8950
vacating cemeteries, 8951
removals, re-interment, 8951

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Towns,
cemeteries,
donation of lands, 8952
lots for re-interments, 8952
expense of removals, 8952
condemnation of lands, 8952
conveyance to association, 8953
powers of association, 8954
acquiring, regulating, cl. 16, 9005
Chautauqua assembly incorporating as town, 8995a
city buildings, lease of, 5989a-5989d
clerk, election of, term, 8988
vacancy, filling of, 8991
oath of office, 8992
bond of, 8997
duties of clerk, 9001
oaths, depositions, acknowledgments, 9001
seal, custody of, 9001
compensation of, 9004
condemnation of lands, 8959, 8961
purposes of appropriation, 8959
resolution, notice, publication, 8959
remonstrances, hearing, 8959
contract for work, bonds, 8959
consolidation of cities and towns, 8895
election and proceedings, 8895
debts and liabilities, 8895
contracts, interest of officers, 2423
corporation judicially noticed, 8983
corporate name, 8993
criminal acts not punishable by, 1946
damages, actions for, notice, 8962
debts, limitation of, 220
refunding, 8889
disannexing territory, 8899, 8913
dissolution of towns, 8996
elections, regulations, 8883-8885
officers, election, 8985
notice of election, 8985
inspectors of election, 8986
officers elected, terms, 8988
when elected, 8989
tie vote, determination, 8989
certificate of election, 8989
precincts for voting, 8885, 8987
return of certificate of election, 8989
record by clerk, fee, 8990
voters, qualifications, 8884
fines and penalties, cl. 21, 9005
fire, protection from, cl. 3, 9005
arms and works, cl. 6, 9005
franchises, granting, limit, 8939
funding debts, 8889
gambling, preventing, cl. 6, 9005
garbage, disposal of, 8887
gas works, erection, control, 8921-8942
general powers of trustees, 9005
heating plants, erection, control, 8921-8942
horses, running on streets, 2665

Towns,
imprisonment under ordinances, 9009
incorporation, organization, 8975-8995
justice, appointment for towns, 1704
of peace, suits on ordinances, 9009
lands, condemnation of, 8959, 8961
jurisdiction beyond limits, 8961
lawns and shade trees, 8888
regulating, planting, 8888
protection of, 8888
expenses, liens, collection, 8888
licenses, revocation, 8893
granting of, cl. 7, 9005
for transient merchants, 8243
lighting plants, erection, control, 8921-8942
liquors, license, control, cl. 7, 9005
fee for license, 8323b1
loans, how made, 9013
mark, shooting at in, 2665
markets, market houses, cl. 8, 9005
marshal, appointment, 8992, cl. 10, 9005
bond of, 8997
powers of and fees, 9002
deputies, powers, 9003
compensation, 9004
duties assigned to, cl. 10, 9005
ordinances, suits on, duties, 9009
merchants, transient, license, 8243
name, corporate, 8993
changing name, 8996
notices, publication, 8890a
nuisance, powers as to, cl. 4, 9005
oath of officers, 8992
office, eligibility to hold, 8883
officers, bribery of, 2379, 2425
contracts, interest in, 2423
misconduct, penalty, 8891
claims, illegal allowance, 8891
removal from office, 8892
oppression, misconduct, penalty. 8894
election of officers, 8984-8990
terms of officers, 8988
vacancies, filling of, 8991
oath of office, 8992
bonds of, 8997
delivery to successors, 8998
ordinances, enactment, cl. 20, 9005
actions to enforce, 9009
judgment, imprisonment, labor, 9009
allegations and proof, 9010
organization of, 8975
survey and map, 8975
census of family heads, 8976
map and census made public, 8977
notice by publication, 8977
application to county board, 8978
hearing and order, 8979
notice to voters, 8980
polls, keeping open, 8981
election board, 8982
ballots at election, 8983

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Towns,
organization,
return to county board, 8983
declaration as to incorporation, 8983
judicial notice taken, 8983
appeal from order, 8983
expenses, payment, 8983
name of town, 8983
Chatauqua assembly incorporating as town, 8995a
parks, locating, laying out, 8943
condemning lands, 8943
damages, assessing, 8943
ordinances to govern, 8944
taxation, bonds, 8944
custody and management, 8945
Chautauqua assemblies using, 8946
libraries in parks, 8947
acts legalized, 8948
purchase, improving, cl. 17, 9005
plats of additions, 8900
acknowledgment and recording, 8900
donations on plats, 8900
approval by authorities, 8901
power of authorities over, 8901
recording before approval, penalty, 8901
survey and plat of town, 8902, 8903-9007
vacating plats, 8908, 8909
prisons, erection, 8886
use of county, 8886, 10030
process, service of, 8966
prostitution, ill-fame, cl. 6, 9005
publication of notices, 8890a
public utilities, powers as to, 8921
waterworks, heating, lighting, 8921
bonds, issue and sale, 8921
election on question, 8921
acquiring lands, 8922
damages, assessment, payment, 8922
management and control, 8923
control by municipal authorities, 8924
sale of utilities, 8931
provisions for sale, 8932
notice of sale, 8933
election, petition, 8933
notice of election, 8934
ballots at election, 8935
proceeds, disposal of, 8936
act of general application, 8937
streets, contracts as to use, 8938
conditions in contracts, 8938
franchises, granting, limit, 8939
subscription for stock, 8939
paving by street railroads, 8940
bonds, issuing of, 8940
condemnation by corporation, 8941
tax to pay for utilities, 8942
railroads, street, paving by, 8940
aiding electric roads, 9008

Towns,
railroads,
running of cars, cl. 12, 9005
lights at crossings, cl. 14, 9005
repeal of laws, 9016
sale of public utilities, 8931-8937
schools, are corporations for, 6405
trustees, election, 6477
control of schools in, 6477-6577
abandoning control of schools, 6480-6482
erection of houses, cl. 19, 9005
seal and custody of, 9001, cl. 1, 9005
service of process on, 8966
sewers, appropriating land, 8961
jurisdiction beyond limits, 8961
by contiguous cities and towns, 8967
agreement, record, committee, 8968
cost, assessment, payment, 8969
bids, advertising, contract, 8970
separate contracts, bond, 8971
assessments, notice, hearing, 8972
objections, hearing, 8972
lien of assessments, collection, 8973
liability of corporation, 8974
city and town sewers connecting, 9006
agreements legalized, 9007
shade trees, regulation, 8888
planting, protection, 8888
expense, lien, collection, 8888
planting, protection, cl. 17, 9005
shooting at mark in, 2665
sidewalks, vehicles on, 8964, cl. 11, 9005
construction of walks, 9005a
resolution, notice, remonstrance, 9005a
appeal by remonstrator, 9005b
owners, notice to construct, 9005c
construction by town, lien, 9005d
foreclosure of lien, 9005e
sinking fund, tax for 9013
streams, control over, 8961
streets, granting use, conditions, 8938-8942
opening, change, vacation, improvement, 8960
police, duties as to, 8960
obstructions, removal, preventing, 8960, 8964
power over streets, 8961
buildings, structures, removal, 8961
condemning land for, 8961
cleaning streets, 8963
sidewalks, vehicles on, 8964
free use of, cl. 6, 9005
vacating streets, 8910, 8911
defects, damages, action, notice, 8962
street railways, paving by, 8940
aiding railways, 9008
survey and plat of town, 8902, 8903

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Towns,
taxes to pay for public utilities, 8942
to pay money borrowed, 9013
assessment and collection of, cl. 18, 9005, 9014
duties of officers as to, 9014
applying money owing taxpayer, 10321b
treasurer, election, term, 8988
vacancy, filling of, 8991
oath of office, 8992
bond of, 8997
duties of treasurer, 8999
taxes, applying money owing, delinquents, 10321b
settlements, publication, 9000
compensation of, 9004
trustees, election of, 8988, 8989
terms of, 8988
vacancy, filling, 8991
president of board, 8992
oath of office, 8992
clerk attends meetings, 9001
general powers of, 9005
organization, president, clerk, cl. 1, 9005
property, holding, conveying, cl. 2, 9005
fire companies and apparatus, cl. 3, 9005
protection from fire, cl. 3, 9005
nuisance, declaring, abating, cl. 4, 9005
animals at large, cl. 5, 9005
gambling, disorderly conduct, cl. 6, 9005
ill-fame houses, prostitution, cl. 6, 9005
driving and riding, cl. 6, 9005
firearms, fireworks, cl. 6, 9005
streets, free use of, cl. 6, 9005
licenses, granting of, cl. 7, 9005
liquors, license, fees, cl. 7, 9005
markets, market houses, cl. 8, 9005
streets, opening, changing, improving, cl. 9, 9005
street commissioner, appointment, cl. 10, 9005
chief of fire force, appointment, cl. 10, 9005
marshal, appointment, cl. 10, 9005
streets, sidewalks, protection, cl. 11, 9005
railroads, running of cars, cl. 12, 9005
lighting of streets, cl. 13, 9005
lights by railroad companies, cl. 14, 9005
insuring property, cl. 15, 9005

Towns,
trustees, general powers,
cemeteries, acquiring, regulating, cl. 16, 9005
trees, planting, preserving, cl. 17, 9005
streams and wharves, cl. 17, 9005
parks, purchase, improving, cl. 17, 9005
taxes, levy and collection, cl. 18, 9005
school houses, erection, cl. 19, 9005
ordinances and by-laws, cl. 20, 9005
fines and penalties, cl. 21, 9005
union of cities and towns, 8895
election and proceedings, 8895
debts and liabilities, 8895
utilities, public, provisions as to, 8921-8942
vehicles on sidewalks, 8964, cl. 11, 9005
motor vehicles, powers as to, 10476d
voters, qualifications, 8884
wards, division of town into, 8984
waterworks, erecting, control, 8921-8942
workhouse, erection of, 8886
use of county, 8886, 10030
CITIES AND TOWNS, See.

Towns and Cities,
cities and towns, see, 8883-8974

Town Building Associations,
association, members of, 4277
notice of formation, 4278
statement of objects, 4279
recording of statement, 4280
twenty may organize, 4281
corporate body, when, 4282
corporation, when complete, 4282
powers of corporation, 4283
record of proceedings, 4284
real estate, holding and conveying, 4283
conveying by trustees, 4285
trustees, conveying lands to, 4285

Townships,
advisory board, election, 9590
duties and powers of board, 9591-9602
boundaries, recording of, 9560
bridges on line of, construction, 3801-3820
when townships to build, 3823a
corporate names of, 9562
counties, division into, 9559
recording of boundaries, 9560
debts, state not to assume, 198
officers, resignations, to whom sent, 9141
poor, suits as to, conduct of, 9743
tax, levy of for, 9568, 9590
TOWNSHIP TRUSTEE, See.

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Township Assessor,
assessing lands along highways and railroads, 10257
assessor, township, see, 10251-10274
dogs, listing for taxation, 3258
collection of tax, 3259
receipt by for tax, 3259
record of receipts kept, 3259
report of county auditor, 3260
record of dogs not paid for, 3260
report to township trustee, 3262
neglect of duty, penalty, 3263
election of assessors, 10251
highways, assessing lands along, 10257
railroads, assessing lands used for, 10257
salaries and pay of, 10253-10253c
statistics, duty as to collecting, 9345
terms of assessors, 10251
ASSESSOR, TOWNSHIP, See.

Township Officers,
law to provide for, 153
resignations, to whom sent, 9141

Township Trustee,
acts of legislature distributed to, 9202
advisory board, duties, 9590-9602
apprenticing children by, 8383, 9776, 9789
attorney, employment, 9580, 9589a
bond of trustee, approval, 9563
bribery of or by, 2379, 2425
bridges and culverts, duties, 7774
buildings, fire, means of escape, duties, 3847, 3847b
estimates, contracts, 9598
business days, notice of, 9587
Canada thistles, cutting, 7813-7817
cemeteries, duties as to, 4438
children, apprenticing of, 8383, 9776, 9789
claims, refusal to pay, penalty, 2424
presenting false to, 2586
settlement of, 9570
account of kept, 9570
compensation of trustee, 9588, 9589, 9600
claim for, how made, 9578
as overseer of poor, 9769
contracts, having interest in, 2423
debts, power to incur, 9583
when may contract, 9584
letting contracts, 9598
days to do business, notice, 9587
debts, power to contract, 9583
petition to incur, 9584
report of, posting and publication, 9571
dog tax paid to, 3259
report by as to unpaid taxes, 3260
when to collect dog tax, 3260
fines to be collected by, 3268
duty as to claims for damages, 3269
register of claims for damages, 3270
report to county auditor, 3270

Township Trustee,
duties of generally, 9565
failure to perform, penalty, 9581
election of trustee, 9563
bond and oath, 9563
vacancy, filling of, 9569
elections, illegal acts as to, 2571-2577
eligibility to office of, 9564
embezzlement by, 2283, 2292
estimates for advisory board, 9593, 9598
fence viewer, acts as, 9566
fences, partition, duties as to, building, 7378-7381
hedge fences, duties as to trimming, 7406, 7408
fish-ladders, duties as to, 7443, 7445
general duties of, 9565
gravel road tax, payment of surplus to, 9577
application of tax, 9577
hedge fences, duties as to trimming, 7406, 7408
highways, opening, duties, 7652
road districts, 7760
laborers, exemption, 7764
suits against, 7766
bridges and culverts, 7774
rural mail roads, repairs, 7775, 7776, 7784
tax, levying, 7777
expending tax, 7779
contracts for work, 7780
injuries, suits for, 7781
suits, continuance, 7782
tools, purchase, 7783
order of work, 7784
oaths, administering, 7785
disbursing funds, 7786
supervisor, approval of bond, 7760
vacancies, filling of, 7760
division lines, roads on, duties, 7790-7792
justices, receiving docket fees, 9570
payment of salaries, 9570
library tax, levy of, 4905, 4906, 4907
moneys, receipt and payment, 9565, 9576
oath of trustee, 9563
administering by trustee, 9565
office, eligibility to hold, 9564
vacancy, filling of, 9569
place of, notice, 9587
orders issued, register of kept, 9571
partition fences, duty as to building, 7378-7380
pay for services, 9588, 9589, 9600
salaries in townships of 200,000, 9589a, 9589b
in townships of 25,000, 9589c
in townships of 25,000 to 75,000, 9589d
claim for, how made, 9578
as overseer of poor, 9769

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Township Trustee,
poor, is overseer of, 9566, 9741
designation of in law, 9742
suits as to, manner of, 9743
oversight and care of, 9746-9778
complaint made, investigation, 9747
record to be kept of, 9759
copies filed with auditor, 9760
orders to by county board, 9761
transient persons, relief, 9748, 9762, 9763
removal to place of settlement, 9764
appeal from order of removal, 9765
hearing, appeal, continuance, 9766
amendment of proceedings, 9767
receiving persons removed, 9768
money for support, obtaining, 9744
pay to trustee, 9769
delivering books to successor, 9770
settlements with board, 9771, 9772
temporary relief to poor, 9773
burial of poor, 9773-9775
apprenticing poor children, 9776, 9789
process, service on, 9580
property, control of, 9565
sale of property, notice, 9567
publication of annual report, 9571, 9573
penalty for failure, 9571, 9574
record of proceedings kept by, 9565
open for inspection, 9579
register of orders issued, 9571
contents of register, 9571
report to county board, 9572
posting copy of report, 9572
publication of report, 9571, 9573
penalty for failure, 9571, 9574
to advisory board, 9597
road tax, levy of, 7777
expenditure of tax, 7779, 7780
salary in township of 200,000, 9589a, 9589b
in township of 25,000, 9589c
in township of 25,000 to 75,000, 9589d
sale of property, notice, 9567
schools, powers and duties as to, 6405-6431
levy of school taxes, 6443, 6445
enumeration of children, 6447, 6463, 6464
settlement with county board, 9572
posting copy of report, 9572
of accounts as to poor, 9771
with advisory board, 9597
soldiers, burial of, 9774, 9775
successor, delivering books to, 9575, 9770
supervisors of roads, districts, 7760
bonds, approval of, 7760
settlements with, 7787, 7788
tax, levy of, 9568, 9590
surplus of special paid to, 9577
application of tax, 9577

Township Trustee,
tax,
road tax, levy of, 7777
expenditure of road tax, 7779, 7780
term of trustee, 9563
three per cent. fund, duties 7513-7520
vacancy in office, filling of, 9569
warrants issued, register of, 9571
contents of register, 9571

Tow Path,
obstruction of, penalty, 2311
riding or driving on, 2684

Tract-Book,
evidence, use of as, 482
transcribing, furnishing copies, 8172, 8177

Trade,
combinations to affect, 3866-3892
milk, means to prevent competition and fix prices, 3892a-3892f

Trade-Marks,
association or union, acquiring right, 10453
statement filed with secretary, 10454
contents of statement, 10454
filing and recording, 10455
record as evidence, 10455
exclusive right to use, 10456
unlawful use, remedy, 10457
construction of act, 10458
imitation of marks, penalty, 10459
counterfeiting labels, penalty, 10460
sales of goods falsely marked, 10461
unlawful use of label, penalty, 10462
"union," "association," meaning, 10463
bottles stamped, 10435
protection of, 10435
filling bottles, penalty, 10439
ownership, agreement to return, 10436
prosecution, evidence, 10440
sale of bottles, penalty, 10439
search warrant, arrest, 10438
unlawful possession, 10437
church, name of not used, 2715a, 2715b
clerk of circuit court, filing description with, 10435
fee of clerk, 10435
publication of description, 10435
counterfeiting marks, penalty, 10451, 10460
dealers in goods, acquiring rights, 10441
description filed with secretary, 10441
filing and recording, 10441
fee of secretary, 10441
verification of statement, 10442
noting time of filing, 10443

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Trade Marks,
dealers,
certified copies as evidence, 10443
continuance of right, 10444
disuse, abandonment, 10444
transfer of ownership, 10444
exclusive right of use, 10445
violation of rights, remedy, 10446
grant of right to use, 10447
voluntary association, suit by, 10448
construction of act, 10449
imitating mark, penalty, 10450
counterfeiting mark, penalty, 10451
sale of goods with false mark, 10452
fee of clerk of circuit court, 10435
of secretary of state, 10441
secretary of state, filing description, 10441
fee of secretary, 10441

Trade Schools,
cities of 200,000 maintaining, 6549a-6549c

Trading Stamps,
act regulating issue and use of, 10463a-10463f
consent of issuer to use, 10463e
penalty for violation, 10463f
redemption in money, 10463b
refused, liability, 10463c
value in money or goods, 10463d
value of stamps, 10463d

Training Schools,
cities authorized to establish, 6493, 6550
what taught in, 6493, 6550
teachers, employment, 6494, 6551
rules and regulations, 6494
rooms and buildings, 6496
tax for support of, 6555

Tram Roads,
gravel roads, change to, 4567

Tramp,
definition and punishment, 2640

Transcript,
appeal to supreme court, filing, 679, 681
not filing in time, effect, 680
making for appeal, 667, 690
what included in, 691
by state, transcript, 2213
by defendant on conviction, 2215
change of venue, transcript, 424, 2078
costs, taxing expense of as, 625
judgment, filing in another county, 637
lien of judgments, 638
of United States courts, 639
lien of judgments, 640
justices, filing transcripts, 642
recording, docketing, lien 643
execution, issuing on, 644

Transfer,
action not to abate by, 272
deed, recording without, 2436, 9500, 9501
fee for transfer by auditor, 10318
taxation, transfer of lands, 10318

Transfer Book,
auditor of county to keep, 10318
entries on for taxation, 10318
fee for making transfer, 10318

Transfer Companies,
organization, 4316

Transient Merchants,
license, obtaining of, 8235-8238
taxation of merchants, 10179

Traveling Libraries,
commissioners, duties, 6654-6663

Treason,
congress, arrest of members, 6
conviction of, effect, 17, 75
proof necessary for, 74, 2123
pardon and reprieve for, 143
proof necessary, 74, 2123
state, treason against, 73
definition and punishment, 2233, 2234
trial, place of, 1883
United States, treason against, 17
punishment for, 17
effect of conviction, 17

Treasurer, City,
accounts kept by, 8833
bond and oath, 8645
city treasurer, when abolished, 8791a
collection department head, 8817
contracts, interest in, 8648
county treasurer acting, 8644, 8817, 8818
in fifth class cities, 8791a
election, eligibility, term, 8644
funds, transfer to, 8822
license tax, collection, 8823
moneys paid to, 8835
orders, receipt, register, canceling, 8836
payment of orders, 8836
endorsement if not paid, 8836
pay of treasurer, 8832
receipts and disbursements, 8834
reports and statements, 8837
sale of property, 8831
settlements made by, 8822
for taxes, 8828
for delinquent collections, 8830
taxes, license, collection, 8823
notice as to tax, 8827
settlement, delinquent list, 8828
collecting delinquent, 8829
applying money owing delinquents, 10321b

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Treasurer, City,
taxes,
settlement for collections, 8830
sales for delinquency, 8831
vacancy, filling, 8646

Treasurer, County,
assessments made by, 10353
auditor keeps account with, 9463
bank bills, when not to receive, 9255
board of review, member of, 10279
bond, amount and approval, 9474
acknowledgment of, 9474
books, how to keep, 9480
cash-book to be kept, 7338, 10352
city treasurer, acting as, 8644, 8817, 8818
compromise of taxes, duties, 10423-10426
coroner, receiving money or property from, 9444, 9449
suit against coroner, 9446
corporations, collecting taxes, 10230, 10332
county orders, payment, 9484
endorsement of, 9484
interest on, 9484
stoppage of interest, 9461, 9484
redemption, endorsement, 9485
order of redemption, 9486
receiving of for taxes, 9486
orders redeemed, deposit, 9487
credit for uncollected taxes, 10325
deeds for lands sold, witness to, 10380
delinquents, making list of, 7332
list of delivered to, 10321a
applying money owing to, 10321b
penalty for neglect, 10321c
list of made, 10324
delinquent taxes, collection, 7332
fees for collections, 7332, 7334, 7334a
household goods exempt, 7332
demand for, 7321
levy and sale of personalty, 7334
credit for unpaid, 7333, 10325
city or town delinquencies, fees, 7334b
levy and sale of property, fees, 10331
list of delinquents made, 10324
demand for, 10324
levy and sale of personalty, 10326-10331
sale of land for taxes, 10356-10365
compromise of taxes, 10423-10426
delivery bond for property levied on, 10326, 10327
deputies, appointment, 9158, 9478
dog tax, payment to trustees, 10407
duties, neglect of, liability, 10396, 10432
election and term, 152, 9474
eligibility to re-election, 152
beginning of term, 9474, 9475
embezzlement by, 2282, 2291

Treasurer, County,
estates of absentees, duties as to, 2936, 2939
fees for collecting delinquent taxes, 7332, 7334, 7334a
sale of chattels for taxes, 7334, 10331
accounts kept of fees, 7338
paid to by county officers, separate account, 7339
report and payment of, 7339
as to fees paid in, 7340
failure to report, penalty, 7349
collection of, itemized account, 7351
illegal fees, taxing, penalty, 7345, 7355-7362
lands, sale for taxes, 10362
guaranty to purchaser, 10365
tax deeds, witnessing, 10380
mistakes, correction of, 10401
money, receiving and disbursing, 9476
receipts given for, 9477
deposits of receipts, 9477
oaths, administering by, 9479
office, eligibility to hold, 152
hours for keeping open, 9479
place of keeping, 9479, 9482
temporary in cities, 10320a
extra compensation, 10320b
inspection by county board, 9481
keeping at wrong place, penalty, 9483
removal from, 9488
personalty, levy on for taxes, 10324, 10330
delivery bond for goods, 10326, 10327
storage of property, 10326
notice of sale, 10328
time and manner of sale, 10329
proceeds, application, 10329
bidding in for state, 10329
re-offer for sale, 10329
fees for levy and sale, 7334, 10331
of estates and wards, sale of, 10342
qualifications and residence, 154, 156
receipts given by for money, 9477
for taxes paid, 10347
deposit of receipts, 9477
refunding payments made by, 10408
removal from office, 9488
report and payment of fees, 7339
as to salary funds, 7340
as to tax collections, 9252, 10352
as to county funds, 10352
review, county board, member of, 10279
salaries of county treasurers, 7227-7319
conditions for allowance of, 7334
report as to salary funds, 7340
payment of salaries, 7341, 7342
fees collected equaling, 7341
deficiency, payment, 7342, 7344

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Treasurer, County,

settlement, annual with county, 9489
with auditor for taxes collected, 10397
with state treasurer, monthly payments, 10396a
June settlement, 10398
December settlement, 10399
taxes, how entered in account, 9480
receiving county orders for, 9486
cash-book, entry of receipts on, 10352
receipt given on payment, 10347
monthly reports of collections, 9252, 10352
duplicate, notice on receiving, 10319
attendance for collection, 10320
payment, entry on duplicate, 10314
time of payment of, 10321
delinquents, return, penalty, 10321
list given to, 10321a
applying money owing to, 10321b
penalty for neglect, 10321c
list of delinquents made, 10324
credit for delinquent, when, 10325
corporations, collection from, 10332, 10333
persons removing, collections, 10335-10339
fiduciaries, collections from, 10340, 10342
accounted for by mistake, remedy, 10350, 10401
assessment by treasurer, 10353
appeal from assessments, 10310a
settlement with county auditor, 10397
payments to state treasurer, 10398, 10399
monthly payments, 10396a
penalty for failure, 10400
mistakes, correction of, 10401
liability for not settling, 10402
dog tax, paying to trustees, 10407
refunding payments to, 10408, 10409
compromise of taxes, duties, 10423-10426
neglect of duties as to, penalty, 10432
term of county treasurers, 152
beginning of, 9474, 9475
three per cent. fund, duties, 7510, 7512, 7521
TAXATION, See.

Treasurer, State,

accounting by to successor, 9257
annual statement, publication, 9251
report by, 9165
arrest, freedom from, 3302
auditor, monthly statement to, 9258
banks, bills of unsafe refused, 9255
no discrimination as to, 9256

Treasurer, State,

bond, amount and approval, 9239
new may be required, 9239
bonds of state, issue and sale of, 10132-10134
books, keeping of, 9250
cash-book, entries in, 9250
county treasurers, statements by, 9252
demand for payments, 9252
failure to pay, damages, 9252
debt of state, duties, 10104, 10110-10131
defalcation by treasurer, 2432
deputy, appointment, 9158
salary of deputy, 9265
appointment by governor, 9253
election and term, 151
embezzlement by, 2282, 2291, 9253
examination of treasury, 9254
accountant appointed, 9254
duties of accountant, 9254
pay of accountant, 9254
false reports by, penalty, 2429
vouchers, use of, 2431
fees, failure to account for, 2427
funds, profits on, accounting, 9246
no funds, no warrants drawn, 9249
state-house, transfer, 9243
heirs, unknown, duty as to moneys, 2936, 2937, 2939
interest, accounting for, 9246
lands, bidding in for state, 9260
deeding to state, 9261
sales of on time, 9262
public or private sales, 9263
notice of sale, 9263
deed to purchaser, 9264
ledger kept by entries, 9250
money, paying out illegally, 2430
where to be kept, 9240
what received by, 9241, 9242
received from United States, 9244, 9245
interest and profits accounted for, 9246
manner of paying to, 9247
paid out only on warrants, 9248
no money no warrants drawn, 9249
monthly statements, publication, 9250
annual statements, publication, 9251
receives from collectors and treasurers, 9258
separate accounts of kept, 9258
monthly statement to auditor, 9258
deposits of by debtors, 9259
monthly statement, publication, 9250
report by annually, 9165
residence of treasurer, 155
salary of treasurer, 7208, 7209, 9265
of deputy treasurer, 7209, 9265
of watchman, 9265
statement by monthly, publication, 9250

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Treasurer, State,
term of treasurer, 151
eligibility to re-election, 151

Treasury, State,
appropriation, must be to draw money, 195
examination, preventing, penalty, 2428
duty of governors as to, 9253, 9254
place of keeping of, 9240

Treasury, United States,
appropriation, must be to draw money from, 9
statements as to, publication, 9

Treaties,
president and senate make, 12
states can not enter into, 10
supreme court, jurisdiction over, 16

Trees,
arson by burning of, 2261, 2262
associations planting, 4293
cemetery, injuring trees in, 2309
contract for sale, writing, 7198
forestry associations, 4276a
organization and powers, 4276a-42761
highways, injuring trees on, 2310
ownership of on, 7777
public lands, injuring trees on, 2308
shade trees, injury to, 2316

Trespass,
damages too small, new trial, 586
lands, who may sue for, 289
public, proof of title, 2125
trespass on, penalty, 2280, 2524
limitation of actions for, 285, 295
malicious trespass, 2301
person, when action survives, 283, 285, 286
trees or vines, injuries to, 2308, 2309, 2310

Trial, Civil Actions,
agreed case, trial of, 579
record in case, 580
judgment, costs, appeal, 581
appeals, when to be for trial, 541
argument to jury, 562
change of venue, when ready for, 541
court, when must be tried by, 418
waiver of jury, 576
special finding, 577
rules applicable, 578
definition of trial, 542
equity cases, trial of, 418
evidence, judge taking notes, 563
instructions to jury, 558
special before argument, 559

Trial, Civil Actions,
instructions,
exceptions, how taken, 560, 561
additional instructions, 567
issue and trial, when cause for, 540
cases on change of venue, 541
jury, causes triable by, 418
appearance of jury, 544
regular panel called, 545
number of jurors, 546
special jury called, 547
agreement of parties, 548
struck jury by consent, 549
on notice, 550
manner of selection, 550
clerk interested, selection, 551
fees for striking, 552
continuance of cause, 553
challenge for interest, 554
oath of jurors, 555
peremptory challenges, 556
calling talesmen, 557
open and close of case, 558
instructions to jury, 558, 561
special before argument, 559
argument to jury, 562
view of place or property, 564
deliberation of jury, 565
caution on adjournment, 566
additional instructions, 567
discharge before verdict, 568
retrial of cause, 569
verdict, writing, signing, 570
poll of jury, 570
general or special verdict, 571
interrogatories to jury, 572
special controls general, 573
money verdict, contents, 574
replevin, verdict in, 575
new trial, see, 585-589
open and close of case, 558
order in which cases tried, 543, 544
referee, trial before, 582
what may be referred, 582
trial and finding, 583
replevin, verdict in, 575
verdict, writing and signing, 570
poll of jury, 570
general or special, 571
interrogatories to jury, 572
special controls general, 573
money verdict, contents, 574
replevin, verdict in, 575

Trial, Criminal Actions,
costs on conviction, 2154
on acquittal, 2155
county, trial in wrong, 2144
transfer of proceedings, 2144
discharge of jury, 2145
court, when trial by, 2134

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188 10525j.

Trial, Criminal Actions,
degrees, different, verdict, 2147
one included in another, 2148
conviction or acquittal, 2149
doubt as to, conviction, 2137
felony, separate trials, 2135
verdict in, 2151, 2152
judgment in, 2151, 2152
innocence, presumption, 2137
instructions to jury, 2136
judgment on verdict, 2151, 2152, 2166, 9907
jury, impaneling of, 2098
soliciting place on, 2098
challenges by accused, 2099
by state, 2100
cause for challenge, 2101
trial of challenges, 2102
calling talesmen, 2103
cases tried by, 2134
open and close of case, 2136
instructions to jury, 2136
personal knowledge, disclosure, 2138
adjournments, instructions, 2139
inspection of place, 2140
deliberation of jury, 2141
communications with, 2141
verdict, return, poll of jury, 2142
punishment fixed in verdict, 2150
minor, imprisonment of, 2146
mistake in offense, proceedings, 2143
new trial, see, 2156-2158
open and close of case, 2136
order of trial, 2136
reasonable doubt, effect, 2137
verdict, return, polling jury, 2142
punishment fixed in, 2150
in cases of felony, 2151, 2152, 9907

Trot Lines,
fishing with, 2540, 2541

Trusts,
act concerning formation of, 3866-3892
creditors, when void as to, 7480
foreign companies, 4963-4975
name, use of prohibited, 4960
resulting, creation of, 7466
writing, when to be created by, 7465

Trust Companies,
examinations by bank examiner, 3421
loan and trust companies, see, 4942-4962
money, loans, license, exemption, 8277h

Trust Funds,
banks, investing in, 210
state holding, inviolate, 188

Trusts and Powers,
express trusts, how created, 4012
innocent purchasers protected, 4013
record of trust, notice, 4014

Trusts and Powers,
express trusts,
assignment by *cestui que trust*, 4015
sale by trustee, when void, 4016
death of trustee, effect, 4021
resignation of, discharge, 4022
removal of trustee, 4023
married women, conferring powers on, 4027
power withheld from trustee to convey, effect, 4024
absolute power of revocation, effect, 4025
conveyance beyond power, effect, 4026
married women, powers conferred, 4027
irrevocable powers, 4028
power to sell, part of security, 4029
of attorney not included, 4030
resulting trust, when not, 4017
presumption as to fraud, 4018
when trust exists, 4019
sale of trust estates, 4032
complaint for order, 4032
notice of action, 4033
guardian *ad litem*, 4034
notice of sales, 4034
bond of trustee, 4035
terms of sale, 4036
investment of proceeds, 4037
accounting by trustee, 4038
vacancy in trust, filling of, 4039
control of court over funds, 4040
trustees, sales by, when void, 4016
payments to, application, 4020
death of, effect, 4021
resignation, acceptance, discharge, 4022
removal of trustees, vacancies, 4023
conveyance to nominal, effect, 4024
residents of state, when, 4031
vacancies, filling of, 4039
control of courts over 4040

Trustees,
actions by trustees, 252
benevolent institutions, appointment, 3433-3435
devise, report by trustee, 3173
deaf and dumb institute, sale of lands, 3512
deed to, estate created, 3954
execution, stay on judgment against, 1812
express trust, suit by trustee, 252
failure to report, penalty, 3173
feeble-minded, trustees for school, 3435, 3530
garnishment of trustees, 977
inheritance tax, payment, 10143g
insane hospitals, trustees for, 3435
insolvent debtors, duties, 3306-3328

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Trustees,
lodges and societies, election, notice, 4976, 4978
money held by, deposit in court, 1282-1284
orphans' home, soldiers' and sailors', 3598
soldiers' home, number, appointment, 10079
township trustees, cemeteries, duties, 4438
wills, foreign, appointed by, 2814, 2815
CHURCHES, See; LODGES AND SOCIETIES, See.

Trustee of Township,
TOWNSHIP TRUSTEE, See.

Tuberculosis Hospital,
admissions to hospital, 3582
apportionment to counties, 3583
pay patients, 3584, 3585
appropriation for, 3588
bequests, holding in trust, 3581
citizen, definition, 3587
commission to locate, 3570
land, purchase, buildings, 3571
contracts, interest of officers, 3586
employes, selection, discharge, 3578
salaries of, 3578
expenses, payment, vouchers, 3580
fund, contingent, 3580
warrant on treasurer, 3580
patients admitted, 3582
apportionment to counties, 3583
pay patients, 3585
partial pay patients, 3584
proclamation on completion, 3589
superintendent, selection, 3574
qualifications, duties, 3574
duties, bond, 3577
treasurer, appointment, bond, 3573
duties of, 3579
trustees, appointment, 3572
duties and powers, 3572
organization, officers, 3573
meetings, 3575
proceedings, record, 3576
interest in contracts, 3586

Tuberculosis County Hospitals,
act authorizing establishing, 3776t
powers conferred by act, 3776t
board of managers, appointment, 3776u
qualifications and terms, 3776u
pay and expenses, 3776u
duties of board, 3776v
books, inspection by managers, 3776b1
hospital, location on poor house ground, 3776c1
joint hospitals by counties, 3776d1
non-resident patients admitted, 3776z
payment by non-residents, 3776a1
patients, admission of, 3776x
payment for treatment, 3776y

Tuberculosis County Hospitals,
poor house ground, locating on, 3776c1
superintendent, appointment, pay, 3776v
duties and powers, 3776w

Tunnels,
bridges, tunnels in place of, 7692a-7692c

Turkeys,
hunting unlawfully, penalty, 2512

Turnpikes,
gravel roads by assessment, 7694-7710
by taxation, 7711-7739
purchase of toll roads, 7753-7753h

U

Umpirage,
arbitration, see, 875-900

Unclaimed Articles,
carriers, sale of articles, 3893-3896
deceased persons, sale by treasurer, 9449

Uncles,
inheritance by, 2994

Union,
churches, uniting of, 4454-4476
cities and towns uniting, 8895
railroad companies, union of, 5345-5374

Union County,
circuit, in thirty-seventh, p. 837, 1461
congressional district, 3928
court, terms in, p. 837, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7307, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

United States,
constitution of, see, 1-45
and statutes govern state, 236
flag, protection of, 2719-2722
jurisdiction over lands ceded to, 8112, 8117
lands, acquiring by in state, 8102-8119
jurisdiction over lands, 8112, 8117
of, contract for sale, 4043
meaning as used in statutes, 240
National Home for soldiers ceded to, 8117
jurisdiction over, 8118
prisoners of not received at state prisons, 9891
taxation, exemption of property, 8113, 8119, 10144
of notes issued by, 10143, 10199

United States Army,
MILITIA, See.

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Universities,
establishing of and powers, 4178-4186
lands, sale of state university land, 8141, 8142
taxation after sale, 10185
military stores, issuing to, 4219
religious belief of directors, 4201

Unknown Heirs,
lands, possession of, 2895, 2896, 2935
sale and disposal of proceeds, 2936-2942
share in estates on settlement, disposal of, 2942a-2942d

Unsound Mind,
answer for person by committee, 360
definition of, 1356, 3100
INSANE, See.

Unwholesome Provisions,
selling of, penalty, 2444

Usurpation,
office, usurping, penalty, 2417

Usury,
building associations, premiums not, 4118
recoupment of usury, 7953

Utilities, Public,
cities and towns erecting, 8921
bonds, election, 8921
location, condemnation, 8922
management and control, 8923
board of works, trustees, control, 8924
sale of utilities, 8931-8937
franchises, granting, contracts, 8938-8941
tax to pay for utilities, 8942
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, See.

V

Vacancies,
assessor, township, filling of, 10251
county, filling of, 10275
bond, failure to file, vacancy, 9110
new, failure to give, 9124, 9127, 9130
of appointees, 9156
city offices, filling vacancies, 8646, 8647
contest of office, filling vacancy, 9155
county offices, filling of, 159
board, filling vacancies, 9153
duties and powers of appointees, 9156
general assembly, notice to governor, 9151
governor, vacancy in office, 136, 9140
lieutenant-governor, vacancy, 136, 9149
filling vacancies by, 144, 9152
vacancies certified to, 9150
justice of peace, filling vacancy, 9154
commission by governor, 9154

Vacancies,
oaths and bonds of appointees, 9156
president, vacancy, who acts as, 11
filling vacancies by, 12
supervisor of roads, filling vacancy, 7760
tax commissioners, state, filling vacancy, 10287
terms of officers appointed, 9153, 9157
township trustee, filling vacancy, 9569

Vacation,
change of venue, granting in, 422
cities vacating streets, 8910, 8911
injunctions, granting in, 1204
judges of supreme court, powers in, 682, 1204
of appellate court, powers, 1416
appointment of special in, 1663
receivers, appointment in, 1279
towns, vacating street and additions, 8908, 8912

Vagrancy,
definition and punishment, 2639

Valuation Laws,
gravel road companies, sales, 4536
WITHOUT RELIEF, See.

Vanderburg County,
circuit, in first judicial, p. 837, 1461
congressional district, 3923
court, terms in, p. 837, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7308, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Variances,
amendment of immaterial, 400
to correspond with proof, 405
mmaterial, when is, 400
material, affidavit to show, 403
proof, amendment to cure, 405

Vehicles,
cities regulating use, cl. 31, 8655
license of, cl. 32, 8655
sidewalks, prohibiting on, 8964
sidewalks, prohibiting on, 8964, cl. 11, 9005

Vehicles, Motor,
act regulating registration and operation, 10464-10476g
application for registration, contents, 10465
filing and registration, 10466
registration book, contents, 10466
false statement, penalty, 10476f
brakes to be provided, 10476
certificate of registration, 10467
loss, issuing duplicate, 10467
return on change of ownership, 10470

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Vehicles, Motor,
chauffeur, meaning of word, 10464
application for license, 10476e
examination, qualifications, 10476e
license, form, restrictions, 10476e
metal badge, number, 10476e
license not used by others, 10476e
annual renewal of license, 10476e
fee for license, 10476e
cities, power to regulate motor vehicles, 10476d
speedways and parks, powers, 19476d
motor trucks, commercial vehicles, 10476d
dealers in vehicles, registration, 10473
fee to be paid, 10473
number, plates, display, 10473
definition of terms used in act, 19464
expense of administering law, payment, 10472
fees for registration, 10469
charged dealers and manufacturers, 10473
cities and towns, restrictions, 10476d
operator, chauffeur, license fee, 10476e
disposition of fees, 10476g
highway, vehicle left on, machinery running, 10476
rules for operating vehicles on, 10476a
horses on, rules for guidance, 10476b
speed of vehicles on, 10476c
fees constitute a road fund, 10476g
intoxicated person operating, penalty, 10476f
license, when operator to procure, 10476e
qualifications, examination, 10476e
license and badge, 10476e
fee for license, 10476e
annual renewal, 10476e
lights, kind and arrangement of, 10476
machinery, running when vehicle left on highway, 10476
manufacturers, registration of vehicles, fees, 10473
sale of vehicle, vendee operating, 10471
motor bicycles, registration, 10465
fees for registration, 10469
motor vehicle, definition, 10464
non-resident, exemption from law, 10475
numbers on plates, 10472
fictitious not used, 10474
operators, license, qualifications, 10476e
fees and regulations, 10476e
intoxicated, penalty, 10476f
ownership changed, return of certificate, 10470
penalties for violating act, 10476f
plates furnished owners, 10472
size and contents, 10472

Vehicles, Motor,
plates,
display on vehicles, 10472
colors different each year, 10472
light to shine on rear plate, 10476
registration of vehicles required, 10465
application, contents, 10465
filing and recording application, 10466
assigning number, certificate, 10467
loss of certificate, duplicate, 10467
dates of registration, renewals, 10468
fees for registration, 10469
by dealers and manufacturers, 10473
sale by manufacturer, rights of vendee, 10471
road fund, fees to constitute, 10476g
sale of registered vehicle by manufacturer, rights of purchaser, 10471
signals, devices on vehicles, 10476
speed of vehicles, regulations, 10476
street cars, rules as to speed, 10467a
highways, speed of vehicles on, 10476c
street cars, rules regulating speed, 10476a
towns, powers as to motor vehicles, 10476d
speedways, parks, trucks, 10476d

Ventilation,
factories, ventilation of, 8035
mines, ventilation of, 8579

Venue, Civil Actions,
carriers, injuries to persons, 313
change of venue, 422-433
corporations, actions against, 311, 314
foreign corporations, 316
counties, against persons in different, 315
lands, actions to recover, 309
penalties, actions to recover, 310
wills, to establish or set aside, 312, 3154
CHANGE OF VENUE, See; JUSTICE OF PEACE, See.

Venue, Criminal Actions,
accessories, where triable, 2096
bigamy, place of trial, 2351
change of venue, affidavit, 2074
special judge, appointment, 2075
change from county, 2078
transcript of proceedings, 2078
but one change allowed, 2078
jurisdiction and trial, 2079
removal of accused, 2080
new prosecution, proceedings, 2081
recognizance, recording, 2082
indictment, averments, 2083
remanding, proceedings, 2084
costs of change, 2085
auditing and allowance, 2086
expenses of sheriff, 2088

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Venue, Criminal Actions,
county, crimes in two or more, 1873
property brought into, 1875
injury in one, death in another, 1877
crimes on boundaries, 1873
duel, leaving state to engage in, 1870
game, transportation of, 1879
kidnapping, venue of actions, 1878
libel, where punished, 1880
lynching, overt acts, 1874
Ohio and Wabash rivers, 1872
property brought from other states, 1876
provoke, venue, 1868
treason, overt act in this state, 1883
trials, where had, 1867
water-craft, crimes committed on, 1871

Verdict,
coroner, contents and filing, 9441, 9442
court, special finding, 577
criminal actions, return of, 2142
calling of jury, 4142
polling of jury, 2142
different degrees, verdict, 2147
one offense in another, 2148
punishment stated, 2150
insanity, acquittal, proceedings, 2071
prior, no reference in argument, 2157
felonies, verdict, contents, 2151, 2152, 9907
felonies, verdict in, 2151, 2152
foreman to sign, 570
general and special verdict, 571
interest from return of, 7951
interrogatories, answers to, 572
money, verdict for, amount stated, 574
polling jury, 570
dissent of juror, retirement, 570
replevin, verdict in, 575
special or general verdict, 571
controls general, 573
writing and signing of, 570

Verification,
pleadings, when required, effect, 366, 370, 371, 1749

Vermillion County,
circuit, in forty-seventh, p. 837, 1461
congressional district, 3927
court, terms in, p. 837, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7309, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Vessels,
boats, motor, regulations, 10482a-10482c
boilers, inspection, 10477
certificate, posting, 10478
cities, landing, control, cl. 29, 8655
crimes committed on, jurisdiction, 1871

Vessel,
false certificate, penalty, 10481
fees of inspector, 10480
inspector, qualifications, 10477
inspecting vessels, 10477
certificate given by, 10478
fees of inspector, 10480
false certificate, penalty, 10481
unsafe vessel, posting notice, 10479
motor boats, regulations, 10482a-10482c
non-compliance, penalty, 10482
BOATS, See.; WATER-CRAFT, See.

Vestrymen,
Protestant episcopal church, 4477-4488

Veterinarian, State,
appointment and duties, 3278-3292
additional powers and duties, 3292b-3292h

Veterinary Surgery,
board of, appointment, terms, 8412, 8413
duties and powers, 8414-8427
registration of surgeons, 8427a-8427c
tuberculin test, duties of veterinarian, 8427d-8427g

Veto,
governor, veto by, 140
passage over veto, 140
president, veto by, 7
passage over veto, 7

Vice-President,
absence, who performs duties, 3
election of, 11, 36
senate, presides over, 3
vote, when may cast, 3

Viewers,
highways, opening, change, 7649
qualifications, 7661
pay of viewers, 7668
duties and powers, 7650-7652
gravel roads by assessment, 7694, 7695
by taxation, 7715-7718
pay of viewers, 7668

Vigo County,
circuit, in forty-third, p. 837, 1461
congressional district, 3927
court, terms in, p. 837, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7310, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Village,
horse running in, penalty, 2665
shooting in, 2665

Vinegar,
adulteration, sale, penalty, 2451-2454

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Vines,
injuring of, penalty, 2308

Visitors,
asylums for poor, visitors, 9797, 9798
children, homes for poor, examination, 9806

Vocational Education,
act providing for, 6641a-6641q
agent, county, petition for, 6641l
deposit with petition, 6641l
appropriation by council, 6641l
appointment of agent, 6641l
expenses, payment, 6641h
admission of pupils to school, 6641j
application and fee, 6641j
advisory committee, 6641i
appropriation by county council, 6641l
branches taught, 6641e
grades, teachers, examinations, 6641e
duties of state board, 6641e
cities establishing schools, 6641b
reimbursement by state, 6641m, 6641o
co-operative schools, 6641d
board for management, 6641d
county council, appropriation, 6641l
definition of terms, 6641a
deputy superintendent, 6641h
appointment, duties, 6641h
expenses, payment, 6641h
establishment of schools, 6641b
by cities and towns, 6641b
fee, tuition, when paid, 6641j
investigations by state board, 6641f
maintenance by state, 6641n
pupils, age of, 6641c
admission to school, 6641j
application, fee, 6641j
compulsory attendance, 6641k
Purdue University appoints agent, 6641l
reimbursement of school corporations, 6641m, 6641o
reports, state board investigates, 6641f
salaries and expenses, payment, 6641q
state, maintenance by, 6641n
taxes levied, 6641p
reimbursements made by, 6641o
state board, how composed, 6641g
investigates reports, 6641f
tax, levy by school corporations, 6641b
levied by state, 6641p
teachers, examinations, 6641e
towns, establishing schools, 6641b
reimbursement by state, 6641m, 6641o

Voluntary Associations,
articles of association, 4286
contents, signers, 4286
filing and recording, 4318
corporate rights acquired, 4319

Voluntary Associations,
associations, purposes of organization, 4287
abstract companies, 4309
agents and officers, 4322
agricultural purposes, 4288
animals, importing and improving, 4305
preventing cruelty to, 4292
asylums for orphans and poor, 4290
bathing houses and sanitariums, 4303
bonds, companies to buy and sell, 4313
boys, homes for indigent, 4310
buildings, for construction of, 4296
burial of dead, 4291
cemeteries, maintaining, 4291
charity organizations, 4307
children, preventing cruelty to, 4292
churches, organization of, 4292
club and boating houses, 4303
commission and forwarding companies, 4308
Continental Fraternal Union, 4292
deposit and loan companies, 4295
drainage of property, 4288
dredging of rivers and creeks, 4288
Elks, Benevolent Order of, 4292
females, homes for aged, 4290
exchanges for benefit of, 4311
fire companies, organization, 4293
Foresters, Independent Order of, 4292
forwarding companies, operating, 4308
gas wells, sinking and operating, 4302, 4304
girls, homes for, 4310
gymnasiums, maintaining of, 4303
harbors, improvement of, 4288
health resorts, carrying on, 4303
homes for boys and girls, 4310
horticultural purposes, 4288
hospitals for sick and injured persons, 4312
hotels, building and operating, 4303
Independent Order of Foresters, 4292
Knights of Pythias, 4292
Knights and Ladies of Honor, 4292
Ladies of Honor Societies, 4292
literary and scientific societies, 4288
loan and deposit companies, 4295
lodges and societies, organization, 4292
Masonic lodges and societies, 4292
mechanical and scientific purposes, 4288
medical profession, indemnifying, 4314
merchandise, buying and selling, 4306
military companies, 4293
ministers, relief of disabled, 4345-4549
mineral springs and wells, 4303

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Voluntary Associations,
associations, purposes,
National Union, organization of, 4292
Odd Fellows, lodges of, 4292
oil wells, sinking and operating, 4302, 4304
Order of Patrons of Husbandry, 4292
orphans, asylums and homes for, 4290
boards to relieve, 4345-4349
Patrons of Husbandry, organizing, 4292
poor, asylums and homes for, 4290
dispensing charity to, 4307
real estate, buying and selling, 4302
making abstracts of, 4309
religious societies, organization, 4292
resorts for health or pleasure, 4303
rivers, improving channels of, 4288
Royal Arcanum, organization, 4292
sanitariums, maintaining of, 4303
schools, maintaining of, 4289
sewers, constructing and maintaining, 4288
shade trees, planting and protecting, 4293
societies and lodges, organization, 4292
storage companies, 4315
titles to lands, insuring of, 4309
transfer companies, 4316
United Order of Workmen, organizing, 4292
wells, mineral, boring and improving, 4303
boring for gas or oil, 4302, 4304
widows, boards to relieve, 4345-4349
women, homes for aged and indigent, 4292
exchanges for benefit of, 4311
Workmen, Ancient Order of, 4292
asylums for orphans and poor, 4290
for orphans, 4331, 4345
allowances by counties, 4331-4333, 4340
purchase of ground by county, 4337
counties may unite, 4337
buildings, purchase, election, 4337
admissions to asylum, 4339
for orphans or widows, 4345
ministers or missionaries, 4345
trustees, selection of, 4345
corporate powers, 4346
officers of board of trustees, 4347
powers of trustees, 4347
number and terms of, 4347
bond of treasurer, 4348
acts legalized, 4349
bequests to, designation, 4323
cemetery associations, 4341
lands, amount of, 4342
dispute as to amount, settlement, 4343

Voluntary Associations,
cemetery,
payment for land, 4343
recording certificate, 4344
clubs, organization of, 4350
powers and privileges, 4351
directors, election of, 4352
dividends, when declared. 4353
dissolution, statement, 4353
change of articles, 4354
co-operative companies, 4359a
organization and powers, 4359b-4359e
consolidations, 4317
dissolution, proceedings, 4324-4327
donations and bequests, 4323
designation of corporation, 4323
females, home for, 4290, 4336
men, admission to, 4336
gymnastic associations, 4355
articles, execution, contents, 4355
filing and recording articles, 4356
corporate powers, 4357
rules and regulations, 4358
associations legalized, 4359
literary or scientific societies, 4288
organization of society, 4286
recording of articles, 4318
corporate powers, 4319
shares of corporate property, 4321
sale and transfer of shares, 4321
officers and agents, 4322
record of proceedings, 4322
bequests to, designation, 4323
ministers and missionaries, relief of, 4345
organization of board, 4345
trustees, selection of, 4345
corporate powers, 4346
officers of board, 4347
trustees, number, terms, 4347
treasurer, bond, 4348
acts legalized, 4349
officers and agents, selection, 4322
rules and regulations for, 4322
orphans, asylums for, 4290, 4345
allowance by county, 4331, 4332, 4340
binding out, 4334
distinctions prohibited, 4335
negro orphans, allowance for, 4335
buildings and grounds for, 4337
county boards purchasing, 4337
admission of inmates, 4339
boards for relief of, 4345
organization and powers, 4345-4349
receiver on dissolution, 4324
scientific and literary societies, 4288
societies and clubs, 4350
organization and rights, 4350-5354
stock and stockholders, 4321
increase or decrease legalized, 4321a

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Voluntary Associations,
widows of ministers, relief of, 4345
organization of boards, 4345
powers and rights, 4345-4349

Voters,
arrest, freedom from, 93, 3302
bribery of, penalty, 2567, 2585
county seat election, offenses, 2581-2585
deceiving illiterate, 2576, 6930
defrauding voter, 2577
denial of rights, prohibition, 44
disfranchising voters, 89, 6877
restrictions as to, 44
enumeration of, 7132-7154
illegal voting, penalty, 2561-2564
importing voters, penalty, 2565
influencing, penalty, 6938
intimidating, penalty, 2578, 2585
persuading, penalty, 2574
polling of before election, 7049
list of voters to be furnished, 7050
refusal to furnish, penalty, 7050
poll-taker to make list, 7051
refusing information, penalty, 7052
false information, penalty, 7053
returns, penalty, 7054
qualifications of voters, 84, 6876
registration of voters, 6977a-6977y
residence, losing by absence, 86, 6879
soldiers and seamen voting, 85, 6878
vote, sale of, penalty, 2555, 2558
reward for conviction, 2559
limitation of action, 2560
voting, manner of, 6927
ELECTIONS, See.

Voting Machines,
procuring and using, 7021-7048
recounting of votes, 6994a-6994e

W

Wabash, On the Banks of,
song adopted as state song, 10135a

Wabash and Erie Canal,
buildings on, taxation, 10186
debts, state not to assume, 199
lands, list to be procured, 8174
patents for, 8170
records, duty of auditor 9235
patents for lands of, 8170
record of patent, evidence, 484, 485

Wabash County,
circuit, in twenty-seventh, p. 837, 1461
congressional district, 3933
court, terms in, p. 837, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7311, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Wabash River,
crimes on, jurisdiction, 222, 1872
ferrying on without license, 7413
jurisdiction over by state, 222, 1872
United States improving, acquiring lands, 8114-8116

Wager,
betting on, penalty, 2469
minor, betting with, 2468

Wages,
assignment of wages, 7987, 7995
loans, assignment, 7996-8001b
checks or cards for, 7990
for, assignment, payment, 7995
decedents' estates, order of payment, 2901
garnishment as to non-residents 993
exemption from, 994
payment by garnishee, 995
laborers, payment of, 7976-8006
weekly payments, 7984
semi-monthly payments, 7989a, 7989b
loans, assigning wages, 7996-8001b
miners, payment by check, 8995
payment weekly, 7984-7989
semimonthly payments, 7989a, 7989b
will, disposal of by, 3134

Waiting Rooms,
railroads to provide, 5312, 5313a-5313c
penalty for not keeping, 5313
interurban roads keeping, 5683, 5684, 5684a, 5684b

Walls, Party,
cities regulating, cl. 52. 8655

War,
congress to declare, 8
states can not declare, 10

Ward,
death or injury, guardian sues, 267
guardianship, see, 3056-3099
seduction, guardian sues for, 265

Warden,
death penalty, duty as to, 2196-2209
insane in prison, duties as to, 3713-3718
state prisons, election, duties, pay, 9836-9893
STATE PRISON, See.

Wardens,
Protestant Episcopal church, 4477-4488

Wards,
city, division into wards, 8641
towns, division into wards, 8984

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Warehouse,
breaking into unlawfully, 2266, 2268
burglary in, 2264

Warehouses, Public,
auditor of county grants permit, 10483
record kept by, 10483
classes, division into, 10483
class "A," what includes, 10484
receipt of grain, 10485
inspection and storage, 10485
receipt for grain, 10486
grain spoiling, notice given, 10491
duty as to care of grain, 10492
class "B," what includes, 10484
receipts for grain, 10495
transfer and rights under, 10495
damage or loss, liability, 10490
fraud, penalty for, 10507
gauger's receipts covered by act, 10506
transfer of receipts, 10506
grain, storage of, 10484
inspection and grading, 10485
receipt given for, 10486
contents of receipt, 10486
canceling of receipt, 10487
grain to be actually delivered, 10488
delivery of grain to owner, 10489
loss or damage, liability, 10490
spoiling grain, notice, 10491
care of such grain, 10492
sale of, notice, 10492
good faith required, 10493
inspection by owners, 10494
transfer of receipts, 10495
inspectors for grain, 10497
duty and compensation, 10498
inspectors of grain, appointment, 10497
oath of inspector, 10497
duty of inspector, 10498
compensation for services, 10498
penalty for cheating, 10507
receipts given for grain, 10485
contents of receipt, 10486
loss, issuing duplicate, 10486
delivery of grain, cancellation, 10487
grain delivered before issuing, 10488
return, delivery of grain, 10489
transfer of receipts, 10495
rights of assignee, 10495
class "B," contents of receipts, 10495
fraudulent receipts, penalty, 10496
for property stored generally, 10500
contents of receipts, 10500
transfer, rights under, 10501
property must be stored, 10502
fraudulent receipts forbidden, 10503
lien on property, statement, 10503
duplicates, prohibition as to, 10504
gauger's receipts, transfer, 10506
held as collateral, sale, 10508
sale or transfer of, 10509

Warehouses, Public,
receipts,
false receipt, transfer, 10510
description in receipts, 10511
issued in other states, 10511
penalty for violating act, 10512
sale of receipts, 10513
certificate, statement, 10514
record of receipts, 10515
false receipts, 10516
penalties, 10517
sale of grain when spoiling, 10492
notice of sale, 10492
prohibition as to sale, 10505
tobacco warehouses, see, 5803-5816
warehousemen, who are, 10499

Warehousemen,
duties and liabilities of, 10483-10517
warehousemen, who are, 10499

Warrant,
bastardy, warrant in, 1013, 1024
bench warrant, form of, 1994
circuit court, warrant from, 1992
to different counties, 1993
bench warrant, form, 1994
form of warrant, 1994
convict, removal for trial, warrant, 2007
death penalty, warrant for, 2197
execution suspended, new warrant, 2209
fugitive from justice, warrant, 1892, 1904
justices' warrants, service, 1930
form of warrant, 1932
search-warrant, form, 1925
surety of peace, warrant, 1912

Warrants,
city or town unclaimed, cancellation, 8974a

Warranties,
lineal and collateral abolished, 3956

Warranty Deed,
form and effect of, 3958

Warren County,
circuit, in twenty-first, p. 837, 1461
congressional district, 3932
court, terms in, p. 837, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7312, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Warrick County,
circuit, in second judicial, p. 837, 1461
congressional district, 3923
court, terms in, p. 837, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7313, 7319
senatorial apportionments, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Washington County,
circuit, in forty-second, p. 837, 1461
congressional district, 3925
court, terms in, p. 837, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7314, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Washington's Birthday,
legal holiday, 9086
liquors not sold on, 8323f1

Washrooms,
factories to provide, 8030
food establishments to provide, 7636
miners, washrooms for, 8623

Waste,
action for, joinder, 279
judgment in action, 288
who may bring, 289
execution sale, liability of purchaser, 782
recovery by purchaser, 820
tenant committing, effect, 8059

Water,
befouling of, penalty, 2462, 2546
city or town, impure, duty of health board, 7599h-7599j
obstructing water-course, 2650
or diverting, 2687
poisoning of, penalty, 2253
stagnant water, creating, 2442

Water-Course,
assessing damages for lands on, 927
cities, cleaning, cl. 9, 8655
improving, cl. 15, 8696
changing and improving, 8729-8741
highways, banks caving, 7679
damages, assessment, 7680, 7681
gates at banks, 7682
improvement, removing obstructions, 6051-6069
navigable, county board declaring, 6050, 7672, 7673
improvement of, 6051-6069
obstruction of, penalty, 2650
removing, 7674-7678, 10136
landowners removing, 10136-10139a
boundary line streams, removal, expense, 10139a
pollution of, powers of state health board, 7797-7799g
Rivers, See.

Water-Craft,
arson by burning of, 2260
breaking into unlawfully, 2266-2268
burglary in, 2264
crimes committed on, jurisdiction, 1871

Water-Craft,
gaming, keeping or renting for, 2466
liens on acquiring, enforcing, 8279-8287
shooting or throwing at, 2304
swing-bridge, running against, 2653
taxation, assessment for, 10164
Boats, See; Vessels, See.

Water-Tank,
arson by burning of, 2260

Water-Works,
befouling water in reservoir, 2462
canal companies constructing, 4424-4432
cities, constructing, operating, cl. 8, 8696
control and management, 8746
erecting and control, 8921-8942
towns, erecting, control, 8921-8942
water, obtaining by companies, 5123-5132

Waterworks Companies,
cities or towns, formation, 5062
extending mains outside, 5073
water, appropriation, damages, 5123-5132
rights and powers, 5123
condemnation proceedings, 5128
consent of town or city, 5131
incorporation by purchasers of works, 5817
certificate, contents, filing, 5817
franchises and property, 5818
debts and liabilities, 5818
stock and stockholders, 5818
borrowing money, 5819
bonds, mortgages, 5819
sinking fund, establishing, 5820
preferred stock, 5820
bondholders voting, 5820
taxation, assessment for, 10166, 10233-10235
water, appropriation, damages, 5123-5132

Way,
adverse use, acquiring by, 6178
disputing right, proceedings, 6179-6181

Wayne County,
circuit, in seventeenth judicial, p. 837, 1461
congressional district, 3928
court, terms in, p. 837, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7315, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Weapons,
concealed, carrying of, 2345
dangerous, drawing of, 2344
minors, furnishing to, 2346, 2347
pointing at persons, 2348
sale to intoxicated person, 3445a

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Weeds,

cities, cutting, authority, cl. 30, 8655
highways, cutting on by land-owner, 7807
  credit on road taxes, 7808, 7809
  neglect of owner, duty of supervisor, 7809
railroads, destruction, 5524, 5525
supervisor of roads, cutting of, 7809

Weights,

carriers, controversy, determination, 3920a

Weights and Measures,

auditor, comparing and sealing, 10519
barrel of beef, pounds, 10520
  of pork, pounds, 10520
  of flour, pounds, 10520
beef, barrel of, 10520
bushel of apples, dried, 10520
  of barley, 10520
  of beans, 10520
  of blue grass seed, 10520
  of buckwheat, 10520
  of castor beans, 10520
  of clover seed, 10520
  of coal mined out of state, 10520
  of coal mined in state, 10520
  of corn meal, 10520
  of corn, shelled, 10520
  of corn in ear, 10520
  of cranberries, 10520
  of hemp seed, 10520
  of malt rye, 10520
  of middlings, 10520
  of millet seed, 10520
  of oats, 10520
  of onions, 10520
  of orchard grass seed, 10520
  of osage orange, 10520
  of parsnips, 10520
  of peaches, dried, 10520
  of pop corn, 10520
  of potatoes, 10520
  of rye, 10520
  of salt, 10520
  of sweet potatoes, 10520
  of timothy seed, 10520
  of turnips, 10520
  of wheat, 10520
cities, inspection, regulating, cl. 22, 8655
  inspector, appointment, 10525c
  qualifications, salary, 10525c
  duties of inspector, 10525c
  time of service, removal, 10525c
coal, sale by false weight, 2607
commissioner, who serves as, 10525b
  duties and powers of, 10525b, 10525f
congress may regulate, 8
contracts, tender of property on, 10522
count, sales by, when illegal, 10525j

Weights and Measures,

county board procuring standard, 10518
  notice given of, 10519
  auditor to compare, 10519
  sealing on approval, 10519
  inspector, appointment, 10525c
  apparatus supplied, 10525c
expenses, payment, 10525i
false weights, use of, 2606
  sale of coal by, 2607
  weights or measures, 10525h
  possession or use, penalty, 10525h
flour, pounds in barrel, 10520
gas meter, use of false, 2608
hay, ton of, 10520
inspector, county, appointment, 10525c
  apparatus for, 10525c
  city, appointment, 10525c
  qualifications, salary, 10525c
  duties, time of service, removal, 10525c
  police powers, 10525f
interference with officers, penalty, 10525g
making weights and measures, 10525e
measure, when sales to be by, 10525j
molasses, pounds in gallon, 10520
officers, interference, penalty, 10525g
penalty for violating act, 10521
  for interference with officer, 10525g
  for having or using false measures, 10525h
  for selling by measure or count, 10525j
police powers of officers, 10525f
pork, pounds in barrel, 10520
sales, when to be by weight, 10525j
sealing of weights and measures, 10525e
standard of weights and measures, 10525a
straw, ton of, 10520
ton of hay or straw, 10520
wheat, pounds in bushel, 10520
  measures to be used, 10523
  manner of measuring, 10524
  penalty for violating act, 10525

Wells,

abandoned gas or oil wells, plugging, 9065-9070
befouling water of, 2462
gas or oil, companies to drill, 4304
mineral, companies to drill, 4303
poisoning of, penalty, 2253

Wells County,

circuit, in twenty-eighth, p. 837, 1461
congressional district, 3930
court, terms in, p. 837, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7316, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Wharfboat,
arson by burning of, 2260
breaking into unlawfully, 2266-2268
burglary, 2264
gaming, keeping or renting for, 2466
shooting or throwing at, 2304

Wharves,
cities, maintaining, wharfage, cl. 29, 8655

Wheat,
bushel, pounds in, 10520
measures to be used, 10523
manner of measuring, 10524
penalty for violating act, 10525

Wheel of Fortune,
gaming, keeping for, penalty, 2474

Whistle,
railroad crossing, failure to sound, 2679

White Caps,
combining for unlawful acts, 2335

White County,
circuit, in thirty-ninth, p. 838, 1461
congressional district, 3932
court, terms in, p. 838, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7317, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Whitley County,
circuit, in thirty-third, p. 838, 1461
congressional district, 3934
court, terms in, p. 838, 1461
representatives, apportionment, 7555
salaries of county officers, 7318, 7319
senatorial apportionment, 7554
statutes distributed to, 9201

Whoredom,
charge of, when actionable, 287

Widow,
administration, right to, 2742
adultery, when barred by, 3034
asylums for relief of, 4345-4349
death in mines, right of action, 8597
devise, election as to, 3043-3049
dwelling-house, right to occupy, 3030
estate, right of administration, 2742
wearing apparel given to, 2779
five hundred dollars of personalty, 2786
lands, party to petition to sell, 2854
interest in not sold, 2864
partition of lands, 2865
lien on interest of, 2866
under five hundred dollars, 2943
debts liable for, 2946
interest in lands, 3014, 3029

Widow,
estate,
remarrying, conveyance, 3015
widow and one child, rights, 3017
personalty, interest in, 3018, 3025
second wife, rights of, 3019-3024
deeds by widow and children, 3020-3024
dwelling-house, occupancy, 3030
equitable titles, interest, 3031, 3032
purchase-money, rights against, 3033
lands, sale, party to petition, 2854
interest of not sold, 2864
partition of lands, 2865
lien on interest of widow, 2866
of husband, interest in, 3014, 3029
remarrying, conveyance, 3015
second wife, rights of, 3019-3024
equitable titles, rights of, 3031, 3032
purchase-money, rights, 3030
militiaman, provisions for widow, 8545
partition of lands by, 2865
personalty, wearing apparel given to, 2779
five hundred dollars set off, 2786
interest of widow in, 3018, 3025
will, election as to devise, 3043-3049
insane, election, 3044, 3048
DECEDENTS' ESTATE, See; DESCENT, See.

Widower,
inheritance from wife, 3016, 3026, 3028
adultery, when bars, 3035
abandoning wife, effect, 3036
will, election to take under, 3016, 3046-3049

Wife,
abandoned, suit for support, 7869-7874
by husband, suit, 8377-8380
absentee, rights of wife of, 2750
action by in own name, 255
in name of husband, 266
death or injury to child, suit for, 267
deed, acknowledgment of, 3971
acknowledgment by infant wife, 3972
desertion of, penalty, 2635
insane, deeds for lands, 4002-4009
judicial sale, rights under, 3052-3055
HUSBAND AND WIFE, See; MARRIED WOMEN, See WIDOW, See.

Wild Game,
protection of, 2512-2531
quail or grouse, protection of, 2515, 2518

Wills,
actions to establish or set aside, venue, 312
absentee, probate of will, 3137
benevolent devise, reports by trustees, 3173
approval of report, 3174
duty of court as to, 3174

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Wills,
birth of child after making, 3116
when revokes will, 3116
death of child, effect, 3117
conveyance of devised property, 3119
purchase-money, rights of devisee, 3119
acquiring new estate by testator, 3121
rights of devisee to estate, 3121
partial divesting of title, 3122
rights of devisee, 3122
by heirs, probate of will, time, 3131
construction of wills, rules, 3123
contest of will, objections filed, 3153
complaint to contest, 3154
bond of contestor, 3155
notice to contestees, 3156
non-residents, publication 3156
guardians for minors, 3156
parties only barred, 3157
foreign wills, contest of, 3158
disabilities, parties under, contest, 3159
judgment on hearing, 3160
costs, how adjudged, 3161
revocation of probate, recording, 3162
notice of revocation of probate, 3162
appeal from judgment, 3163
opinion of court, certifying, 3164
debts, contribution between devisees, 3124
property first liable for, 3125
estate to be liable for, 3126
owing by executor not released, 3128
mortgages, payment of, 3129
discharge of by will, effect, 3130
depositions, taking and using on probate, 3142
devise, when not to lapse, 3127
to attesting witness, effect, 3144
devisees, contribution as to debts, 3124
election by husband as to devise, 3016, 3046-3049
by widow as to devise, 3043-3049
insane, election by guardian, 3044, 3048
execution of will, who may make, 3112
married women may execute, 3113
wills of legalized, 3114
writing and signing of wills, 3132
witnesses to will, 3132
nuncupative will, execution, 3133
soldiers' and mariners' wills, 3134
executor, debts of not released, 3128
foreign will, recording, 3149
certification of will, 3150
proof before court, 3150
order of court, 3151
contest of foreign will, 3158
heirs conveying lands, title, 3131
time for probating will, 3131

Wills,
husband, election as to devise, 3016, 3046-3049
incumbrance on estate not a revocation, 3120
mortgages, payment of, 3129
insane, election under will, 3044, 3048
lapsing of devise, 3127
law applies to all wills, 3170
lost will, establishing of, 3165
recording decree, 3165
issuing of letters, 3165
restraining proceedings, 3165
effect of restraining order, 3166
proof required to establish, 3167
record, use as evidence, 3168
impeaching and rebutting, 3168
marriage, condition in restraint of, 3123
of testatrix revokes will, 3118, 3118a
of testator revokes, 3118a
married women may execute, 3113
wills of legalized, 3114
marriage revokes will, 3118, 3118a
mortgage on estate, payment, 3129
nuncupative will, execution of, 3133
proving of, time for, 3133
notice to widow and heirs, 3133
wills of soldiers and marines, 3134
probate of wills, who may have, 3135
where to be probated, 3136
absentee, probate of will, 3137
witnesses summoned, 3138
citation to produce will, 3139
refusal to produce, commitment, 3139
affidavit as to possession, 3140
proof of execution, 3141
use of depositions on, 3142
handwriting of testator, proof, 3141
manner of proving, handwriting, 3143
devise to witness, effect, 3144
proof, writing and recording, 3145
recording of will and proof, 3145
certificate on will, 3146
evidence, use of will and record, 3147
refusal of clerk, proof before court, 3148
foreign wills, proof of, 3149
authentication of foreign will, 3150
order of court for record, 3151
wills of this state, foreign proof, 3152
manner of execution, 3152
recording in recorder's office, 3172
time for recording, fees, 3172
revocation, how done, 3115
of second will, effect on first, 3115
birth of child, when revokes, 3116
death of child, effect, 3117
marriage revokes will, 3118, 3118a
conveyance, when revokes, 3119
incumbrance not to revoke, 3120

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Wills,
revocation,
conveyance, acquiring new estate, 3121
partial divesting of title, 3122
soldiers' and mariners' wills, 3134
trustees of benevolent devise, report, 3173, 3174
widow, election as to devise, 3043-3049
"will," meaning as used in act, 3169
former not impaired, 3171
witnesses to execution of will, 3132
on probate of will, 3138
absent or dead, proof, 3141, 3143
devise to attesting, effect, 3144
CONTEST OF WILL, See; PROBATE OF WILL, See.

Wine,
adulteration of, penalty, 2459

Wine Rooms,
cities, powers as to, cl. 40, 8655

Wires,
injuring electric, 2302, 2303
telegraph and telephone over railroads, 5786-5788
regulations for suspending over railroad, 5788a-5788d

Without Relief,
administrators, judgments against, 604, 2983
attorney, judgment against, 1010
bastardy, sale without relief, 1028
bonds, judgments on without, 605
in criminal actions, 2032
ejectment, adverse claims, 1132
estates, intermeddling, 2775
executors, judgments against, 604
fine and costs, judgment without, 2182
fraud, sale without relief, 786
gravel road companies, sales, 4536
judgment without, order, 603
separate, when, 603
justices, judgment without relief, 1785, 1812
laborers, wages, valuation laws, 8290, 8299
meaning as used in statutes, 1357
notes and bills, judgment, 9084
officers, judgments against, 604
recognizance, judgment on, 2032
sureties, judgments in favor of, 1274
tax lien, judgment without relief, 10394

Witnesses,
agent of decendent, competency, 523
assignor or grantor, competency, 526, 527
attachment for, affidavit, 509
enforcing attendance by, 514
justice, attachment by, 1767
by coroner for, 9451

Witnesses,
attorneys, competency of, 520
bureau of statistics, examination, 9349, 9350, 9355
children, when competent, 520
civil actions, who competent, 519
parties to suit competent, 519
who incompetent, 519
relating to estates, 521
heirs or devisees parties, 522
agent of decedent testifying, 523
husband and wife, 525
insane parties, 520, 524
assignor or grantor, 526
executor or administrator, 527
clergymen, competency, 519
confessions of criminals, 2115
confidential communications, 519
contempt for refusal to testify, 1041
in refusing to attend, 1042
before justice, 1767
convict, use as witness, 2131-2133
coroner, attendance before, 9439, 9440
fees of witnesses, 9450
attachment for witnesses, 9451
costs of more than three, 511
of witnesses not sworn, 1768
county board of review examining, 10279
courts-martial, summoning, 8516
credibility, religious belief, 529
proof of moral character, 529
what affects credibility, 530
in criminal actions, 2116
criminal actions, who competent, 2111
defendant testifying, 2111
accomplices, competency, 2111
gaming, parties testifying, 2112
use of evidence of party, 2113
experts as to writings, 2114
confessions of accused, 2115
credibility, what affects, 2116
discharging defendant to testify, 2117
convict, use as witness, 2131-2133
fees, taxation of, 2183
allowances to witnesses, 1699
surety of peace, wife testifying, 1918
recognizing by justice, 1936, 1948
grand jury, refusing to testify, 1973, 1974
names on indictment, 1983
process in favor of defendant, 2109
summoning witnesses, 2109
recognizance of witnesses, 2109
divorce, witnesses in, 1079
estates, competency of witnesses, 521, 526, 527
heirs parties, who competent, 522
agent of decedent testifying, 523
assignor or grantor, competency, 526
executor or administrator, 527

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Witnesses,
executor a party, who competent, 521, 526, 527
experts, competency of, 528
pay of experts, 528
in criminal actions, 2114
fees when more than three, 511
prepayment, when, 512, 513, 515
mileage and fees, 516
of experts, 528
justice, fees allowed before, 1769
claiming before justice, 1768
not taxed to accused, when, 2183
claim for fees, time for, 9610
unclaimed, report of clerk, 9419
coroner, fees before, 9450
before courts-martial, 8516
payment of fees, 8521
gaming, parties testifying, 2112
civil proceedings, 7551
grand jury, refusing to testify, 1973, 1974
vacation, summons for, 1975-1977
heirs parties, who competent, 522
husband and wife, competency, 520, 525
wife in surety of peace, 1918
impeaching by party calling, 531
cross-examination for, 532
indictment, putting names on, 1983
insane persons not competent, 520, 524
insanity proceedings, witnesses, 3694, 3695
fees of witnesses, 3732
superintendent of hospital, use as, 3734
interpreters, pay of, 518
justice, subpœnas for witnesses, 1762, 1767
attachment and fine, 1762
cost when not sworn, 1768
claiming fees, 1768
fees of witnesses, 1764, 1769
party, use of adverse, 1770
refusal to attend, default, 1770
use of testimony, 1770
labor commission, subpœnas for, 7965, 7971
administering oaths to, 7965, 7971
refusing to attend, contempt, 7971
not required to go out of county, 7971
fees of witnesses, 7971
moral character, proof of, 529, 2116
non-resident, fees, payment, 515
oath, form of, 517
party, examining adverse, 533
notice of examination, 534
attendance enforced, 535
filing and reading testimony, 535
rebuttal of evidence, 536
penalty for not attending, 537
justice, summoning before, 1770
refusal to appear, default, 1770

Witnesses,
party, adverse,
use of evidence afterwards, 1770
by executors and administrators, 2808
physician, competency of, 520
subpœna, issue and service 507
proof of service, 507
service by copy, 508
contents of subpœna, 510
all in same county in one, 510
criminal actions, issuing, 2109
defendant to have, 2109
tax commissioners examining, 10285
wife, when competent, 520, 525
in surety of peace, 1918
EVIDENCE, See.

Wolves,
bounties for scalps, 6032

Women,
aged and indigent, homes for, 4290
exchanges for benefit of, 4311
factories, hours to labor in, 8021
cleaning machinery, 8029
closets and dressing rooms, 8030
night work in, 8023
feeble minded, admission to school for, 3522a-3522h
female reformatory, officers to be, 9930
friendless, home for, see, 10038-10045
mines, not to be employed in, 8594
office, holding by, 9607
of female reformatory, 9930
schools, holding offices, 6672, 6673
short-hand reporter, appointment, 1686
FEMALES, See; HUSBAND AND WIFE, See; MARRIED WOMEN, See; WIDOW, See.

Women's Prison and Girls' Industrial School,
accounts, how audited, 9930
admission to girls' school, 9959
transfer of inmates, 9987
agent, appointment, 9955
apprenticeship of girls, 9971
auditor of state, notice as to expenditures, 9982
record kept as to action of officers, 9983
board of managers, appointment, 9930
to be composed of women, 9930
terms of members, 9930
vacancies, filling of, 9930
oaths of members, 9930
president of board, 9931
plans for buildings, 9934
superintendent, appointment, 9935
employes, appointment, 9935
salaries, fixing of, 9935
rules and regulations, 9935
females only appointed, 9935

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Women's Prison and Girls' Industrial School.

board,
husband of married woman, 9935
annual report by, 9939
release of girls on parole, 9962
girls, regulations as to discharge, 9969
apprenticeship, approval, 9971
estimate of expenses of reform school, 9973
application for discharge of girls, 9976
pay of members of board, 9978
education of inmates, teachers, 9979
furnishing of buildings, estimate, 9980
semi-annual report by, 9982
bond of superintendent, 9936
buildings, arrangement of, 9933
plans and erection, 9934
furnishing of, 9980
commissioners of parole, 9954
commitment for girls, contents, 9967, 9968
statement as to expenses, 9973
contracts, officers or employes not to have interest, 9938
convicts to be kept in penal department, 9941
transfer from southern prison, 9942
commutation by governor, 9943
sentence of convicts by courts, 9944
prison overcrowded, sentence of, 9957
sentence of to jail, 9958
escape, return of, 9970
transfer to reform department, 9975
commutation by governor, 9977
insane, transfer to asylum, 9984
credit for good behavior, 9886
correctional department, 9945
separate from prison, 9946
persons committed to, 9947
transfer to, costs, payment, 9948
employment, instruction, 9949
work and materials, 9950
appropriation for, 9951
county, payment of expenses of girls, 9973, 9974
current expenses, estimates, payment, 9981
examination by state officers, 9982
departments, division into, 9933
management of, 9933
separate buildings for, 9933
transfer from penal, 9933
education of inmates, 9979
employment of girls, 9971
escape of inmates, return, 9970
establishment of institution, 9927
expenses of reformatory department, 9972
payment by parent or guardian, 9972
commitment, statement as to, 9972
estimate as to, 9973

Women's Prison and Girls' Industrial School.

expenses,
county, when to pay, 9973
payment to state, 9974
current expenses, payment, 9981
examination by state officers, 9982
females, managers to be, 9930
employes to be, 9935
friendless women, home for, 10038-10045
girls' school, admissions to, 9959
separated from women's prison, 9985
board of managers, appointment, 9987
terms and salaries, 9987
trustees, appointment, terms, salaries, 9988
superintendent, bond, residence, 9989
employes, appointment, 9990
admission of, rules for, 9935
when committed to, 9941, 9961
manner of commitment, 9959
age of girls committed, 9960a
term and form of commitment, 9960a
examination before commitment, 9960b
term of commitment, 9960, 9962
release on parole, 9962
of inmates, visiting agent, 9960c
discretion as to commitment, 9963
grand-jury report, commitment on, 9964
under indictment, commitment, 9965
before indictment, commitment, 9966
order of commitment, 9967
specifications of commitment, 9968
discharge, rules, 9969
of inmates, 9960c
escape, return, 9970
arrest of fugitives, 9960d
employment of inmates, 9971
apprenticeship of girls, 9971
expenses, payment of, 9972
payment by parent or guardian, 9972
estimates made of, 9973
county, payment by, 9973, 9974
transfer from penal department, 9975
application for release, 9976
hearing of application, 9976
application to court, hearing, costs, 9976
commutation by governor, 9977
jail, sentence to, commutation, 9960e
education of, teachers, 9979
insane, transfer to asylum, 9984
governor appoints board of managers, 9930
filling of vacancies, 9930
location of institution, 9932
plans, approval of, 9933
proclamation as to opening, 9940
convicts, transfer, order, 9942, 9943

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Women's Prison and Girls' Industrial School,
governor,
prison full, proclamation as to, 9957
commutation of sentence, 9960e, 9977
grand jury, commitments on report of, 9964
indeterminate sentence, 9952, 9956
insane, transfer to asylum, 9984
jail, sentence of females to, 9958, 9963
location and buildings, 9932-9934
managers, board of, appointment, 9930
to consist of women, 9930
name of institution, what is, 9928, 9986
opening proclamation, 9940
parole of inmates, 9954
pay of employes, managers to fix, 9935
of managers of, 9978
penal department, use of, 9941
term of girls committed to, 9960
transfer of inmates from, 9975
good behavior, credit for, 9886
report, annual of board of managers, 9939
semi-annual of superintendent and board, 9982
action on by state officers, 9982
record kept by auditor, 9983
rules and regulations, 9935, 9937
salaries, fixing by board of managers, 9935
of members of board, 9978
sentence to prison, 9953
superintendent, appointment, 9935
must be a female, 9935
married woman appointed, husband, 9935
bond and oath of, 9936
general duties of, 9937
not to have interest in contracts, 9938
employment of girls, 9971
apprenticeship of girls, 9971
monthly estimate of expenses, 9971
contents of estimate, 9971
semi-annual report of, 9982
examination by state officers, 9982

Wood,
cities, regulating measuring, selling, cl. 22, 8655
storing, regulating, cl. 28, 8655

Woodchuck,
bounties for scalps, 6033

Words and Phrases,
"attorney," what includes, 1356
"bond," meaning of, 1356
"clerk," what includes, 1356
"following," to what referred, 240
"highway," what includes, 240
"inhabitant," meaning of, 240
"judgment," meaning of, 1356

Words and Phrases,
"land," meaning of, 1356
"money demands on contract," 1356
"month," meaning of, 240
"oath," "to swear," meaning, 1356
"person," use in tax laws, meaning, 10195
"personal property," what includes, 1356
"preceding," to what referred, 240
"property," what includes, 1356
"real estate," meaning of, 1356
"real property," meaning of, 1356
"sheriff," meaning of, 1356
"state," what includes, 240
statutes, construction of in, 240, 1356
"under legal disabilities," meaning, 1356
"unsound mind," what includes, 1356
"verified," meaning of, 1356
"will," what includes, 240, 8169
"without relief," meaning of, 1357
"written," "writing," meaning, 240
"year," how construed, 240

Workhouse,
auditor, account kept by, 10031
cities erecting, last cl. 8655
and towns building, 8886
use of county, 8886
agreement as to use, 10030
county using city workhouse, 10035
commitments to, record, 10027
release from by court, 10027
county establishing, 10025
expense, payment of, 10025
superintendent of, 10025
commitments to, 10027
record of commitment, 10027
remission of penalty, release, 10027
transfer from jail, 10028
refusal to transfer, penalty, 10028
labor by prisoners, 10029
cities and towns using, 10030
report of receipts and expenses, 10031
inspection by grand jury, 10032
report by jury to court, 10032
visiting by officers, 10033
physician, county, duty, 10034
bond of superintendent, powers, 10034
use by of city or town workhouse, 10035
punishment of prisoners, 10036
credit for work done, 10037
escape from, aiding, penalty, 2402
re-arrest of prisoner, 10034
expenses, payment of, 10025
warrant drawn for, 10031
accounts of kept, 10031
fine, credit of labor on, 10037
grand jury, inspection by, 10032
report to court, 10032
inspection by officers, 10033
jail, transfers from, 10028
refusal to transfer, penalty, 10028

Digitized by Google

[*References are to Sections.*]

Vol. 1, §§ 1-2723; Vol. 2, §§ 2724-5820; Vol. 3, §§ 5821-8187; Vol. 4, §§ 8188-10525j.

Workhouse,
labor by prisoners, 10029
where performed, 10029
credit on fine, 10037
liquors, furnishing to prisoners, 2489
officers, inspection by, 10033
physician of county, duty, 10034
punishment of prisoners, 10036
release of prisoners, 10027
superintendent, employment, 10026
rules and regulations, 10026
working of prisoners, 10029
quarterly report by, 10031
payment of moneys, 10031
bond of superintendent, 10034
discipline enforced by, 10034
arrest of escaped prisoners, 10034
towns, use of county, 8886
county using town, 10035
treasurer, payment of expenses, 10031
accounts kept by, 10031
unclean, permitting, penalty, 2412

Workmen, Ancient Order,
organization of lodges, 4292

Worship,
compulsory prohibited, 49
right to secured, 47

Wrecks,
reclaiming property, 7178-7185

Written Contracts,
assignment and effect, 2799, 2800, 9071
decedents' estates, sale of, 2798
land, contracts for sale, 2801-2805
telegraph, contracts by deemed written, 5785
trees, sale, written contract, 7198
writing, when contracts to be in, 7462

Written Instruments,
actions for reformation, 280
bill of exceptions, putting in, 656
criminal pleadings, description, 2059
misdescription in, 2060
execution of, proof when, 870
what constitutes, 467
larceny of instruments, 2122, 2276, 2277
pleading, filing copy, 368
recitals in, effect, 468
sealed and unsealed, effect, 466, 469

Writing,
genuineness, proof, comparison, 528a

Y

Year,
meaning as used in statutes, 240

Yeas and Nays,
bills and resolutions, vote on by, 114
entering on journal, 108

Young Men's, etc., Association,
certificate of incorporation, 4231, 4236a
signing and filing of, 4236a
constitution and by-laws, 4234, 4236d
corporate powers of association, 4236b
directors, election of, 4234, 4236d
constitution and by-laws, 4234, 4236d
dividends not declared, 4235, 4236e
taxation, property exempt, 4236, 4236f
trustees, election and terms, 4233, 4236c
certificate of election, recording, 4233, 4236c
duties and powers of, 4233, 4236c

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX

AN INDEX

TO THE SESSION ACTS OF THE TERRITORY AND STATE ENACTED PRIOR TO 1852, GRANTING SPECIAL RIGHTS OR PRIVILEGES, AND WHICH MAY NOW BE IN FORCE, OR MAY AFFECT PROPERTY RIGHTS. "LOC." DENOTES THAT THE ACT REFERRED TO IS IN THE LOCAL OR SPECIAL ACTS.

ACADAMIES—
Eugene academy incorporated. Acts 1829–30, p. 154.
Hanover academy, act concerning. Acts 1831–2, p. 132.
changed to college. Acts 1832–3, p. 6.
Madison academy incorporated. Acts 1819–20, p. 15.
Vincennes academy incorporated. Acts 1835–6, loc., p. 95.
Asbury university incorporated. Acts 1836–7, loc., p. 9.
act concerning. Acts 1846–7, loc., p. 147.
female college incorporated. Acts 1849–50, loc., p. 59.
Banks, Mary Ann, divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 305.
BANKS—
farmers' and mechanics', act concerning. Acts 1829–30, p. 9.
state bank established. Acts 1833–4, p. 12.
acts concerning. Acts 1835–6, pp. 21, 23; Acts 1838–9, p. 15.
Vincennes bank, organization and regulation. Acts 1816–17, p. 185; Acts 1817–18, loc., p. 69.
Beckes, Benjamin V., divorced. Acts 1811, p. 33.
Beckford, William, divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 183.
Beeman, Lyman, divorced. Acts 1821–2, p. 81.
Bilderback, Daniel, divorced. Acts 1830–31, loc., p. 23.
Bloomington, college established at. Acts 1827–8, p. 115.
act concerning. Acts 1833–4, p. 56.
See under universities.
Bornand, Marion, divorced. Acts 1811, p. 17.
Borough of Vincennes, incorporated. Acts 1805, p. 13; Acts 1807, p. 410.
amendments to charter. Acts 1806, p. 17; Acts 1815, p. 74; Acts 1830–31, loc., p. 48.
Boundary lines of territory. Acts 1810, p. 78.
of state, acts concerning. Acts 1820–21, p. 37; Acts 1827–8, p. 138.
Brown, John C., divorced. Acts 1827–8, p. 26.
Bruner, Mary Ann, divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 335.

Digitized by Google

CANALS—
Brookville and Richmond incorporated. Acts 1837-8, loc., p. 159.
Central canal, acts concerning. Acts 1850, pp. 21, 22.
Indiana canal company incorporated. Acts 1805, p. 35.
internal improvements, board of. Acts 1835-6, p. 6.
Jeffersonville-Ohio canal company incorporated. Acts 1817-18, loc., p. 57; Acts 1819-20, p. 13.
Ohio canal company incorporated. Acts 1816-17, p. 219.
Wabash and Erie canal, act establishing. Acts 1827-8, p. 10.
act of congress in aid of. Acts 1827-8, p. 147.
acts concerning. Acts 1829-30, p. 13; Acts 1833-4, p. 49; Acts 1834-5, pp. 25, 31; Acts 1835-6, p. 6; Acts 1836-7, p. 66; Acts 1841-2, p. 24; Acts 1845-6, p. 3; Acts 1846-7, p. 3.
White Water canal company incorporated. Acts 1825-6, p. 29; Acts 1826-7, p. 28.
White Water Valley company incorporated. Acts 1841-2, loc., p. 37.
Capitol, territorial, location. Acts 1810, pp. 72, 110.
location at Corydon. Acts 1813, p. 51.
of state, location. Acts 1819-20, p. 18.
Indianapolis selected. Acts 1824; R. S. 1824, p. 30.
state house. Acts concerning building. Acts 1830-31, loc., p. 153; Acts 1831-2, p. 96; Acts 1832-3, p. 116; Acts 1834-5, p. 4.
Carpenter, Joseph, divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 223.
Casto, Nancy, divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 247.
Catt, Mary, divorced. Acts 1816-17, p. 235.
Catholic church at Vincennes, incorporation act revived. Acts 1813, p. 37; Acts 1818-19, p. 121.
Centerville, county seat located at. Acts 1816-17, p. 216.
Clark county organized by proclamation of governor in 1801.
location of county seat. Acts 1810, p. 56; Acts 1811, p. 10.
See under counties.
Clark, Peter N., divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 219.
Clarksville charter. Acts 1852, loc., p. 96.
College established at Bloomington. Acts 1827-8, p. 115.
act concerning. Acts 1833-4, p. 56.
Christian college at New Albany incorporated. Acts 1832-3, p. 37.
Corbin, Margaret, divorced. Acts 1827-8, p. 26.
Corydon, capital of territory. Acts 1813, p. 51.
town of incorporated. Acts 1827-8, p. 29.
COUNTIES—
Adams county organized. Acts 1834-5, p. 44.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 168; 1 G. & H., p. 16; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 196.
Allen county organized. Acts 1823, p. —; R. S. 1824, p. 109.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 168; 1 G. & H., p. 165; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 196.
Bartholomew county organized. Acts 1820-21, p. 79.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 169; 1 G. & H., p. 166; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 196.
Benton county organized. Acts 1839-40, p. 62.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 169; 1 G. & H., p. 166; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 197.
Blackford county organized. Acts 1837-8, Sp., p. 290.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 170; 1 G. & H., p. 167; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 197.
Boone county organized. Acts 1829-30, p. 31.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 169; 1 G. & H., p. 166; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 197.
Brown county organized. Acts 1835-6, pp. 52, 100.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 169; 1 G. & H., p. 167; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 197.

Digitized by Google

COUNTIES—

Carroll county organized. Acts 1827–8, p. 21.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 171; 1 G. & H., p. 168; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 199.
Cass county organized. Acts 1828–9, p. 26.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 171; 1 G. & H., p. 168; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 199.
Clark county organized by proclamation of governor in 1801.
location of county seat. Acts 1810, p. 56; Acts 1811, p. 10.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852; p. 170; 1 G. & H., p. 167; 1 R. S. 1876, pp. 197, 198; Acts 1873, p. 105.
Clay county organized. Acts 1825, p. 17.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 170; 1 G. & H., p. 167; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 197.
Clinton county organized. Acts 1829–30, p. 33.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 172; 1 G. & H., p. 169; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 200.
Crawford county organized. Acts 1817–18, Sp., p. 25.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 170; 1 G. & H., p. 167; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 198.
Daviess county organized. Acts 1816–17, p. 192.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 173; 1 G. & H., p. 170; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 201.
Dearborn county organized by proclamation of governor in 1803.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 172; 1 G. & H., p. 169; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 200.
Decatur county organized. Acts 1821–2, p. 57.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 173; 1 G. & H., p. 169; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 200.
DeKalb county organized. Acts 1834–5, p. 44.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 174; 1 G. & H., p. 170; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 201.
Delaware county organized. Acts 1826–7, p. 12.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 173; 1 G. & H., p. 170; 1. R. S. 1876, p. 201.
Dubois county organized. Acts 1817–18, Sp., p. 16.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 173; 1 G. & H., p. 170; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 201.
Elkhart county organized. Acts 1829–30, p. 28.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 174; 1 G. & H., p. 170; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 201.
Fayette county organized. Acts 1818–19, p. 103.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 174; 1 G. & H., p. 171; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 202.
Floyd county organized. Acts 1818–19, p. 99.
location of county seat. Acts 1822–3, p. 103.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 174; 1 G. & H., p. 171; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 202.
Fountain county organized. Acts 1825–6, p. 13.
location of county seat. Acts 1830–31; Sp., p. 18.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 175; 1 G. & H., p. 172; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 203.
Franklin county organized. Acts 1810, p. 19.
location of county seat. Acts 1811, p. 11.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 175; 1 G. & H., p. 171; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 202.
Fulton county organized. Acts 1834–5, p. 44.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 175; 1 G. & H., p. 172; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 203.
Gibson county organized. Acts 1813, p. 67.
location of county seat. Acts 1813–14, p. 74.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 176; 1 G. & H., p. 172; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 203.
Grant county organized. Acts 1830–31, Sp., p. 16.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 177; 1 G. & H., p. 173; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 204.
Greene county organized. Acts 1820–21, p. 114.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 176; 1 G. & H., p. 173; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 204.
Hamilton county organized. Acts 1822–3, p. 100.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 177; 1 G. & H., p. 173; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 204.

Digitized by Google

COUNTIES—
Hancock county organized. Acts 1826–7, p. 84.
location of county seat. Acts 1827–8, p. 19.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 179; 1 G. & H., p. 175; 1 R. S. 1876; p. 205.
Harrison county organized. Acts 1808, p. 3.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 177; 1 G. & H., p. 173; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 204.
Hendricks county organized. Acts 1823, p. —; R. S. 1824, p. 111.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 178; 1 G. & H., p. 174; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 205.
Henry county organized. Acts 1821–2, p. 115.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 178; 1 G. & H., p. 174; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 205.
Howard county. This county was originally organized as Richardville county. Acts 1843–4, p. 10.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 178; 1 G. & H., p. 174; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 205.
Huntington county organized. Acts 1831–2, p. 112.
location of county seat. Acts 1833–4, p. 65.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 179; 1 G. & H., p. 175; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 206.
Jackson county organized. Acts 1815, p. 3.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 179; 1 G. & H., p. 175; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 206.
Jasper county organized. Acts 1834–5, p. 44.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 181; 1 G. & H., p. 176; 1 R. S. 1876, pp. 207, 212.
Jay county organized. Acts 1834–5, p. 44.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 182; 1 G. & H., p. 177; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 208.
Jefferson county organized. Acts 1810, p. 14.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 180; 1 G. & H., p. 176; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 206.
Jennings county organized. Acts 1816–17, p. 197.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 181; 1 G. & H., p. 177; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 208.
Johnson county organized. Acts 1822–3, p. 22.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 181; 1 G. & H., p. 177; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 208.
Knox county was formed by proclamation of secretary of Northwest territory in 1790, and embraced nearly all of the states of Indiana and Michigan.
deed records destroyed. Acts concerning. Acts 1819–20, p. 127; Acts 1827–8, p. 78.
seminary in. Acts concerning. Acts 1825, p. 96; Acts 1826–7, p. 91; Acts 1827–8, p. 123.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 182; 1 G. & H., p. 178; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 208.
Kosciusko county organized. Acts 1834–5, p. 44.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 182; 1 G. & H., p. 178; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 209.
Lagrange county organized. Acts 1831–2, p. 110.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 183; 1 G. & H., p. 179; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 209.
Lake county organized. Acts 1835–6, p. 51.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 183; 1 G. & H., p. 178; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 209.
La Porte county organized. Acts 1831–2, p. 6.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 183; 1 G. & H., p. 179; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 210.
Lawrence county organized. Acts 1817–18, Sp., p. 12.
location of county seat. Acts 1825, p. 88.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 183; 1 G. & H., p. 178; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 209.
Madison county organized. Acts 1822–3, p. 94.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 184; 1 G. & H., p. 179; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 210.
Marion county organized. Acts 1821–2, p. 135.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 184; 1 G. & H., p. 179; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 210.
Marshall county organized. Acts 1834–5, p. 44.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 186; 1 G. & H., p. 181; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 212.

Digitized by Google

COUNTIES—
Martin county organized. Acts 1819–20, p. 54.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 184; 1 G. & H., p. 180; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 210.
Miami county organized. Acts 1831–2, p. 112.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 186; 1 G. & H., p. 181; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 212.
Monroe county organized. Acts 1817–18, Sp., p. 14.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 185; 1 G. & H., p. 180; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 211.
Montgomery county organized. Acts 1822–3, p. 7.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 185; 1 G. & H., p. 180; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 211.
Morgan county organized. Acts 1821–2, p. 35.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 185; 1 G. & H., p. 180; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 211; Acts 1861, p. 98; 3 Ind. Stat., p. 55.
Newton county organized in 1859. 1 R. S. 1876, p. 212.
See Acts 1834–5, p. 44.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1876, p. 212.
Noble county organized. Acts 1834–5, p. 43.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 186; 1 G. & H., p. 181; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 212.
Ohio county organized. Acts 1843–4, p. 7.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 186; 1 G. & H., p. 181; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 213.
Orange county organized. Acts 1815, p. 57.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 187; 1 G. & H., p. 182; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 213.
Owen county organized. Acts 1818–19, p. 96.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 187; 1 G. & H., p. 182; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 213.
Parke county organized. Acts 1820–21, p. 63.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 187; 1 G. & H., p. 182; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 213.
Perry county organized. Acts 1814, p. 18.
use of lot in Rome. Acts 1819–20, p. 47.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 188; 1 G. & H., p. 183; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 214.
Pike county organized. Acts 1816–17, p. 208.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 187; 1 G. & H., p. 182; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 214.
Porter county organized. Acts 1834–5, p. 44.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 188; 1 G. & H., p. 183; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 214.
Posey county organized. Acts 1814, p. 18.
location of county seat. Acts 1825, p. 90.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 188; 1 G. & H., p. 183; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 214.
Pulaski county organized. Acts 1834–5, p. 44.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 189; 1 G. & H., p. 184; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 215.
Putnam county organized. Acts 1821–2, p. 65.
location of county seat. Acts 1822–3, p. 125.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 189; 1 G. & H., p. 183; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 215; Acts 1861, p. 98; 3 Ind. Stat., p. 55.
Randolph county organized. Acts 1817–18, Sp., p. 18.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 189; 1 G. & H., p. 184; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 215.
Ripley county organized. Acts 1817–18, Sp., p. 39.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 189; 1 G. & H., p. 184; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 215.
Rush county organized. Acts 1821–2, p. 61.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 190; 1 G. & H., p. 184; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 215.
Scott county organized. Acts 1819–20, p. 51.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 190; 1 G. & H., p. 184; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 216.
Shelby county organized. Acts 1821–2, p. 52.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 190; 1 G. & H., p. 185; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 216.

3

Digitized by Google

COUNTIES—
Spencer county organized. Acts 1817-18, Sp., p. 20.
destruction of records. Acts concerning. Acts 1833-4, p. 175.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 191; 1 G. & H., pp. 185, 191; Acts 1853, p. 15; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 217.
Starke county organized. Acts 1834-5, p. 44.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 191; 1 G. & H., p. 185; 1 R. S. 1876, pp. 216, 217.
Steuben county organized. Acts 1834-5, p. 44.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 191; 1 G. & H., p. 186; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 217.
St. Joseph county organized. Acts 1829-30, p. 28.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 192; 1 G. & H., p. 186; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 218.
Sullivan county organized. Acts 1816-17, p. 205.
relocation of county seat. Acts 1829-30, p. 35.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 192; 1 G. & H., p. 186; Acts 1859, p. 43; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 218.
Switzerland county organized. Acts 1814, p. 30.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 191; 1 G. & H., p. 186; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 217.
Tippecanoe county organized. Acts 1825-6, p. 44.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 192; 1 G. & H., p. 187; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 218.
Tipton county organized. Acts 1843-4, p. 10.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 193; 1 G. & H., p. 187; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 218.
Union county organized. Acts 1820-21, p. 126.
location of county seat. Acts 1822-3, p. 10.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 193; 1 G. & H., p. 187; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 219.
Vanderburgh county organized. Acts 1817-18, Sp., p. 23.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 193; 1 G. & H., p. 187; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 219.
Vermillion county organized. Acts 1824, p. —; R. S. 1824, p. 113.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 194; 1 G. & H., p. 188; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 219.
Vigo county organized. Acts 1817-18, Sp., p. 34.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 193; 1 G. & H., p. 187; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 219.
Wabash county organized. Acts 1831-2, p. 112.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 196; 1 G. & H., p. 190; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 222.
Warren county organized. Acts 1826-7, p. 14.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 195; 1 G. & H., p. 189; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 221.
Warrick county organized. Acts 1813, p. 67.
location of county seat. Acts 1813-14, p. 74; Acts 1814, p. 15.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 194; 1 G. & H., pp. 188, 191; Acts 1853, p. 15; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 220.
Washington county organized. Acts 1813-14, p. 91.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 195; 1 G. & H., p. 189; 1 R. S. 1876, pp. 198, 220; Acts 1873, p. 105.
Wayne county organized. Acts 1810, p. 19.
Centerville made county seat. Acts 1816-17, p. 216.
sale of public square. Acts 1827-8, p. 133.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 194; 1 G. & H., p. 188; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 219.
Wells county organized. Acts 1834-5, p. 44.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 196; 1 G. & H., p. 190; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 221.
White county organized. Acts 1833-4, p. 67.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 195; 1 G. & H., p. 189; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 221.
Whitley county organized. Acts 1834-5, p. 44.
boundaries. 1 R. S. 1852, p. 196; 1 G. & H., p. 190; 1 R. S. 1876, p. 221.
Crawford, Leonard, divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 25.

Digitized by Google

Crawfordsville manual labor college incorporated. Acts 1833-4, p. 57.
female institute incorporated. Acts 1839-40, loc., p. 90.
Daniels, John, divorced. Acts 1815, p. 72.
Davault, Cyntha, divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 50.
Davis, John, divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 330.
Davison, Arrabella, divorced. Acts 1813-14, p. 15.
Davidson, Sally, divorced. Acts 1818-19, p. 133.
Deans, Powell, divorced. Acts 1833-4, p. 77.
Dickson, Richard L., divorced. Acts 1833-4, p. 77.
Drummond, John, divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 235.
Duks, Ephraim, divorced. Acts 1820-21, p. 119.
Duvall, John, divorced. Acts 1837-8, loc., p. 406.
Eugene academy incorporated. Acts 1829-30, p. 154.
Evans, Ann B., divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 40.
Evans, Ann, divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 192.
Evansville city charter. Acts 1846-7, loc., p. 3.
Falls of Ohio river, canal company incorporated. Acts 1805, p. 35; Acts 1816-17, p. 219; Acts 1817-18, loc., p. 57; Acts 1819-20, pp. 13, 135.
commissioners to construct canal. Acts 1823-24, loc., p. 7.
Indiana canal company incorporated. Acts 1848-9, loc., pp. 94, 107.
Farmers' and Mechanics' bank, act concerning. Acts 1829-30, p. 9.
Field, William, divorced. Acts 1823-4, loc., p. 13.
Fort Wayne, city incorporated. Acts 1839-40, loc., p. 16.
female college incorporated. Acts 1846-7, loc., p. 71.
Gabbert, Ransom, divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 223.
Grafford, Peter, divorced. Acts 1833-4, p. 76.
Green, Elizabeth, divorced. Acts 1813-14, p. 122.
Gregory, Sarah, divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 220.
Hanover academy, act concerning. Acts 1831-2, p. 132.
Hanover college, incorporation. Acts 1832-3, p. 6; Acts 1844-5, loc., p. 146; Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 182.
Harms, Peggy, divorced. Acts 1821-2, p. 15.
Hartsel, Frederick, divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 261.
Hays, James, divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 329.
Hemphill, Robert, divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 329.
Hickey, Polly, divorced. Acts 1821-2, p. 119.
Historical society incorporated. Acts 1830-31, loc., p. 62.
Hubbard, Patsey, divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 17.
Illinois, boundary lines. Acts 1810, p. 78; Acts 1820-21, p. 37.
Indiana, territorial and state boundary lines. Acts 1810, p. 78; Acts 1820-21, p. 37; R. S. 1824, pp. 404, 405; Acts 1827-8, p. 138.
Indiana Asbury university incorporated. Acts 1836-7, loc., p. 9.
Asbury female college incorporated. Acts 1849-50, loc., p. 59.
Indiana canal company incorporated. Acts 1805, p. 35.
Indiana college established at Bloomington. Acts 1827-8, p. 115; Acts 1830-31, loc., p. 86.
Indiana university established. Acts 1837-8, loc., p. 294.
Indiana historical society incorporated. Acts 1830-31, loc., p. 62.
INDIANAPOLIS—
capital located at. Acts 1824; R. S. 1824, p. 370.
state house, building, acts concerning. Acts 1830-31, loc., p. 153; Acts 1831-2, p. 96; Acts 1832-3, p. 116; Acts 1834-5, p. 4.

Digitized by Google

INDIANAPOLIS—
lands and lots, acts concerning sale of. Acts 1822–3, p. 62; Acts 1825, p. 3; Acts 1826–7, p. 5; Acts 1831–2, p. 99; Acts 1832–3, p. 41.
cemetery, lands donated for. Acts 1822–3, p. 28.
town, laying off. Acts 1820–21, p. 44.
incorporation of town. Acts 1835–6, loc., p. 42; Acts 1837–8, loc., p. 25.
city incorporated. Acts 1846–7, loc., p. 57.
internal improvements board, acts concerning. Acts 1835–6, p. 6; Acts 1836–7, p. 66; Acts 1838–9, p. 3; Acts 1841–2, p. 3.
Jeffersonville, plan and lots, act concerning. Acts 1816–17, p. 213.
canal company incorporated. Acts 1817–18, loc., p. 57.
charter amended. Acts 1819–20, p. 13.
subscription to stock by state. Acts 1819–20, p. 135.
Jenkins, Polly, divorced. Acts 1821–2, p. 12.
Johnson, Peter, divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 305.
Keller, John G., divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 238.
Kelly, Willis, divorced. Acts 1823–4, loc., p. 11.
Kitchen, James, divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 304.
Knight, Matilda, divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 192.
Knox county, destruction of records, acts concerning. Acts 1819–20, p. 127; Acts 1827–8, p. 78.
seminary in, acts concerning. Acts 1825, p. 96; Acts 1826–7, p. 91; Acts 1827–8, p. 123.
See under counties.
Laws, list of private declared to be in force. R. S. 1824, p. 300.
Lawrenceburgh, town incorporated. Acts 1815, p. 93.
amendments to charter. Acts 1819–20, p. 86; Acts 1825–6, p. 22.
city incorporated. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 109.
League, Green B., divorced. Acts 1823–4, loc., p. 12.
Leslie, Lyman, divorced. Acts 1833–4, p. 77.
Lewis, Thomas P., divorced. Acts 1823–4, loc., p. 12.
Logansport, city incorporated. Acts 1837–8, loc., p. 111.
Lomax, Cyrus, divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 107.
Maddox, Nancy, divorced. Acts 1827–8, p. 25.
Madison academy incorporated. Acts 1819–20, p. 15.
town incorporated. Acts 1830–31, p. 38.
city incorporated. Acts 1837–8, loc., p. 6; Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 89.
Martin, William N., divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 22.
May, Barbara Ann, divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 23.
McKay, Rowley, divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 365.
McKown, Rebecca, divorced. Acts 1833–4, p. 77.
McGee, Margaret, divorced. Acts 1820–21, p. 125.
Moore, Catharine, divorced, child legitimized. Act 1808, p. 7.
Neal, Survilar Jane, divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 152.
Negroes, acts concerning bringing into territory and regulating service of. Acts 1805, p. 25; Acts 1806, p. 21; Acts 1807, pp. 340, 423; Acts 1808, p. 21.
New Albany, town incorporated. Acts 1831–2, p. 136.
city incorporated. Acts 1838–9, loc., p. 103.
Notre Dame university incorporated. Acts 1833–4, loc., p. 61.
act concerning. Acts 1844–5, loc., p. 240.
Odd Fellows, Grand Lodge incorporated. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 41.
act concerning lodges. Acts 1851, p. 133.
Ohio canal company incorporated. Acts 1816–17, p. 219.

Digitized by Google

Ohio river canal company at falls. Acts 1805, p. 35; Acts 1816–17, p. 219; Acts 1817–18, loc., p. 57; Acts 1819–20, p. 13.
bridge company at falls. Acts 1831–2, p. 166.
Pattengill, Sarah, divorced. Acts 1827–8, p. 25.
Perry county, appropriation of lot in Rome. Acts 1819–20, p. 47.
See under counties.
Preston, Elizabeth, divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 299.
Private acts, list of declared to be in force. R. S. 1824, p. 300.
RAILROAD CORPORATIONS—
Andersontown, Greenfield and Shelbyville. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 171.
Boonville and Ohio River. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 368.
Brownstown and Scipio. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 46.
Buffalo and Mississippi. Acts 1834–5, loc., p. 16.
act concerning. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 535.
Charlestown company. Acts 1834–5, loc., p. 47.
Crawfordsville and Wabash. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 205.
Crawfordsville, Covington and Illinois. Acts 1835–6, loc., p. 165.
Crawfordsville and Wabash. Acts 1843–4, loc., p. 164.
act concerning. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 554.
Crawfordsville and Indianapolis. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 438.
Elkhart and Michigan. Acts 1848–9, loc., p. 3.
Evansville and Lafayette. Acts 1833–4, p. 201.
Evansville and Vincennes. Acts 1835–6, loc., p. 149.
Evansville and Illinois. Acts 1848–9, p. 273.
acts concerning. Acts 1849–50, loc., p. 350; Acts 1850–51, pp. 420, 535.
Fort Wayne and Piqua. Acts 1836–7, loc., p. 235.
Fort Wayne and Southern. Acts 1848–9, loc., p. 348.
Frankfort, Delphi and Michigan. Acts 1834–5, loc., p. 66.
Frankfort company. Acts 1843–4, loc., p. 18.
Frankfort branch. Acts 1848–9, loc., p. 220.
Greenfield and Shelbyville. Acts 1846–7, loc., p. 111.
Harrison and Indianapolis. Acts 1831–2, p. 205.
Hudson and New Buffalo. Acts 1836–7, loc., p. 228.
Indiana and Northwest. Acts 1833–4, p. 226.
Indianapolis and Lafayette. Acts 1833–4, p. 210.
acts concerning. Acts 1848–9, loc., p. 366; Acts 1850–51, loc., p. 380.
Indianapolis and Montezuma. Acts 1834–5, loc., p. 54.
Indianapolis and Michigan City. Acts 1836–7, loc., p. 119.
Indianapolis and Bellefontaine. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 176.
acts concerning. Acts 1848–9, loc., p. 375; Acts 1849–50, loc., p. 53; Acts 1850–51, p. 21.
Indianapolis and Danville. Acts 1848–9, loc., p. 420.
Junction company. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 469.
Knightstown and Shelbyville. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 185.
Kosciusko, Elkhart and Miami. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 124.
Lafayette and Danville. Acts 1835–6, loc., p. 229.
Lake Michigan, Logansport and Ohio river. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 570.
Lawrenceburgh and Indianapolis. Acts 1831–2, p. 172.
Leavenworth and Bloomington. Acts 1833–4, p. 218.
Logansport, Rochester and Michigan. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 3.

Digitized by Google

RAILROAD CORPORATIONS—
Madison, Indianapolis and Lafayette. Acts 1831–2, p. 181.
acts concerning. Acts 1833–4, p. 244; Acts 1845–6, loc., pp. 64, 149; Acts 1852, loc., p. 142.
Martinsville and Franklin. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 167.
act concerning. Acts 1850–51, loc., p. 466.
Michigan and Kankakee. Acts 1834–5, loc., p. 105.
Michigan and Indiana. Acts 1837–8, loc., p. 148.
Michigan City and St. Joseph. Acts 1836–7, loc., p. 106.
Milford and Columbus. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 227.
Mooresville branch. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 556.
Mount Carmel and New Albany. Acts 1836–7, loc., p. 246.
Mount Vernon and New Harmony. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 593.
Muncie, Jonesboro, Marion and Peru. Acts 1848–9, loc., p. 230.
New Albany, Salem, Indianapolis and Wabash. Acts 1831–2, p. 214.
acts concerning. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 456; Acts 1848–9, loc., p. 298; Acts 1850–51, loc., p. 35.
New Albany and Jeffersonville. Acts 1833–4, p. 235.
New Castle and Knightstown. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 518.
New Castle and Richmond. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 521.
Ohio and Lafayette. Acts 1831–2, p. 189.
act concerning. Acts 1833–4, p. 245.
Ohio and Indianapolis. Acts 1831–2, p. 227; Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 153.
Ohio and Mississippi. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 619.
acts concerning. Acts 1848–9, loc., pp. 364, 428.
Ohio, Indiana and Lake Michigan. Acts 1848–9, loc., p. 406.
Ohio and Indiana. Acts 1850–51, loc., p. 256.
Paris and Dupont. Acts 1848–9, loc., p. 231.
Peru and Indianapolis. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 210.
acts concerning. Acts 1849–50, loc., p. 74; Acts 1850–51, loc., p. 459.
Perryville and Danville. Acts 1835–6, loc., p. 207.
Princeton and Wabash. Acts 1835–6, loc., p. 183.
Richmond, Eaton and Miami. Acts 1831–2, p. 223; Acts 1832–3, p. 146.
Richmond and Miami. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 78; Acts 1850–51, loc., p. 36.
Rockville and Montezuma. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 193.
Rockport and Washington. Acts 1848–9, loc., p. 293.
Rushville and Lawrenceburgh. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 432.
Rushville and Muncietown. Acts 1849–50, loc., p. 231.
Shelbyville and Indianapolis. Acts 1849–50, loc., p. 444.
Terre Haute and Richmond. Acts 1846–7, loc., p. 77.
acts concerning. Acts 1847–8, loc., p. 530; Acts 1848–9, loc., p. 92; Acts 1850–51, loc., p. 28; Acts 1850–51, loc., p. 80.
Troy and Wabash river. Acts 1848–9, loc., p. 52.
Union company. Acts 1837–8, loc., p. 131.
Vincennes and Orleans. Acts 1849–50, loc., p. 76.
Wabash and Michigan. Acts 1831–2, p. 197.
Wabash company. Acts 1850–51, loc., p. 96.
White river. Acts 1849–50, loc., p. 431.
Winchester and Ft. Wayne. Acts 1848–9, loc., p. 393.
Winchester and Greenville. Acts 1850–51, loc., p. 136.
Reed, John, divorced. Acts 1819–20, p. 62.
Richardson, Jane, divorced. Acts 1811, p. 3.
Richardson, Elizabeth, divorced. Acts 1811, p. 4.

Digitized by Google

Richmond, city incorporated. Acts 1839-40, Sp., p. 31.
Riker, Jared S., divorced. Acts 1845-6, Sp., p. 262.
Rose, Sally, divorced. Acts 1827-8, p. 26.
Rosecrantz, Benjamin, divorced. Acts 1845-6, Sp., p. 24.
St. Joseph Asylum incorporated. Acts 1832-3, p. 75.
St. Mary's of Woods seminary incorporated. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 9.
Sefret, Charles, divorced. Acts 1822-3, p. 135.
Shambaugh, Adam, divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 21.
Slaves, acts concerning bringing into territory and service of. Acts 1805, p. 25; Acts 1807, p. 423; Acts 1806, p. 21; Acts 1808, p. 21.
Smith, Sarah, divorced. Acts 1841-2, loc., p. 111.
Smith, Ann M., divorced. Acts 1822-3, p. 45.
Smith, Amanda, divorced. Acts 1836-7, loc., p. 354.
Smith, Henry D., divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 326.
Spencer, Jane, divorced. Acts 1823-4, loc., p. 13.
State bank established. Acts 1833-4, p. 12.
acts concerning. Acts 1835-6, pp. 1, 23; Acts 1838-9, p. 15.
State capital, location. Acts 1819-20, p. 18.
Indianapolis selected. Acts 1824; R. S. 1824, p. 370.
state house, acts relating to building. Acts 1830-31, loc., p. 153; Acts 1831-2, p. 96; Acts 1832-3, p. 116; Acts 1834-5, p. 4.
State library established. Acts 1825, p. 47.
State line, acts concerning Acts 1821, p. 37; R. S. 1824, pp. 404, 405; Acts 1827-8, p. 138.
State seminary established. Acts 1819-20, p. 82.
State university established. Acts 1837-8, loc., p. 294.
Storm, Eliza Ann, divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 302.
Stout, Elizabeth, divorced. Acts 1827-8, p. 26.
Terre Haute, town incorporoted. Acts 1831-2, p. 133; Acts 1837-8, loc., p. 34.
draw-bridge company incorporated. Acts 1843-4, loc., p. 25; Acts 1844-5, loc., p. 28.
UNIVERSITIES—
Asbury incorporated. Acts 1836-7, loc., p. 9.
act concerning. Acts 1846-7, loc., p. 147.
Indiana established. Acts 1837-8, loc., p. 294.
Notre Dame incorporated. Acts 1843-4, loc., p. 61.
act concerning. Acts 1844-5, loc., p. 240.
Vincennes incorporated. Acts 1806, p. 6; Acts 1807, p. 436.
lottery authorized. Acts 1810, p. 16.
acts concerning. Acts 1825, p. 97; Acts 1826-7, p. 95; Acts 1827-8, pp. 115, 123; Acts 1842-3, loc., p. 159; Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 233.
Western incorporated. Acts 1836-7, loc., p. 3.
Van Dusen, Martha Jane, divorced. Acts 1845-6, loc., p. 270.
Vannoy, Polly, divorced. Acts 1833-4, p. 76.
Vincennes, borough incorporated. Acts 1805, p. 13; Acts 1807, p. 410.
acts concerning. Acts 1806, p. 17; Acts 1815, p. 74; Acts 1830-31, p. 48.
Wabash manual labor college established. Acts 1833-4, p. 57.
Wabash and Erie conal established. Acts 1827-8, p. 10.
act of congress in aid of. Acts 1827-8, p. 147.
acts concerning. Acts 1829-30, p. 13; Acts 1831-2, p. 3; Acts 1832-3, p. 48; Acts 1833-4, p. 49; Acts 1834-5, pp. 25, 31; Acts 1835-6, p. 6; Acts 1841-2, p. 24; Acts 1845-6, p. 3; Acts 1846-7, p. 3.

Digitized by Google

Wallace, Sarah, divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 280.
Wardell, Maria H., divorced. Acts 1816–17, p. 235.
Wetherald, Mary Ann, divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 126.
Wherley, Susan, divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 300.
Whisler, Jacob, divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 328.
Williams, Arthur E., divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 322.
Wilson, Sophia Y., divorced. Acts 1839–40, loc., p. 234.
Woodfell, Daniel, divorced. Acts 1816–17, p. 234.
Young, Indiana, divorced. Acts 1845–6, loc., p. 328.

YR 6/1/14

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google